



New York Yankees

Official 2016 Season in Review

Media Guide & Record Book



New York Yankees

27 World Series Championships

1923, '27-28, '32, '36-39, '41, '43, '47, '49-53, '56, '58, '61-62, '77-78, '96, '98-2000, '09

40 American League Pennants

1921-23, '26-28, '32, '36-39, '41-43, '47, '49-53, '55-58, '60-62, '63-64, '76-78, '81, '96, '98-2001, '03, '09

2016 OFFICIAL YEAR IN REVIEW MEDIA GUIDE AND RECORD BOOK

Official Publication of the New York Yankees

Yankee Stadium • One East 161st Street • Bronx, NY 10451

Media Relations: (718) 579-4460 • E-mail: media@yankees.com, credentials@yankees.com

All Yankees press box materials can be found at: yankeespressbox.com

Twitter: @YankeesPR, @LosYankeesPR

Produced by the Yankees Media Relations Department

Michael Margolis, Lauren Moran, Rob Morse, Kaitlyn Brennan

Jason Zillo, Kenny Leandry, Alexandra Trochanowski and Germania Dolores Hernandez.

Contributors and Special Thanks to: *Elias Sports Bureau*, Baseball Reference, STATS Inc., Ariele Goldman Hecht, Sean Brock, Tom Hirdt, Taylor Kandel, Andrew Kivette, John Labombarda, Brian Richards, Brian Spector, Julia Walsh, and the National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum.

Photos courtesy of: New York Yankees, Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum, Getty Images, *N.Y. Daily News*, Photo File & Library of Congress, Sarah Sachs

Table of Contents

Year in Review

2016 Season Summary	2-5
Final MLB Standings / Record vs. Opponents	6
Day-by-Day	7-9
Postponed/Delayed Games	9
Transactions	10-11
Highs and Lows	12
Replays and Reviews	13
Ind. Player Batting / Team Batting Splits	14-15
Pinch-Hitters/DHs/With RISP	16
Home Run Breakdown	17
Fielding Statistics	18
Individual Pitching / Starters & Relievers Stats	19
Team Pitching Splits	20-21
Opening Day Lineup and Roster	22
Yankees by the Numbers / Disabled List / Ejections	22
Players Used / Starts by Position & Batting Order	23
Game Summaries	24-47
HOPE Week	48-49
Notable Ceremonies and Special Days	50

Coaches and Staff

Manager Joe Girardi	51-55
Yankees Coaches	56-63
Training and Medical Staff	64-65
Additional Staff	66-67
How the Yankees Were Built / Birthdays	68

Player Bios

Full Biographies	69-133
Additional Player Biographies	134-147
Team Photo	148

Historical Statistics and Postseason Records

All-Time Managers/General Managers	149
Year-by-Year Results	150-151
All-Time Top 10 Single-Season Leaders	152
All-Time Top 20 Career Batting Leaders	153
All-Time Top 20 Career Pitching Leaders	154
Postseason Series-by-Series/Record by Opp.	155
Last At-bat and "Walk-off" W/L in Postseason	156
Yankees All-Time Single-Game Postseason Highs	157
Notable Yankees/Opp. Postseason Home Runs	158-159
Postseason Leaders	160
World Series Leaders	161
Championship Series Leaders	162
Division Series Leaders	163
Postseason Awards Won by Yankees	164

Postseason Series Recaps

Year-by-Year Postseason Series Recaps	165-184
---------------------------------------	---------

Minors

Organizational Summary	185
Minor League Recaps	186-187
Team-by-Team Statistics	188-197

Getting to Yankee Stadium	196
---------------------------	-----

2017 Spring Training Schedule	197
-------------------------------	-----

Enhancements to Yankee Stadium in 2017	198
--	-----

2017 Regular Season Schedule	199
------------------------------	-----



2016 Season Summary

ABOVE BOARD: With an 84-78 record in 2016, the Yankees posted their 24th consecutive season with a winning record (1993-2016), the second-longest such stretch in Major League history, behind only the Yankees' own streak of 39 straight winning seasons from 1926-64.

- ▶ Finished fourth in the AL East, their lowest position since 1992, when they tied for fourth place in a seven-team AL East...however, their 84 wins in 2016 were the fourth-most by a fourth-place team since MLB expanded to six divisions in 1994 (St. Louis, 86-76 in 2008; Toronto, 86-76 in 2008; Toronto, 85-77 in 2010).

HOME SWEET HOME: With a 48-33 mark (.593) at Yankee Stadium, the Yankees posted a winning home record for the 25th consecutive season (1992-2016)...according to *Elias*, it is the second-longest such streak in Major League history, trailing only the Yankees' 47-year streak of winning home records from 1918-64...surpassed Pittsburgh's 24-year streak from 1892-1915.

- ▶ Went 17-9 in series openers at Yankee Stadium in 2016, winning 10 of their final 12...won the openers of each of their final five homestands of the season (since 8/3)...went 8-4 in homestand openers over the entire 2016 season.
- ▶ **Yankees batters** posted a home slash line of .254/.322/.430 this season...their 111 HR at home were third-most in the AL and sixth-most in the Majors.

WE WERE ON A BREAK: The Yankees posted a winning record (40-34) after the All-Star break for the 24th consecutive season (1993-2016)...is the second-longest such streak in Major League history, after their own 32-year streak from 1933-64.

- ▶ Went 44-44 before the break, their 21st consecutive season with a pre-All-Star record of .500-or-better (1996-2016).

ROLL CALL: The Yankees used 53 players in 2016 (P-29, C-3, INF-12, OF-8, DH-1), their fourth-highest total in franchise history, trailing 2014 (58), 2015 (56) and 2013 (56)...used 17 players with rookie status...24 players made their Yankees debuts in 2016, including 10 who made their Major League debuts: Austin, Barbatto, Bleier, Cessa, Gamel, Green, Heller, Holder, Judge, Mullee...11 players spent the entire season on the Yankees' active roster: Betances, Castro, Ellsbury, Gardner, Gregorius, Headley, McCann, Pineda, Romine, Tanaka and Torreyes.

- ▶ The Yankees' 29 pitchers used was their third-highest total in franchise history, four shy of the franchise record 33 used in 2014 and 2015.
- ▶ Of the Yankees' 29 pitchers, 14 pitched for the club in 2015: Betances, Eovaldi, Goody, Miller, Mitchell, Nova, Pazos, Pinder, Pineda, Sabathia, Severino, Shreve, Tanaka and Warren.
- ▶ The Yankees did not use a position player on the mound for the first time since 2011.

YOUTH MOVEMENT: At 29 years, 99 days, the average age of the Yankees Opening Day active roster in 2016 was its youngest since 1992 (average age: 29 years, 52 days)...marked the first time since 1996 that the Yankees' average age on Opening Day was under 30 years old.

- ▶ **2B Starlin Castro** and **SS Didi Gregorius**, both 26 years old on Opening Day, formed the Yankees' youngest regular middle infield pairing since 2B Willie Randolph and SS Bucky Dent played together from 1977-79, when Randolph was 22-24 and Dent was 25-27.
- ▶ On 8/14 vs. Tampa Bay, the Yankees used a starting lineup in which eight of the 10 players were under the age of 27 (Hicks, Gregorius, Castro, Sanchez, Austin, Judge, Torreyes, Severino)...marked the Yankees' most players under 27 in a starting lineup since 10/1/67 vs. Kansas City-AL (8-of-9).

FAN FAVORITES: The Yankees finished their home schedule with an average home attendance of 37,820 per date (81 dates), second-highest in the AL (Toronto-41,878)...were sixth in the Majors in average attendance, also trailing Los Angeles-NL (45,720), St. Louis (42,525), San Francisco (41,546) and Chicago-NL (39,906)...were third in the AL in average road attendance (30,941), trailing only Boston (32,290) and Baltimore (31,797).

- ▶ With a total attendance of 3,063,405 this season, drew at least 3 million fans for the 18th consecutive year (1999-2016).

SURVEY SAYS.... The Yankees' 65.5% success rate on replay challenges was the third-highest in the Majors in 2016 (29 challenges: 19 overturned, 4 confirmed, 6 stand)...had led Major League clubs in replay challenge success rate in each of the first two seasons of the feature, winning 73.3% of challenges in 2015 (22-for-30) and 82.1% of challenges in 2014 (23-for-28).

WALK-OFF FAME: The Yankees had six "walk-off" wins in 2016: 4/23 vs. Tampa Bay (Gardner solo HR); 6/22 vs. Colorado (Castro solo HR); 6/29 vs. Texas (Gregorius two-run HR); 6/30 vs. Texas (Headley scored on passed ball); 9/8 vs. Tampa Bay (Austin solo HR); and 9/28 vs. Boston (Teixeira grand slam).

- ▶ Their five "walk-off" HRs were tied with San Diego for the second in th Majors (Seattle- 6)...were their second-most in a single season since 1989 (seven in 2009).
- ▶ Hit two "walk-off" home runs off Tampa Bay's Erasmo Ramirez, the third pitcher to ever allow multiple "walk-off" HRs to the Yankees in the same season...the others: the Tigers' Willie Hernandez (1988) and the Browns' Elden Auker (1942).

CLOSE ENCOUNTERS: The Yankees were 24-12 (.667) in one-run games, the second-best record in the Majors (Texas, 36-11, .766)...was the club's third-best winning percentage in one-run games since 1913, trailing the 1963 Yankees (36-17, .679) and the 1998 Yankees (21-10, .677).

- ▶ Were 21-7 (.750) in their final 28 one-run games and won eight consecutive one-run games from 7/25-9/8...went 13-3 (.813) in one-run games at home.

THERE'S SOMETHING ABOUT GARY: **C Gary Sanchez** put his name into both the Major League and Yankees record books in his 53 games with the club this season (also played in 2G in 2015 with 2PA: 1 flyout to 3B, 1K).

- ▶ Became the fastest player in Major League history to reach 11HR in his career (8/27, 23 games), 18HR (9/21, 45 games) and 19HR (9/21, 45 games).
- ▶ Per *Elias*, his 20HR were the most in MLB history by a player who did not hit one prior to 8/1 of that season...his 20HR in 53G is the all-time MLB record for fewest games played by any player to hit at least 20HR in a season (previously Giancarlo Stanton, 27HR in 74G in 2015).
- ▶ With a 1.032 OPS in 229 plate appearances, became the 13th MLB rookie in the Modern Era (since 1900) to record an OPS of at least 1.000 in a season (min. 200PA)...is the first rookie catcher ever to do it...is the second Yankees rookie to do so (Ben Paschal, 1.028 OPS in 275 plate appearances in 1925).
- ▶ Set a Yankees rookie record for HRs in a calendar month and was named AL "Player of the Month" and "Rookie of the Month" for August, batting .389/.458/.832 (37-for-95) with 20R, 9 doubles, 11HR, 21RBI and 11BB in 24 games...was the first Yankees catcher ever to win either award...became the first Yankee to win both awards in the same month.
- ▶ Was named AL "Player of the Week" for 8/15-21 and 8/22-28, becoming the first rookie in Major League history to win back-to-back POTW awards...was the first AL player with consecutive "Player of the Week" awards since Chicago-AL's Albert Belle in July 1998.



CATCHING ON: With **C Gary Sanchez** and **C Brian McCann** each hitting 20HR, the Yankees became the third team in Major League history to have *two players who played at least half their games at catcher* to hit at least 20HR in the same season...the only other teams to do it both had Yankees ties: the 1965 Milwaukee Braves (Joe Torre-27HR/Gene Oliver-21HR) and the 1961 Yankees (Elston Howard-21HR/Johnny Blanchard-21HR).

- ▶ **Yankees catchers** led the Majors with 32HR and led the AL in RBI (.97), OBP (.329) and OPS (.791).
- ▶ The Yankees used just three catchers this season, tied for the second-fewest in the Majors (San Francisco-2)...used only two catchers (McCann and **C Austin Romine**) over the first 108 games before Sanchez made his Major League catching debut on 8/5...in 2015, used only two catchers for an entire season for just the third time in franchise history.
- ▶ **McCann** hit his 20th HR in the final game of the season to extend his streak of 20-home seasons to nine (2008-16), marking the third-longest streak by a catcher in Major League history (Berra-10, Piazza-10).

SCENE 1, TAKE 2: On 8/13 vs. Tampa Bay, **1B Tyler Austin** and **RF Aaron Judge** both made their Major League debuts and hit back-to-back home runs in the second inning in their first Major League plate appearances, respectively...marked the first time in Major League history that teammates had each homered in their Major League debuts in the same game -- let alone their first PAs or consecutive PAs...there had been just one other game in Major League history in which two players each hit HRs in their first career at-bats, but they were on opposing teams (Brooklyn at Philadelphia on 4/19/38 -- the Phillies' Emmett "Heinie" Mueller and the Dodgers' Ernie Koy -- both in the first inning).

- ▶ Became the fourth and fifth Yankees all-time to homer in their first career at-bats (John Miller on 9/11/66 at Boston, Marcus Thames on 6/10/02 vs. Arizona, Andy Phillips on 9/26/04 at Boston).
- ▶ Were the first pair of Yankees to make their Major League debuts as starters in the same game since C Johnny Ellis and CF Jim Lyttle on 5/17/69 vs. California.
- ▶ **Judge's** HR hit above the glass of the center field batter's eye, as he became the third player -- and the first Yankee -- in the history of the current Yankee Stadium to homer off (or above) the batter's eye in a game (also Seattle's Russell Branyan on 7/2/09 and Houston's Carlos Correa on 4/6/16)...calculated at 457 ft. by ESPN Stats & Info, it was the longest HR by a Yankee at Yankee Stadium since 6/10/11 (Alex Rodriguez vs. Cleveland-460 ft.).

IN THE MIDDLE OF IT ALL: **2B Starlin Castro** (21HR) and **SS Didi Gregorius** (20HR) both set career highs in home runs, becoming the first pair of Yankees middle infielders to hit at least 20HR in the same season...the duo also tied for the team lead with 70RBI each, joining Robinson Cano (107RBI in 2013) as the only Yankees middle infielders to lead the team in RBI over a full season (since RBI became an official statistic in 1920).

- ▶ Their 70RBI marked the lowest total to lead the Yankees in a non-strike-shortened season since 1968 (Roy White-62).
- ▶ **Gregorius** batted .324 (48-for-148) with 4HR vs. left-handed pitchers, the third-highest BA by a left-handed hitter in the Majors...was the highest mark by a Yankees lefty batter off lefties (min. 125AB) since Robinson Cano hit .328 (63-for-192) in 2007.

STONE COLD STUNNER: In addition to homering in his first Major League plate appearance (see "SCENE 1, TAKE 2"), **INF/OF Tyler Austin** hit four other home runs in 2016: each of them to give the Yankees the lead or tie the game in the *seventh inning or later*...his team-leading four game-tying/go-ahead home runs in the *seventh inning or later* were tied for fourth in the AL and tied for ninth among all Major League hitters.

- ▶ Hit his second career HR on his 25th birthday on 9/6 vs. Toronto, and his third career HR was a "walk-off" solo HR on 9/8 vs. Tampa Bay.

- ▶ According to *Elias*, is the first player in the Modern Era (since 1900) to homer in his first at-bat, homer on his birthday and hit a "walk-off" HR within his first three career home runs.
- ▶ All five of his career HRs were hit to the opposite field (right field) at Yankee Stadium.

HEAT ADVISORY: Yankees pitchers set a franchise record with 1,393K, surpassing the previous mark of 1,370K, which was set 2014 and matched in 2015...ranked third in the AL and seventh in the Majors.

- ▶ Led the AL and set a club record with an 8.78 K/9.0IP ratio (1,393K/1,428.1IP)...was the fifth-best mark in AL history and the ninth-highest in Major League history.
- ▶ Their club-record 23.1% strikeout rate (1,393K/6,023BF) was second in the AL (Cleveland-23.2%), the sixth-highest rate in AL history and the 11th-highest rate in Major League history.
- ▶ Their 3.14 K/BB ratio (1,393K/444BB) led the AL in 2016 and ranked fourth in the Majors (Los Angeles-NL-3.25, New York-NL-3.18, Washington-3.15)...was the fourth-best mark in AL history (AL record: 2014 Yankees-3.44).
- ▶ Led the Majors with an average fastball velocity of 93.7 mph (FanGraphs).
- ▶ Set a franchise record with 59 games with double-digit strikeouts (third-most in AL).

K/9 UNIT: Yankees relievers recorded 578K in 2016, the third-highest total in the Majors (Los Angeles-NL-633, Houston-617)...marked their third consecutive season with at least 570K (596K in 2015, 571K in 2014); are three of the top-six strikeout seasons by MLB bullpens all-time.

- ▶ Posted a 10.15 K/9.0IP ratio (578K/512.1IP), the second-highest bullpen strikeout ratio in MLB history (2014 Yankees, 10.25; third-highest: 2015 Yankees, 10.11).
- ▶ Set a club record with a 3.14 K/BB ratio (578K/184BB), the third-highest mark by a Major League bullpen in 2016 (Houston-4.03, Toronto-3.47).
- ▶ Held opponents to an AL-low .224 (426-for-1,905) batting average, third-lowest in the Majors (Chicago-NL-210, Los Angeles-NL-221)...was their lowest mark in a non-strike-shortened season since 1961 (.218).
- ▶ Had a 6.4 WAR (per FanGraphs), ranking fourth in the Majors (Houston-7.9, New York-NL-6.5, Los Angeles-NL-6.5)...also ranked fourth in MLB with a 3.72 xFIP.
- ▶ **Yankees pitchers** permitted just 39 runs in the ninth inning, third-fewest in the Majors (Los Angeles-NL-30, Baltimore-34).

NO RUNS DMC: The trio of **RHP Dellin Betances**, **LHP Andrew Miller** and **LHP Aroldis Chapman** combined to post a 12-7 record with 41 saves and a 2.35 ERA (149.2IP, 102H, 47R/39ER, 43BB, 247K, 12HR) in 148 appearances...totaled a .189 opponents' BA (102-for-541), 14.85 K/9.0IP ratio and 41.8% strikeout rate (247K/591BF).

- ▶ The Yankees were 19-2 when all three pitched in the same game...in those 21 games, the group posted a combined 1.36 ERA (66.1IP, 34H, 11R/10ER, 18BB, 101K, 2HR) and 13.70 K/9.0IP ratio...allowed a .148 BA (34-for-230) in those games.

DEALIN' BETANCES: With 126K in 2016, **RHP Dellin Betances** led Major League relievers in strikeouts for the third consecutive season (also 131K in 2015 and 135K in 2014)...has three of the top four reliever strikeout seasons in club history (Mariano Rivera, 130K in 1996)...became the second reliever in Major League history to record at least 125K in a season three times, joining Boston's Dick Radatz (143K in 1962, 162K in 1963, 183K in 1964).

- ▶ Had a 2.9 WAR, third-best among MLB relievers in 2016 (Los Angeles-NL's Kenley Jansen-3.4, Yankees/Cleveland's Andrew Miller-2.9).

COMEBACK KIDS: The Yankees' 45 come-from-behind wins were third-most in the Majors in 2016, behind Texas (49) and Los Angeles-NL (46)...were their most since 2012 (45).



TANAKA TIME: RHP Masahiro Tanaka went 14-4 with a 3.07 ERA (199.2IP, 68ER), finishing third in the American League ERA race behind Toronto's Aaron Sanchez (3.00) and Detroit's Justin Verlander (3.04)...was the second-lowest ERA by a qualifying Yankees pitcher since 1998 (CC Sabathia-3.00 in 2011).

- ▶ Led the AL with a 2.34 road ERA (104.0IP, 27ER), while going 7-3 in 16 road starts...trailing only the Mets' Noah Syndergaard (2.29) among Major League pitchers...was the lowest mark by a qualifying Yankee since Ron Guidry had a 1.69 road ERA in 1978.

KING-PIN: RHP Michael Pineda recorded a career-high 207K in 2016, finishing sixth in the AL...was just the second 200K season by a Yankee since 2006 (CC Sabathia, 230K in 2011)...was the first 200K season by a Yankees right-hander since 2001 (Mike Mussina-214K and Roger Clemens-213K)...was the 14th-highest strikeout total in Yankees history...his 175.2IP marked the fifth-fewest innings in a 200-strikeout season in AL history.

- ▶ Led the AL and set a Yankees record with a 10.61 K/9.0IP ratio (207K/175.2IP), the fifth-best mark in the Majors in 2016...the Yankees record was previously held by David Cone (10.25 in 1997).

CLIP ART: CF Jacoby Ellsbury reached base via catcher's interference 12 times in 2016, breaking the Major League record of eight, set by the Yankees' Roberto Kelly in 1992...Ellsbury has 26 catcher's interference calls in his career, the most by any player since Pete Rose finished his career with 29.

GLOVE STORY: OF Brett Gardner recorded nine outfield assists in 2016, the second-highest total of his career (12 in 2010)...were the most by a Yankees outfielder since 2011 (Granderson-11/Swisher-9)...only six AL outfielders have more assists over the last seven seasons (2010-16) than Gardner's 46.

- ▶ Ranked third among MLB left fielders with 249 putouts (second in the AL to Justin Upton-253)...led AL left fielders with 1.84 putouts per nine innings (min. 100G in LF)...according to FanGraphs, led MLB left fielders with 86 Out Of Zone Plays Made (OOZ) and ranked fourth with 12 defensive runs saved (DRS).

WELCOME BACK: LHP Phil Coke, signed out of the independent Atlantic League, pitched for the Yankees for the first time since 2009, while **RHP Tyler Clippard** was acquired from Arizona to make his first appearance in pinstripes since 2007...their seven and nine seasons, respectively, between appearances for the Yankees are the largest gaps by a Yankees pitcher since Al Leiter's franchise-record 16 seasons between appearances in 1989 and 2005.

SPREADING THE WEALTH: The Yankees tied a franchise record with 22 different pitchers recording at least one win (also 2007)...**RHP Tyler Clippard** earned wins for the Yankees in both seasons (2-3 in 2016, 3-1 in 2007).

- ▶ Their 22 winning pitchers were the fourth-most in the Majors in 2016 (Atlanta-28, Los Angeles-AL-24, Los Angeles-NL-23).
- ▶ Just one Yankee recorded double-digit wins (Masahiro Tanaka, 14-4), their fewest in a non-strike-shortened season since 1991 (one - Scott Sanderson, 16-10).
- ▶ A team-record nine Yankees relievers recorded at least one save: Chapman-20, Betances-12, Miller-9, Clippard-2, Green-1, Layne-1, Nova-1, Parker-1, Shreve-1...marked the highest total by any Major League team since nine Tampa Bay relievers recorded saves in 2009.

CENTRAL PERK: The Yankees went 21-12 (.636) vs. the AL Central, the Majors' fourth-best mark against the division...also went 21-12 in 2015, the AL's best record and second only to Pittsburgh's 13-7 (.650) mark...their 42-24 mark vs. the AL Central over the last two seasons (2015-16) is the best among AL teams; have won 14-of-20 series (14-5-1) in that span (min. 2G in a series).

- ▶ Own an MLB-best 361-199 (.645) record vs. the AL Central since 2001...have finished above .500 vs. the division in each of the last 16 seasons (2001-16)...have won at least 21 games vs. the AL Central in 10 of the last 11 seasons (2006-13, '15-16).

STEPPING OUT: The Yankees went 21-12 vs. the AL Central and 20-13 vs. the AL West, the only AL club and one of two in the Majors to win at least 20 games vs. each of the other two divisions in its league (Miami, 21-13 vs. NL Central; 20-12 vs. NL West)...at 41-25 (.621), tied Miami for the Majors' best record against the other two divisions within the league.

GAME OF THRONES: The Yankees went 5-2 against the 2015 World Series Champion Kansas City Royals in 2016, improving to 35-19 (.648) against reigning AL champions since 2010, when they were the defending AL (and World Series) champions themselves...went 4-2 vs. Kansas City in 2015, 12-7 vs. Boston in 2014, 3-3 vs. Detroit in 2013, 4-3 vs. Texas in 2012 and 7-2 vs. Texas in 2011.

- ▶ The last time the Yankees had a losing record to a team the year following that team's AL pennant was in 1994, when they went 3-4 against the 1993 World Series Champion Toronto Blue Jays.
- ▶ Are 95-60 (.613) vs. defending AL champions since 1996 (there was no defending AL champion in 1995).
- ▶ Since 2013, the Yankees have gone 19-10 (.655) vs. the reigning World Series champions in the season following their Fall Classic wins, including a 5-2 record vs. the Royals in 2016, a 12-7 record vs. the Red Sox in 2014 and 2-1 record vs. the Giants in 2013.

OF NATIONAL IMPORTANCE: The Yankees went 8-12 (.400) against the National League in 2016, finishing below .500 in Interleague play for just the third time in the 20 seasons of Interleague (also 5-10 in 1997, 9-11 in 2013).

- ▶ The Yankees still own the best Interleague record all-time at 211-151 (.583) and are tied with Boston (211-152, .581) for the most wins in Interleague history.

EXTENDED WARRANTY: The Yankees won seven of their 10 four-game series (7-2-1) in 2016, posting a 26-14 (.650) record in those games...prior to dropping their last two four-game series, won seven of the first eight, including four-game sweeps on 6/6-9 vs. Los Angeles-AL and 5/19-22 at Oakland.

2x4 (HUNDRED): OF Carlos Beltran and 1B Mark Teixeira became the 54th and 55th members of MLB's 400-home run club in 2016, just the fourth and fifth switch-hitters to do so (also Mickey Mantle-536, Eddie Murray-504, Chipper Jones-468).

- ▶ **Beltran** hit his 400th career HR in the sixth inning on 5/15 vs. Chicago-AL (off Zach Duke)...finished the 2016 season with 421 career home runs (51st in MLB history).
- ▶ **Teixeira** hit his 400th career HR in the eighth inning on 7/3 at San Diego (off Carlos Villanueva)...finished his career with 409HR (54th in MLB history).

OLD SCHOOL: On 5/27 at Tampa Bay, **DH Alex Rodriguez** (40 years, 305 days old) and **OF Carlos Beltran** (39 years, 33 days old) both hit home runs to become the first pair of Yankees teammates, age 39-or-older, to homer in the same game...the duo accomplished the feat twice more, on 6/3 at Baltimore (back-to-back HRs) and 6/18 at Minnesota.

- ▶ On 4/29 at Boston, Rodriguez (40 years, 277 days) and Red Sox DH David Ortiz (40 years, 163 days) became the first pair of opponents in Major League history to homer in the same game after turning 40 years old.

ONE AND DONE: On 5/29 at Tampa Bay, the Yankees defeated the Rays, 2-1, despite collecting just one hit (Castro's two-run HR in the seventh)...according to *Elias*, marked the first time in franchise history that the Yankees won a game of at least nine innings with 1H-or-fewer.



FINISHING MOVE: On 9/28 vs. Boston **1B Mark Teixeira** hit a "walk-off" grand slam off Joe Kelly in the ninth inning of a 5-3 win, temporarily avoiding elimination from postseason contention...the Yankees entered the bottom of the ninth down, 3-0, and had recorded just 1H over the first eight innings.

- ▶ Was his first career regular-season "walk-off" home run (hit a "walk-off" solo HR in the 11th inning of 2009 ALDS Game 2 vs. Minnesota)...was his fifth career "walk-off" hit and first since 5/24/11 vs. Toronto.
- ▶ Was his 409th and final career home run...according to *Elias*, his 408HR were the most in Major League history by a player who had never hit a regular-season "walk-off" HR.
- ▶ Was the ninth "walk-off" grand slam in Yankees history, the first since Alex Rodriguez in the bottom of the ninth on 4/7/07 vs. Baltimore off Chris Ray.
- ▶ Was the third Yankee all-time to hit "walk-off" grand slam vs. Boston, joining Charlie Keller (8/12/42 off Mike Ryba) and pitcher Red Ruffing (4/14/33 off Bob Weiland).
- ▶ Was one of two "walk-off" grand slams in the Majors in 2016: also Oakland's Kris Davis on 5/17 vs. Texas.
- ▶ Was his 12th career grand slam (second in 2016 – also 9/9 vs. Tampa Bay), third-most among active players (Ryan Howard-15, Albert Pujols-13).

A FAREWELL TO TEX: On 8/5, **1B Mark Teixeira** announced his plans to retire following the 2016 season...played his final career Major League game on 10/2 vs. Baltimore, going 0-for-3 before being removed defensively in the seventh inning.

- ▶ Prior to the game, was joined on the field by his wife, Leigh, and their children Jack, Addy and Will, and presented with a framed jersey commemorating his final regular season game by Yankees Managing General Partner Hal Steinbrenner and his wife Christina, and Yankees General Partner Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal...was also presented with a framed base signed by all of his 2016 Yankees teammates by Brett Gardner and CC Sabathia, and a "Thank You" card signed by hundreds of Harlem RBI youth...on 9/30, was surprised by members of the band Twisted Sister, who's song "I Wanna Rock!" was used by Teixeira as his walk-up song for much of his Yankees career...Twisted Sister presented him with an autographed guitar.

A SEND-OFF FOR A-ROD: **DH Alex Rodriguez** played his final game as a Yankee on 8/12 vs. Tampa Bay, going 1-for-4 with a first-inning RBI double...moved to third base for one batter in the ninth inning, his first game in the field since 5/23/15 vs. Texas (played two outs at 1B) and his first appearance at third base since 5/19/15 at Washington (played 2.2 innings).

- ▶ Prior to the game, was honored during an on-field celebration, accompanied by his mother, brother, sister and two daughters...former teammate Mariano Rivera and Hall of Famer Reggie Jackson were also on-hand...a video message from his first Major League manager, Lou Piniella, was played...was presented with a base autographed by his teammates (presented by Yankees General Partner Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal) and a framed matted No. 13 Yankees jersey from the 2016 season (presented by Yankees Managing General Partner Hal Steinbrenner and his wife Christina).
- ▶ Finished his Yankees career batting .283/.378/.523 (1,580-for-5577) with 1,012R, 263 doubles, 9 triples, 351HR, 1,096RBI, 779BB and 1525B in 1,509 games...ranks among the franchise's all-time leaders in home runs (sixth), runs scored (10th), total bases (10th, 2,914), extra-base hits (10th, 623), RBI (11th) and hits (17th).

THROWBACK WEEKEND: On 6/12, the Yankees hosted the 70th annual Old-Timers' Day at Yankee Stadium...Old-Timers were headlined by Hall of Famers **Whitey Ford**, **Rich "Goose" Gossage**, **Rickey Henderson**, **Reggie Jackson** and **Joe Torre**...former Yankees and current YES Network broadcasters **David Cone**, **John Flaherty** and **Paul O'Neill** were also part of the festivities.

PARTY LIKE IT'S 1996: On 8/13, Yankee Stadium hosted an on-field reunion of the 1996 World Series Championship Team, including **Derek Jeter**, **Mariano Rivera**, **Andy Pettitte**, **Jorge Posada**, **Bernie Williams**, **Tino Martinez**, **Paul O'Neill**, **David Cone**, **Wade Boggs**, **Doc Gooden**, **Darryl Strawberry** and **Manager Joe Torre**.

HONORING MO: On 8/14, the Yankees unveiled a plaque in Monument Park for all-time Major League saves leader **Mariano Rivera**...Rivera was joined on the field by his wife, Clara, and his three children, Mariano Jr., Jafet and Jaziel, in addition to a number of his former coaches and teammates.

DOWN ON THE FARM: The Yankees' top five minor league affiliates all qualified for the postseason in their respective leagues in 2016: **Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre** (91-52), **Double-A Trenton** (87-55), **Single-A Tampa** (77-58), **Single-A Charleston** (76-63), **short-season Single-A Staten Island** (44-31).

- ▶ The Yankees were one of two MLB organizations (also Seattle) whose minor league affiliates qualified for the postseason at all four full-season levels in 2016.

YOUNG YANKEES HONORED: The Yankees placed five prospects on *Baseball America's* 2016 Postseason All-Star teams...**RHP Chance Adams** (Tampa/Trenton) was honored with a spot on the overall Minor League All-Star Team, **RHP Chad Green** (Scranton/WB) was named to the Triple-A All-Star Team, **LHP Jordan Montgomery** (Trenton) was selected as a Double-A All-Star, **SS Gleyber Torres** (Tampa) appeared on the High Class-A All-Star Team, and **2B Nick Solak** (Staten Island) was selected to the Short-Season All-Star Team.

GARDY PARTY: **OF Brett Gardner** was named the New York Yankees' 2016 nominee for MLB's prestigious Roberto Clemente Award, which recognizes the player who best represents the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field, including sportsmanship and community involvement...Gardner is a charter member of the Advisory Board for the Taylor Hooton Foundation, which educates young people about the dangers of anabolic steroids and performance enhancing drugs...supports the Ronald McDonald House in South Carolina and New York by providing lodging and holiday gifts to families living at the house...his wife, Jessica, prepares home-cooked meals that are delivered regularly to families staying at the Ronald McDonald House...also visits with children at Medical University of South Carolina (MUSC) and Maria Fareri Children's Hospital at Westchester Medical Center in Valhalla, N.Y....supports the Salvation Army and their Angel Tree, providing holiday gifts to children...hosts select groups of children at Yankee Stadium and meets with them before games.

GRAPEFRUIT JUICE: The Yankees concluded their exhibition schedule with a 14-16-2 record...were 8-9-0 at George M. Steinbrenner Field and 6-7-2 on the road (including two games at Miami)...new Yankee **2B Starlin Castro** paced the team in hits (18), RBI (11), batting average (.367, min. 10AB) and total bases (28), while tying for the team lead in home runs (2), runs scored (6) and extra-base hits (6)...**RHP Luis Severino** led the Grapefruit League with 25K...**LHP Chasen Shreve** retired 30-of-33 batters faced (10.0IP, 1H, 1BB, 8K), allowing his only hit and walk in his final spring outing...**RHP Johnny Barbato** was named the 2016 James P. Dawson Award winner as the best rookie in spring training, recording two saves and yielding just 2ER in 11.0IP (1.64 ERA, 7H, 1BB, 13K)...averaged 10,051 fans per home game at Steinbrenner Field, highest in the Grapefruit League and their second consecutive spring with a home attendance north of 10,000...led the Grapefruit League in total home attendance (160,813) for the third consecutive spring.

2016 Major League Standings

AMERICAN LEAGUE

East	W	L	Pct.	GB	Home	Road	East	Cent	West	vs. NL
x-Boston Red Sox	93	69	.574	-	47-34	46-35	43-33	15-18	21-12	14-6
y-Baltimore Orioles	89	73	.549	4.0	50-31	39-42	40-36	23-9	12-22	14-6
y-Toronto Blue Jays	89	73	.549	4.0	46-35	43-38	40-36	18-15	18-15	13-7
New York Yankees	84	78	.519	9.0	48-33	36-45	35-41	21-12	20-13	8-12
Tampa Bay Rays	68	94	.420	25.0	36-45	32-49	32-44	11-23	15-17	10-10
Central	W	L	Pct.	GB	Home	Road	East	Cent	West	vs. NL
x-Cleveland Indians	94	67	.584	-	53-28	41-39	14-18	49-26	18-16	13-7
Detroit Tigers	86	75	.534	8.0	45-35	41-40	19-15	38-37	16-16	13-7
Kansas City Royals	81	81	.500	13.5	47-34	34-47	15-17	46-30	10-24	10-10
Chicago White Sox	78	84	.481	16.5	45-36	33-48	19-14	32-44	18-15	9-11
Minnesota Twins	59	103	.364	35.5	30-51	29-52	10-24	24-52	17-15	8-12
West	W	L	Pct.	GB	Home	Road	East	Cent	West	vs. NL
x-Texas Rangers	95	67	.586	-	53-28	42-39	16-17	19-14	47-29	13-7
Seattle Mariners	86	76	.531	9.0	44-37	42-39	19-13	16-18	38-38	13-7
Houston Astros	84	78	.519	11.0	43-38	41-40	15-18	17-16	41-35	11-9
Los Angeles Angels	74	88	.457	21.0	40-41	34-47	13-21	17-15	35-41	9-11
Oakland Athletics	69	93	.426	26.0	34-47	35-46	16-17	17-16	29-47	7-13

NATIONAL LEAGUE

East	W	L	Pct.	GB	Home	Road	East	Cent	West	vs. AL
x-Washington Nationals	95	67	.586	-	50-31	45-36	51-25	17-16	15-18	12-8
y-New York Mets	87	75	.537	8.0	44-37	43-38	40-36	22-10	13-21	12-8
Miami Marlins	79	82	.491	15.5	40-40	39-42	32-43	21-13	20-12	6-14
Philadelphia Phillies	71	91	.438	24.0	37-44	34-47	30-46	12-21	18-15	11-9
Atlanta Braves	68	93	.422	26.5	31-50	37-43	36-39	13-20	11-22	8-12
Central	W	L	Pct.	GB	Home	Road	East	Cent	West	vs. AL
x-Chicago Cubs	103	58	.640	-	57-24	46-34	19-14	50-25	19-14	15-5
St. Louis Cardinals	86	76	.531	17.5	38-43	48-33	17-16	42-34	19-14	8-12
Pittsburgh Pirates	78	83	.484	25.0	38-42	40-41	14-19	33-42	22-11	9-11
Milwaukee Brewers	73	89	.451	30.5	41-40	32-49	16-17	31-45	15-18	11-9
Cincinnati Reds	68	94	.420	35.5	38-43	30-51	14-19	33-43	16-17	5-15
West	W	L	Pct.	GB	Home	Road	East	Cent	West	vs. AL
x-Los Angeles Dodgers	91	71	.562	-	53-28	38-43	19-13	19-15	43-33	10-10
y-San Francisco Giants	87	75	.537	4.0	45-36	42-39	17-16	17-16	45-31	8-12
Colorado Rockies	75	87	.463	16.0	42-39	33-48	20-14	11-21	35-41	9-11
Arizona Diamondbacks	69	93	.426	22.0	33-48	36-45	18-15	13-20	33-43	5-15
San Diego Padres	68	94	.420	23.0	39-42	29-52	14-19	14-19	34-42	6-14

KEY: x-Division winner, y-Wild Card

2016 Yankees vs. Opponents

AL East	Home	Road	Total	AL Central	Home	Road	Total	AL West	Home	Road	Total
vs. Baltimore	6-4	3-6	9-10	vs. Chicago	2-1	1-2	3-3	vs. Houston	2-1	2-1	4-2
vs. Boston	6-3	2-8	8-11	vs. Cleveland	2-1	3-1	5-2	vs. Los Angeles	4-0	2-1	6-1
vs. Yankees	--	--	--	vs. Detroit	1-2	2-1	3-3	vs. Oakland	0-3	4-0	4-3
vs. Tampa Bay	7-3	4-5	11-8	vs. Kansas City	3-1	2-1	5-2	vs. Seattle	1-2	2-1	3-3
vs. Toronto	5-4	2-8	7-12	vs. Minnesota	2-1	3-1	5-2	vs. Texas	2-2	1-2	3-4
Totals	24-14	11-27	35-41	Totals	10-6	11-6	21-12	Total	9-8	11-5	20-13

NL	Home	Road	Total
vs. Arizona	--	1-2	1-2
vs. Colorado	1-1	0-2	1-3
vs. Los Angeles	1-2	--	1-2
vs. New York	1-1	1-1	2-2
vs. San Diego	--	1-2	1-2
vs. San Francisco	2-1	--	2-1
Totals NL	5-5	3-7	8-12

MLB	Home	Road	Total
Totals AL	43-28	33-38	76-66
Totals NL	5-5	3-7	8-12
2016 Totals	48-33	36-45	84-78



2016 Day-by-Day

Gm	Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Att.
	4/4	vs. Houston	Ppd., rain	(Made up on 4/5)					T3rd	-1.0	
1	4/5	vs. Houston	L	3-5	Keuchel (1-0)	Betances (0-1)	Gregerson (1)	0-1	5th	-1.0	*47,820 (1)
2	4/6	vs. Houston	W	16-6	Pineda (1-0)	McHugh (0-1)	Nova (1)	1-1	T2nd	-1.0	37,493
3	4/7	vs. Houston	W	8-5	Shreve (1-0)	Harris (0-1)	Miller (1)	2-1	2nd	-1.0	30,003
4	4/8	at Detroit	L	0-4	Zimmerman (1-0)	Severino (0-1)	-	2-2	3rd	-2.0	*45,049
5	4/9	at Detroit	W	8-4	Sabathia (1-0)	Pelfrey (0-1)	-	3-2	3rd	-1.5	32,419
	4/10	at Detroit	Ppd., snow/rain	(Made up on 6/2)					T2nd	-2.0	
	4/11	OFF DAY							2nd	-2.5	
6	4/12	at Toronto	W	3-2	Barbato (1-0)	Cecil (0-2)	Miller (2)	4-2	2nd	-2.5	28,819
7	4/13	at Toronto	L	2-7	Happ (1-0)	Pineda (1-1)	-	4-3	2nd	-2.5	27,938
8	4/14	at Toronto	L	2-4	Stroman (2-0)	Eovaldi (0-1)	Osuna (4)	4-4	T2nd	-2.5	36,238
9	4/15	vs. Seattle	L	1-7	Karns (1-1)	Severino (0-2)	-	4-5	T3rd	-3.5	35,531
10	4/16	vs. Seattle	L	2-3	Hernandez (1-1)	Sabathia (1-1)	Cishek (1)	4-6	T3rd	-3.5	38,574
11	4/17	vs. Seattle	W	4-3	Tanaka (1-0)	Iwakuma (0-2)	Miller (3)	5-6	T3rd	-3.0	43,856
	4/18	OFF DAY							4th	-3.0	
12	4/19	vs. Oakland	L	2-3 (11)	Rodriguez (1-0)	Barbato (1-1)	Madson (5)	5-7	5th	-3.0	31,952
13	4/20	vs. Oakland	L	2-5	Graveman (1-1)	Eovaldi (0-2)	Doolittle (2)	5-8	5th	-4.0	37,396
14	4/21	vs. Oakland	L	3-7	Hill (2-2)	Shreve (1-1)	Madson (6)	5-9	5th	-5.0	33,818
15	4/22	vs. Tampa Bay	W	6-3	Nova (1-0)	Moore (1-1)	Miller (4)	6-9	5th	-4.0	31,843
16	4/23	vs. Tampa Bay	W	3-2	Miller (1-0)	Ramirez (1-1)	-	7-9	4th	-4.0	40,714
17	4/24	vs. Tampa Bay	L	1-8	Smyly (1-2)	Pineda (1-2)	-	7-10	5th	-4.0	40,981
18	4/25	at Texas	W	3-1	Eovaldi (1-2)	Ramos (0-1)	Miller (5)	8-10	5th	-3.0	31,453
19	4/26	at Texas	L	1-10	Griffin (3-0)	Severino (0-3)	-	8-11	5th	-3.0	26,163
20	4/27	at Texas	L	2-3	Perez (1-2)	Sabathia (1-2)	Tolleson (7)	8-12	5th	-4.0	35,447
	4/28	OFF DAY							5th	-4.5	
21	4/29	at Boston	L	2-4	Uehara (1-1)	Betances (0-2)	Kimbrel (7)	8-13	5th	-5.5	*37,115
22	4/30	at Boston	L	0-8	Porcello (5-0)	Pineda (1-3)	-	8-14	5th	-5.5	*37,901
23	5/1	at Boston	L	7-8	Price (4-0)	Nova (1-1)	Kimbrel (8)	8-15	5th	-6.0	34,279
	5/2	OFF DAY							5th	-6.0	
24	5/3	at Baltimore	L	1-4	Tillman (3-1)	Severino (0-4)	O'Day (2)	8-16	5th	-6.5	16,083
25	5/4	at Baltimore	W	7-0	Sabathia (2-2)	Wilson (1-1)	-	9-16	5th	-6.0	15,998
26	5/5	at Baltimore	L	0-1 (10)	Britton (2-1)	Barbato (1-2)	-	9-17	5th	-7.0	19,598
27	5/6	vs. Boston	W	3-2	Yates (1-0)	Porcello (5-1)	Miller (6)	10-17	5th	-6.0	45,756
28	5/7	vs. Boston	W	8-2	Eovaldi (2-2)	Price (4-1)	-	11-17	5th	-5.5	*47,822 (2)
29	5/8	vs. Boston	L	1-5	Wright (3-3)	Severino (0-5)	-	11-18	5th	-6.5	41,869
30	5/9	vs. Kansas City	W	6-3	Yates (2-0)	Young (1-5)	-	12-18	5th	-6.0	41,243
31	5/10	vs. Kansas City	W	10-7	Miller (2-0)	Herrera (0-1)	Chapman (1)	13-18	5th	-6.0	39,128
32	5/11	vs. Kansas City	L	3-7	Ventura (3-2)	Pineda (1-4)	-	13-19	5th	-7.0	31,226
33	5/12	vs. Kansas City	W	7-3	Eovaldi (3-2)	Kennedy (4-3)	-	14-19	5th	-7.0	35,944
34	5/13	vs. Chicago-AL	L	1-7	Sale (8-0)	Severino (0-6)	-	14-20	5th	-8.0	34,264
35	5/14	vs. Chicago-AL	W	2-1	Nova (2-1)	Quintana (5-2)	Chapman (2)	15-20	5th	-8.0	39,691
36	5/15	vs. Chicago-AL	W	7-5	Betances (1-2)	Albers (1-2)	Chapman (3)	16-20	5th	-7.0	41,979
37	5/16	at Arizona	L	2-12	Ray (2-2)	Green (0-1)	-	16-21	5th	-7.5	32,718
38	5/17	at Arizona	L	3-5	Greinke (4-3)	Pineda (1-5)	Ziegler (8)	16-22	5th	-7.5	30,913
39	5/18	at Arizona	W	4-2	Eovaldi (4-2)	Miller (1-5)	Chapman (4)	17-22	5th	-7.5	32,191
40	5/19	at Oakland	W	4-1	Nova (3-1)	Graveman (1-6)	Chapman (5)	18-22	5th	-6.5	17,456
41	5/20	at Oakland	W	8-3	Sabathia (3-2)	Gray (3-5)	-	19-22	5th	-6.5	28,235
42	5/21	at Oakland	W	5-1	Tanaka (2-0)	Manaea (1-2)	-	20-22	4th	-6.5	26,356
43	5/22	at Oakland	W	5-4	Pineda (2-5)	Hahn (1-2)	Chapman (6)	21-22	T3rd	-5.5	25,237
	5/23	OFF DAY							3rd	-5.5	
44	5/24	vs. Toronto	W	6-0	Eovaldi (5-2)	Dickey (2-6)	-	22-22	3rd	-5.5	35,174
45	5/25	vs. Toronto	L	4-8	Estrada (2-2)	Nova (3-2)	-	22-23	3rd	-6.5	38,959
46	5/26	vs. Toronto	L	1-3	Happ (6-2)	Sabathia (3-3)	Osuna (10)	22-24	4th	-6.5	38,391
47	5/27	at Tampa Bay	W	4-1	Tanaka (3-0)	Archer (3-6)	-	23-24	4th	-5.5	14,697
48	5/28	at Tampa Bay	L	5-9	Moore (2-3)	Pineda (2-6)	-	23-25	4th	-5.5	20,188
49	5/29	at Tampa Bay	W	2-1	Eovaldi (6-2)	Odorizzi (2-3)	Chapman (7)	24-25	4th	-5.5	19,748
50	5/30	at Toronto	L	2-4	Estrada (3-2)	Nova (2-3)	Storen (3)	24-26	4th	-6.5	32,921
51	5/31	at Toronto	L	1-4	Biagini (3-1)	Sabathia (3-4)	Osuna (12)	24-27	4th	-7.5	33,419
52	6/1	at Toronto	L	0-7	Sanchez (5-1)	Tanaka (3-1)	-	24-28	4th	-7.5	39,512
53	6/2	at Detroit	W	5-4	Betances (2-2)	Boyd (0-1)	Chapman (8)	25-28	4th	-6.5	28,213
54	6/3	at Baltimore	L	5-6	Givens (5-0)	Betances (2-3)	Britton (16)	25-29	4th	-6.5	25,220
55	6/4	at Baltimore	W	8-6	Nova (4-3)*	Wilson (2-5)	Chapman (9)	26-29	4th	-6.5	33,170
56	6/5	at Baltimore	L	1-3	McFarland (1-1)	Betances (2-4)	Britton (17)	26-30	4th	-6.5	28,807

KEY: Bold = Complete Game / * = Sellout (Home Sellout Number)



Gm	Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Att.
57	6/6	vs. Los Angeles-AL	W	5-2	Miller (3-0)	Shoemaker (3-7)	Chapman (10)	27-30	4th	-6.5	34,648
58	6/7	vs. Los Angeles-AL	W	6-3	Pineda (3-6)	Huff (0-1)	Miller (7)	28-30	4th	-6.5	31,034
59	6/8	vs. Los Angeles-AL	W	12-6	Swarzak (1-0)	Weaver (5-5)	-	29-30	4th	-6.5	31,557
60	6/9	vs. Los Angeles-AL	W	6-3	Nova (5-3)	Chacin (1-2)	Chapman (11)	30-30	4th	-6.5	34,971
61	6/10	vs. Detroit	W	4-0	Sabathia (4-4)	Pelfrey (1-6)	-	31-30	4th	-5.5	40,011
62	6/11	vs. Detroit	L	1-6	Verlander (6-5)	Tanaka (3-2)	Rodriguez (18)	31-31	4th	-5.5	38,050
63	6/12	vs. Detroit	L	1-4	Fulmer (7-1)	Pineda (3-7)	Rodriguez (19)	31-32	4th	-5.5	*47,474 (3)
	6/13	OFF DAY							4th	-5.5	
64	6/14	at Colorado	L	10-13	De La Rosa (3-4)	Eqvaldi (6-3)	Estevez (2)	31-33	T4th	-6.5	46,335
65	6/15	at Colorado	L	3-6	Bettis (5-5)	Nova (5-4)	Estevez (3)	31-34	5th	-6.5	40,093
66	6/16	at Minnesota	W	4-1	Sabathia (5-4)	Gibson (0-5)	Chapman (12)	32-34	T4th	-6.5	23,751
67	6/17	at Minnesota	W	2-8	Tanaka (4-2)	Dean (1-3)	-	33-34	4th	-5.5	23,161
68	6/18	at Minnesota	W	7-6	Miller (4-0)	Abad (1-1)	Chapman (13)	34-34	4th	-5.5	30,760
69	6/19	at Minnesota	L	4-7	Santana (2-7)	Eqvaldi (6-4)	Kintzler (2)	34-35	4th	-6.5	29,553
	6/20	OFF DAY							4th	-6.0	
70	6/21	vs. Colorado	L	4-8	Bettis (6-5)	Nova (5-5)	-	34-36	4th	-6.0	34,760
71	6/22	vs. Colorado	W	9-8	Chapman (1-0)	Motte (0-1)	-	35-36	4th	-6.0	40,104
	6/23	OFF DAY							4th	-6.0	
72	6/24	vs. Minnesota	W	5-3	Tanaka (5-2)	Milone (0-2)	Chapman (14)	36-36	4th	-6.0	44,808
73	6/25	vs. Minnesota	W	2-1	Miller (5-0)	Pressly (2-4)	Chapman (15)	37-36	4th	-6.5	40,075
74	6/26	vs. Minnesota	L	1-7	Duffey (3-6)	Eqvaldi (6-5)	-	37-37	4th	-7.5	38,673
75	6/27	vs. Texas	L	6-9	Barnette (5-2)	Yates (2-1)	Dyson (16)	37-38	4th	-8.0	32,914
76	6/28	vs. Texas	L	1-7	Hamel (9-1)	Sabathia (5-5)	-	37-39	4th	-9.0	32,373
77	6/29	vs. Texas	W	9-7	Cessa (1-0)	Dyson (1-2)	-	38-39	4th	-9.0	39,875
78	6/30	vs. Texas	W	2-1	Chapman (2-0)	Barnette (5-3)	-	39-39	4th	-8.0	39,934
79	7/1	at San Diego	L	6-7	Rea (5-3)	Eqvaldi (6-6)	Maurer (1)	39-40	4th	-8.0	*41,321
80	7/2	at San Diego	L	1-2	Hand (2-2)	Miller (5-1)	-	39-41	4th	-8.0	*42,315
81	7/3	at San Diego	W	6-3	Green (1-1)	Cashner (3-6)	Chapman (16)	40-41	4th	-7.0	*42,131
82	7/4	at Chicago-AL	L	2-8	Shields (2-2)	Sabathia (5-6)	-	40-42	4th	-7.0	30,955
83	7/5	at Chicago-AL	W	9-0	Tanaka (6-2)	Rodon (2-7)	-	41-42	4th	-7.0	20,773
84	7/6	at Chicago-AL	L	0-5	Gonzalez (2-4)	Pineda (3-8)	-	41-43	4th	-8.0	21,144
85	7/7	at Cleveland	W	5-4	Nova (6-5)	Bauer (7-3)	Chapman (17)	42-43	4th	-7.5	23,848
86	7/8	at Cleveland	L	2-10	Kluber (9-8)	Green (1-2)	-	42-44	4th	-7.5	34,045
87	7/9	at Cleveland	W	7-6 (11)	Chapman (3-0)	Hunter (2-2)	-	43-44	4th	-7.5	32,951
88	7/10	at Cleveland	W	11-7	Eqvaldi (7-6)	Carrasco (5-3)	-	44-44	4th	-7.5	29,089
7/11-7/14 87th All-Star Game on 7/12 at San Diego's Petco Park (4-2 AL win)											
89	7/15	vs. Boston	L	3-5	Wright (11-5)	Pineda (3-9)	Uehara (5)	44-45	4th	-8.5	*47,439 (4)
90	7/16	vs. Boston	L	2-5	Rodriguez (2-3)	Sabathia (5-7)	Uehara (6)	44-46	4th	-9.5	*48,329 (5)
91	7/17	vs. Boston	W	3-1	Tanaka (7-2)	Price (9-7)	Chapman (18)	45-46	4th	-8.5	42,884
92	7/18	vs. Baltimore	W	2-1	Nova (7-5)	Gausman (1-7)	Chapman (19)	46-46	4th	-7.5	31,102
93	7/19	vs. Baltimore	W	7-1	Eqvaldi (8-6)	Worley (2-1)	-	47-46	4th	-6.5	31,192
94	7/20	vs. Baltimore	W	5-0	Pineda (4-9)	Gallardo (3-2)	-	48-46	4th	-6.0	35,681
95	7/21	vs. Baltimore	L	1-4	Tillman (14-2)	Sabathia (5-8)	Britton (30)	48-47	4th	-7.0	42,476
96	7/22	vs. San Francisco	W	3-2	Miller (6-1)	Osich (1-2)	Chapman (20)	49-47	4th	-6.5	45,304
97	7/23	vs. San Francisco	L 1-2 (12)	Casilla (2-3)	Swarzak (1-1)	Strickland (2)	49-48	4th	-7.5	46,727	
98	7/24	vs. San Francisco	W	5-2	Eqvaldi (9-6)	Samardzija (9-6)	Green (1)	50-48	4th	-7.5	34,143
99	7/25	at Houston	W	2-1	Pineda (5-9)	Keuchel (6-10)	Miller (8)	51-48	4th	-7.5	30,628
100	7/26	at Houston	W	6-3	Sabathia (6-8)	Fister (10-7)	Miller (9)	52-48	4th	-6.5	28,134
101	7/27	at Houston	L	1-4	McCullers (6-4)	Tanaka (7-3)	Harris (11)	52-49	4th	-6.5	35,186
	7/28	OFF DAY							4th	-6.0	
102	7/29	at Tampa Bay	L	1-5	Odorizzi (5-5)	Nova (7-6)	Colome (23)	52-50	4th	-6.0	17,856
103	7/30	at Tampa Bay	L	3-6	Smyly (3-11)	Eqvaldi (9-7)	Colome (24)	52-51	4th	-6.5	25,883
104	7/31	at Tampa Bay	L	3-5	Snell (3-4)	Pineda (5-10)	Colome (25)	52-52	4th	-7.0	18,109
105	8/1	at New York-NL	W 6-5 (10)	Warren (1-0)	Lugo (0-1)	Betances (1)	53-52	4th	-6.5	*42,125	
106	8/2	at New York-NL	L	1-7	deGrom (7-5)	Tanaka (7-4)	-	53-53	4th	-7.5	*42,819
107	8/3	vs. New York-NL	W	9-5	Severino (1-6)	Matz (8-8)	-	54-53	4th	-7.5	*48,339 (6)
108	8/4	vs. New York-NL	L	1-4	Colon (10-6)	Eqvaldi (9-8)	Familia (38)	54-54	4th	-7.5	*48,153 (7)
109	8/5	vs. Cleveland	W	13-7	Pineda (6-10)	Tomlin (11-4)	-	55-54	4th	-7.5	39,252
110	8/6	vs. Cleveland	L	2-5	Kluber (11-8)	Sabathia (6-9)	Miller (10)	55-55	4th	-7.5	37,264
111	8/7	vs. Cleveland	W	3-2	Tanaka (8-4)	Carrasco (7-6)	Betances (2)	56-55	4th	-7.5	39,270
	8/8	OFF DAY							4th	-7.0	
112	8/9	at Boston	L	3-5	Porcello (15-3)	Severino (1-7)	Barnes (1)	56-56	4th	-7.0	*38,089
113	8/10	at Boston	W	9-4	Clippard (1-0)	Abad (1-6)	-	57-56	4th	-7.0	*37,779
114	8/11	at Boston	W	4-2	Cessa (2-0)	Ziegler (0-3)	Betances (3)	58-56	4th	-6.5	*38,161
115	8/12	vs. Tampa Bay	W	6-3	Sabathia (7-9)	Archer (6-16)	Betances (4)	59-56	4th	-6.0	*46,459 (8)
116	8/13	vs. Tampa Bay	W	8-4	Tanaka (9-4)	Andriese (6-4)	-	60-56	4th	-5.5	41,682
117	8/14	vs. Tampa Bay	L	3-12	Odorizzi (7-5)	Severino (1-8)	-	60-57	4th	-6.5	41,473
118	8/15	vs. Toronto	W	1-0	Green (2-2)	Dickey (8-13)	Betances (5)	61-57	4th	-5.5	36,015
119	8/16	vs. Toronto	L	6-12	Feldman (6-4)	Warren (1-1)	-	61-58	4th	-6.5	31,874
120	8/17	vs. Toronto	L	4-7	Happ (17-3)	Sabathia (7-10)	Osuna (27)	61-59	4th	-7.5	37,736

KEY: Bold = Complete Game / * = Sellout (Home Sellout Number)



Gm	Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Att.
	8/18	OFF DAY							4th	-7.5	
121	8/19	at Los Angeles-AL	W	7-0	Tanaka (10-4)	Weaver (8-11)	-	62-59	4th	-6.5	40,256
122	8/20	at Los Angeles-AL	W	5-1	Cessa (3-0)	Nolasco (4-11)	-	63-59	4th	-6.5	*44,129
123	8/21	at Los Angeles-AL	L	0-2	Chacin (3-6)	Green (2-3)	Salas (4)	63-60	4th	-6.5	40,309
124	8/22	at Seattle	L	5-7	Vincent (3-3)	Swarzak (1-2)	Diaz (10)	63-61	4th	-7.0	24,384
125	8/23	at Seattle	W	5-1	Sabathia (8-10)	Walker (4-8)	-	64-61	4th	-7.0	24,628
126	8/24	at Seattle	W	5-0	Tanaka (11-4)	Iwakuma (14-9)	Betances (6)	65-61	4th	-6.0	41,536
	8/25	OFF DAY							4th	-5.5	
127	8/26	vs. Baltimore	W	14-4	Cessa (4-0)	Gallardo (4-6)	-	66-61	4th	-5.5	38,423
128	8/27	vs. Baltimore	W	13-5	Layne (1-1)	Bundy (7-5)	-	67-61	4th	-5.5	38,843
129	8/28	vs. Baltimore	L	0-5	Gausman (6-10)	Sabathia (8-11)	-	67-62	4th	-6.5	38,002
130	8/29	at Kansas City	L	5-8	Gee (6-7)	Pineda (6-11)	Herrera (11)	67-63	4th	-7.5	22,859
131	8/30	at Kansas City	W	5-4 (10)	Betances (3-4)	Soria (4-6)	Shreve (1)	68-63	4th	-6.5	22,895
132	8/31	at Kansas City	W	5-4 (13)	Heller (1-0)	Young (3-9)	Betances (7)	69-63	4th	-6.5	22,615
	9/1	OFF DAY							4th	-6.5	
133	9/2	at Baltimore	L	0-8	Bundy (8-5)	Green (2-4)	-	69-64	4th	-6.5	24,226
134	9/3	at Baltimore	L	0-2	Gausman (7-10)	Sabathia (8-12)	Britton (40)	69-65	4th	-6.5	30,855
135	9/4	at Baltimore	W	5-2	Severino (2-8)	Miley (8-12)	Betances (8)	70-65	4th	-6.5	31,161
136	9/5	vs. Toronto	W	5-3	Tanaka (12-4)	Dickey (9-14)	Betances (9)	71-65	4th	-5.5	42,141
137	9/6	vs. Toronto	W	7-6	Shreve (2-1)	Grilli (4-3)	Parker (1)	72-65	4th	-4.5	27,532
138	9/7	vs. Toronto	W	2-0	Mitchell (1-0)	Stroman (9-7)	Clippard (1)	73-65	4th	-4.5	30,501
139	9/8	vs. Tampa Bay	W	5-4	Layne (2-1)	Ramirez (7-11)	-	74-65	4th	-4.0	27,631
140	9/9	vs. Tampa Bay	W	7-5	Warren (2-1)	Snell (5-8)	Betances (10)	75-65	4th	-4.0	30,194
141	9/10	vs. Tampa Bay	W	5-1	Tanaka (13-4)	Archer (8-18)	-	76-65	4th	-3.0	33,460
142	9/11	vs. Tampa Bay	L	2-4	Andriese (7-7)	Cessa (4-1)	Colome (32)	76-66	4th	-4.0	33,087
143	9/12	vs. Los Angeles-NL	L	2-8	De Leon (2-0)	Mitchell (1-1)	-	76-67	4th	-5.0	32,058
144	9/13	vs. Los Angeles-NL	W	3-0	Warren (3-1)	Stripling (4-7)	Betances (11)	77-67	4th	-4.0	32,615
145	9/14	vs. Los Angeles-NL	L	0-2	Avilan (2-0)	Betances (3-5)	Jansen (44)	77-68	4th	-4.0	30,254
146	9/15	at Boston	L	5-7	Kelly (3-0)	Betances (3-6)	-	77-69	4th	-5.0	*37,767
147	9/16	at Boston	L	4-7	Buchholz (7-10)	Cessa (4-2)	Kimbrel (26)	77-70	4th	-6.0	*37,927
148	9/17	at Boston	L	5-6	Barnes (4-3)	Warren (3-2)	Kimbrel (27)	77-71	4th	-7.0	*37,261
149	9/18	at Boston	L	4-5	Scott (1-0)	Clippard (1-1)	Uehara (7)	77-72	4th	-8.0	*37,306
	9/19	OFF DAY							4th	-8.5	
150	9/20	at Tampa Bay	W	5-3	Severino (3-8)	Boxberger (4-3)	Betances (12)	78-72	4th	-8.5	12,732
151	9/21	at Tampa Bay	W	11-5	Tanaka (14-4)	Cobb (1-1)	-	79-72	4th	-8.5	12,192
152	9/22	at Tampa Bay	L	0-2	Snell (6-8)	Cessa (4-3)	Colome (35)	79-73	4th	-9.5	13,355
153	9/23	at Toronto	L	0-9	Liriano (2-2)	Mitchell (1-2)	-	79-74	4th	-10.5	*47,016
154	9/24	at Toronto	L	0-3	Grilli (7-5)	Clippard (1-2)	Osuna (35)	79-75	4th	-11.5	*47,828
155	9/25	at Toronto	L	3-4	Osuna (3-2)	Clippard (1-3)	-	79-76	4th	-12.5	*47,896
156	9/26	at Toronto	W	7-5	Warren (4-2)	Grilli (6-4)	Layne (1)	80-76	4th	-12.0	44,532
157	9/27	vs. Boston	W	6-4	Parker (1-0)	Price (17-9)	Clippard (2)	81-76	4th	-11.0	35,161
158	9/28	vs. Boston	W	5-3	Pazos (1-0)	Kimbrel (2-5)	-	82-76	4th	-10.0	35,520
159	9/29	vs. Boston	W	5-1	Sabathia (9-12)	Owens (0-2)	-	83-76	4th	-9.0	41,597
160	9/30	vs. Baltimore	L	1-8	Gallardo (6-8)	Pineda (6-12)	-	83-77	4th	-10.0	33,955
161	10/1	vs. Baltimore	W	7-3	Clippard (2-3)	Brach (10-4)	-	84-77	4th	-9.0	33,222
162	10/2	vs. Baltimore	L	2-5	Gausman (9/12)	Cessa (4-4)	-	84-78	4th	-9.0	33,277

KEY: Bold = Complete Game / * = Sellout (Home Sellout Number)

Postponements and Rain Delays

Postponed (2) 4/4 vs. HOU; 4/10 at DET

Rain Delays at Start (6) 4/7 vs. HOU (0:12); 6/12 vs. DET (0:05); 6/17 at MIN (0:35); 6/27 vs. TEX (0:21); 8/12 vs. TB (0:30); 9/10 vs. TB (0:28)

Delays In-Game (9 in 6G) 6/5 at BAL (1:37); 6/27 vs. TEX (3:35); 8/16 vs. TOR (0:42); 8/30 at KC (0:59); 9/9 vs. TB (0:21, 0:22, 0:51), 9/14 vs. LAD (0:12; 0:48)

Games Called Early (0) None

IN 2015: Ppd. (2) / Delays at Start (1) / Delays In-Game (3)

Last Suspended Game: 5/25/11 at MIN - Resumed 5/26/11, 1-0 win



2016 Transactions (Updated through Nov. 8)

- Jan. 8** Acquired **RHP Kirby Yates** from Cleveland in exchange for cash considerations.
- Jan. 12** Acquired **LHP Tyler Olson** and **INF Ronald Torreyes** from Los Angeles-NL in exchange for **INF Rob Segedin** and a player to be named later or cash considerations.
- Jan. 15** Claimed **OF Lane Adams** off waivers from Kansas City...designated **INF Ronald Torreyes** for assignment...agreed to terms with **RHP Michael Pineda** and **INF/OF Dustin Ackley** on one-year, non-guaranteed contracts, thus avoiding arbitration.
- Jan. 19** Agreed to terms with **RHP Nathan Eovaldi** and **INF Didi Gregorius** on one-year, non-guaranteed contracts, thus avoiding arbitration.
- Jan. 25** **INF Ronald Torreyes** was claimed off waivers by Los Angeles-AL.
- Jan. 28** Agreed to terms with **RHP Ivan Nova** on a one-year, non-guaranteed contract, thus avoiding arbitration.
- Feb. 1** Claimed **INF Ronald Torreyes** off waivers from Los Angeles-AL...designated **OF Lane Adams** for assignment.
- Feb. 5** Signed **LHP Richard Bleier**, **RHP Tyler Cloyd**, **C Carlos Corporan**, **C Francisco Diaz**, **INF Jonathan Diaz**, **C Kyle Higashioka**, **INF Pete Kozma**, **RHP Diego Moreno**, **RHP Vinnie Pestano**, **OF Cesar Puello**, **C Eddy Rodriguez**, **INF Debinson Romero**, **INF Donovan Solano**, **RHP Anthony Swarzak** and **C Sebastian Valle** to minor league contracts with invitations to Major League spring training...invited **OF Dustin Fowler**, **RHP Domingo German**, **RHP Chad Green**, **OF Aaron Judge**, **RHP James Kaprielian**, **RHP Brady Lail**, **INF Jorge Mateo**, **C Santiago Nassy**, **INF Tyler Wade** and **LHP Tyler Webb** to Major League spring training.
- Feb. 11** Outrighted **OF Lane Adams** to Triple-A Scranton/WB and invited him to Major League spring training.
- Feb. 12** Agreed to terms with **LHP Aroldis Chapman** on a one-year, non-guaranteed contract, thus avoiding arbitration.
- Feb. 19** Invited **RHP Kyle Haynes** and **RHP Mark Montgomery** to Major League spring training.
- Feb. 23** Signed **1B Chris Parmelee** to a minor league contract with an invitation to Major League spring training.
- Mar. 2** Signed **OF Chris Denorfia** to a minor league contract with an invitation to Major League spring training.
- Mar. 13** Optioned **LHP Jacob Lindgren** to Triple-A Scranton/WB and reassigned him to minor league camp...reassigned **RHPs Domingo German**, **Chad Green**, **Kyle Haynes**, **James Kaprielian** and **Brady Lail**, **LHP Tyler Webb**, **Cs Francisco Diaz**, **Kyle Higashioka**, **Santiago Nassy** and **Sebastian Valle**, **INFs Jorge Mateo**, **Debinson Romero** and **Tyler Wade**, and **OFs Lane Adams**, **Dustin Fowler** and **Aaron Judge** to minor league camp.
- Mar. 14** Optioned **RHP Vicente Campos** to Single-A Tampa.
- Mar. 18** Re-acquired **LHP Evan Rutckyj** from Atlanta as Rule 5 draft return and assigned him to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- Mar. 19** Optioned **OF Ben Gamel** to Triple-A Scranton/WB and reassigned him to minor league camp...reassigned the following players to minor league camp: **RHPs Tyler Cloyd**, **Mark Montgomery** and **Vinnie Pestano**, **LHP Richard Bleier** and **INFs Jonathan Diaz** and **Donovan Solano**.
- Mar. 22** Optioned **OF Slade Heathcott** to Triple-A Scranton/WB and reassigned him to minor league camp.
- Mar. 24** Optioned **C Gary Sanchez** to Triple-A Scranton/WB and reassigned him to minor league camp.
- Mar. 26** Optioned **LHP James Pazos** and **RHP Nick Rumbelow** to Triple-A Scranton/WB and reassigned them to minor league camp...reassigned **1B Chris Parmelee** to minor league camp.
- Mar. 27** **OF Chris Denorfia** exercised his opt-out and was released...optioned **INF Rob Refsnyder** to Triple-A Scranton/WB and reassigned him to minor league camp.
- Mar. 28** **RHP Diego Moreno** was reassigned to minor league camp.
- Mar. 30** Optioned **RHPs Nick Goody** and **Branden Pinder** and **LHP Tyler Olson** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- Mar. 31** Reassigned **RHP Anthony Swarzak** and **OF Cesar Puello** to minor league camp.
- Apr. 3** Placed **INF Greg Bird** on the 15-day D.L. with right labrum surgery (retroactive to 3/25)...placed **RHP Bryan Mitchell** on the 15-day D.L. with a left great toe tear (retroactive to 3/31)...placed **OF Mason Williams** on the 15-day D.L. with right labrum surgery (retroactive to 3/25).
- Apr. 5** Re-acquired **OF Jake Cave** from Cincinnati as a Rule 5 draft return and assigned him to Double-A Trenton.
- Apr. 14** Signed **1B/OF Nick Swisher** to a minor league contract and assigned him to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- Apr. 15** Recalled **LHP Tyler Olson** from Triple-A Scranton/WB...optioned **RHP Luis Cessa** (pregame) and **LHP Tyler Olson** (postgame) to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- Apr. 16** Recalled **RHP Branden Pinder** from Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- Apr. 22** Placed **RHP Branden Pinder** on the 15-day D.L. (retroactive to 4/21) with a right elbow strain...recalled **RHP Nick Goody** from Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- May 4** Placed **DH Alex Rodriguez** on the 15-day D.L. with a strained right hamstring...recalled **LHP James Pazos** from Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- May 5** Recalled **OF Ben Gamel** from Triple-A Scranton/WB...optioned **LHP James Pazos** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- May 6** Placed **LHP CC Sabathia** on the 15-day D.L. (retro to 5/5) with a left groin strain...signed **LHP Phil Coke** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- May 9** **LHP Aroldis Chapman** was reinstated by MLB from the Restricted List...optioned **RHP Johnny Barbato** to Triple-A Scranton/WB...transferred **RHP Branden Pinder** to the 60-day D.L.
- May 12** Recalled **LHP Tyler Olson** from Triple-A Scranton/WB...optioned **OF Ben Gamel** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- May 13** Recalled **C Gary Sanchez** from Triple-A Scranton/WB...optioned **LHP Tyler Olson** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- May 14** Signed **RHP Chad Green** and **RHP Conor Mullee** to Major League contracts and selected them from Triple-A Scranton/WB...placed **RHP Luis Severino** on the 15-day D.L. with a right triceps strain...optioned **C Gary Sanchez** to Triple-A Scranton/WB...transferred **INF Greg Bird**, **RHP Bryan Mitchell** and **OF Mason Williams** to the 60-day D.L....acquired **RHP J.R. Graham** from Minnesota in exchange for a player to be named later or cash considerations and optioned him to Double-A Trenton.
- May 17** Recalled **RHP Luis Cessa**, **LHP James Pazos** and **INF Rob Refsnyder** from Triple-A Scranton/WB...optioned **RHP Chad Green** and **RHP Conor Mullee** to Triple-A Scranton/WB...designated **LHP Phil Coke** for assignment.
- May 20** Reinstated **LHP CC Sabathia** from the 15-day D.L....optioned **LHP James Pazos** to Triple-A Scranton/WB...outrighted **LHP Phil Coke** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- May 26** Returned **DH Alex Rodriguez** from rehab and reinstated him from the 15-day D.L....signed **LHP Richard Bleier** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/WB...placed **LHP Chasen Shreve** on the 15-day D.L. with a left shoulder AC joint sprain...optioned **INF Rob Refsnyder** to Triple-A Scranton/WB...unconditionally released **OF Slade Heathcott**.
- May 30** Placed **INF/OF Dustin Ackley** on the 15-day D.L. with a right shoulder dislocation...recalled **INF Rob Refsnyder** from Triple-A Scranton/WB...returned from rehab **RHP Luis Severino**, reinstated him from the 15-day D.L. and optioned him to Triple-A Scranton/WB.



- June 4** Placed **1B Mark Teixeira** on the 15-day D.L. with a right knee articular cartilage tear...signed to a Major League contract and selected **INF Chris Parmelee** from Triple-A Scranton/WB...transferred **INF/OF Dustin Ackley** to the 60-day D.L.
- June 7** Signed to a Major League contract and selected **RHP Anthony Swarzak** from Triple-A Scranton/WB...optioned **RHP Luis Cessa** to Triple-A Scranton/WB...designated **LHP Tyler Olson** for assignment.
- June 10** Recalled **RHP Chad Green** from Triple-A Scranton/WB...placed **INF Chris Parmelee** on the 15-day D.L. with a right hamstring strain.
- June 12** Following the game, optioned **RHP Chad Green** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- June 13** Signed **INF Ike Davis** to a Major League contract and added him to the 25-man roster...designated **RHP Layne Somsen** for assignment.
- June 14** **LHP Tyler Olson** claimed off waivers by Kansas City.
- June 19** **LHP Chasen Shreve** was returned from rehab, reinstated from the 15-day D.L. and optioned to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- June 22** **RHP Layne Somsen** claimed off waivers by Los Angeles-NL.
- June 25** Returned **1B Mark Teixeira** from rehab and reinstated him from the 15-day D.L....designated **INF Ike Davis** for assignment.
- June 26** Recalled **RHP Luis Cessa** from Triple-A Scranton/WB...optioned **RHP Nick Goody** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- June 27** Outrighted **INF Ike Davis** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- June 28** Recalled **RHP Connor Mullee** from Triple-A Scranton/WB...optioned **RHP Kirby Yates** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- July 2** Placed **RHP Connor Mullee** on the 15-day D.L. with carpal tunnel syndrome-like symptoms...recalled **RHP Chad Green** from Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- July 5** Recalled **LHP Chasen Shreve** from Triple-A Scranton/WB...optioned **RHP Luis Cessa** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- July 9** Recalled **RHP Nick Goody** from Triple-A Scranton/WB...optioned **RHP Chad Green** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- July 18** Returned from rehab and reinstated **OF Mason Williams** from the 60-day D.L. and optioned him to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- July 21** Recalled **RHP Chad Green** from Triple-A Scranton/WB...optioned **RHP Nick Goody** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- July 25** Acquired **RHP Adam Warren**, **INF Gleyber Torres**, **OF Billy McKinney** and **OF Rashad Crawford** from Chicago-NL in exchange for **LHP Aroldis Chapman**.
- July 26** Added **RHP Adam Warren** to the active roster...optioned **LHP Chasen Shreve** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- July 31** Acquired **OF Clint Frazier**, **LHP Justus Sheffield**, **RHP Ben Heller** and **RHP J.P. Feyerherzen** from Cleveland in exchange for **LHP Andrew Miller**.
- Aug. 1** Acquired **RHP Dillon Tate**, **RHP Erik Swanson** and **RHP Nick Green** from Texas in exchange for **OF Carlos Beltran**...traded **RHP Ivan Nova** to Pittsburgh in exchange for two players to be named later...added **RHP Tyler Clippard** to the active roster...recalled **OF Ben Gamel** and **RHP Nick Goody** from Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- Aug. 3** **C Gary Sanchez** from Triple-A Scranton/WB...optioned **OF Ben Gamel** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- Aug. 4** Recalled **RHP Johnny Barbato** from Triple-A Scranton/WB...optioned **RHP Chad Green** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- Aug. 6** Recalled **LHP Chasen Shreve** from Triple-A Scranton/WB...optioned **RHP Johnny Barbato** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- Aug. 9** Signed **LHP Tommy Layne** to a Major League contract...claimed **RHP Blake Parker** off waivers from Seattle...optioned **LHP Richard Bleier** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- Aug. 10** Added **RHP Blake Parker** to the active roster...optioned **RHP Luis Severino** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- Aug. 11** Recalled **RHP Luis Cessa** from Triple-A Scranton/WB...signed **RHP Ben Heller** to a ML contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/WB...optioned **RHP Nick Goody** and **INF/OF Rob Refsnyder** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- Aug. 12** Placed **RHP Nathan Eovaldi** on the 15-day D.L. (retroactive to 8/11) with a right elbow tendon injury...recalled **RHP Luis Severino** from Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- Aug. 13** Unconditionally released **DH Alex Rodriguez**...signed to Major League contracts and selected **INF/OF Tyler Austin** and **OF Aaron Judge** to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/WB...optioned **RHP Ben Heller** to Triple-A Scranton/WB...transferred **RHP Connor Mullee** to the 60-day D.L....returned **INF Chris Parmelee** returned from rehab, reinstated him from the D.L. and outrighted him to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- Aug. 14** Following the game, optioned **RHP Luis Severino** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- Aug. 15** Recalled **RHP Chad Green** from Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- Aug. 16** Recalled **RHP Kirby Yates** from Triple-A Scranton/WB...optioned **LHP Chasen Shreve** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- Aug. 23** Placed **RHP Anthony Swarzak** on the 15-day D.L. with right rotator cuff inflammation...recalled **RHP Ben Heller** from Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- Aug. 24** **RHP Bryan Mitchell** was returned from rehab, reinstated from the 60-day D.L. and optioned to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- Aug. 30** Recalled **LHP Chasen Shreve** from Triple-A Scranton/WB...optioned **RHP Kirby Yates** to Rookie-level Pulaski.
- Sept. 2** Recalled **INF Rob Refsnyder**, **RHP Nick Goody** and **RHP Luis Severino** from Triple-A Scranton/WB...recalled **RHP Kirby Yates** from Rookie-level Pulaski...selected **RHP Jonathan Holder** and **OF Eric Young, Jr.** from Triple-A Scranton/WB and signed them to Major League contracts...reinstated **RHP Nick Rumbelow** from the seven-day D.L., recalled him from Triple-A Scranton/WB and placed him on the 60-day D.L.
- Sept. 5** Placed **OF Aaron Hicks** on the 15-day D.L. (retroactive to 9/1) with a right hamstring strain.
- Sept. 6** Recalled **RHP Bryan Mitchell** and **LHP James Pazos** from Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- Sept. 7** Placed **RHP Chad Green** on the 15-day D.L. (retro to 9/3) with a right forearm tendon injury.
- Sept. 9** Recalled **LHP Richard Bleier** from Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- Sept. 14** Recalled **OF Mason Williams** from Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- Sept. 15** Signed **DH/1B Billy Butler** to a Major League contract and selected him to the active roster...transferred **RHP Nathan Eovaldi** to the 60-day D.L.
- Sept. 18** Signed **INF Donovan Solano** to a Major League contract and selected him to the active roster from Triple-A Scranton/WB...returned from rehab and reinstated **RHP Anthony Swarzak** from the 15-day D.L....transferred **RHP Chad Green** to the 60-day D.L.
- Sept. 20** Reinstated **OF Aaron Hicks** from the 15-day D.L.
- Sept. 26** Outrighted **RHP J.R. Graham** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- Oct. 5** **RHP Blake Parker** and **RHP Kirby Yates** were claimed off waivers by the Los Angeles Angels...**RHP Anthony Swarzak** elected free agency in lieu of accepting an outright assignment.
- Oct. 6** **OF Eric Young, Jr.** elected free agency in lieu of accepting an outright assignment.
- Oct. 10** **INF Donovan Solano** elected free agency in lieu of accepting an outright assignment...reinstated **1B Greg Bird** from the 60-day D.L.
- Nov. 2** **RHP Connor Mullee** was claimed off waivers by Chicago-NL.
- Nov. 4** Reinstated **INF Dustin Ackley**, **RHP Nathan Eovaldi**, **RHP Chad Green**, **RHP Branden Pinder** and **RHP Nick Rumbelow** from the 60-day D.L....added **C Kyle Higashioka** and **RHP Domingo German** to the 40-man roster.
- Nov. 8** Claimed **LHP Joe Mantiplay** off waivers from Detroit...designated **RHP Branden Pinder** for assignment.



2016 Highs and Lows

CLUB GENERAL

Longest Winning Streak.....	7 (9/4-10)
Longest Winning Streak, Home / Road.....	6 (9/5-10) / 6 (5/18-27)
Longest Losing Streak.....	6 (4/26-5/3)
Longest Losing Streak, Home / Road.....	3, 3x (last: 6/26-28) / 6 (4/26-5/3)
Longest Game, Time, 9 inn. / All Games.....	4:15 (8/10 at BOS) / 4:25 (7/23 vs. SF)
Longest Game, Innings.....	13 inn. (8/31 at KC)
Shortest Game, Time, All Games.....	2:19 (4/26 at TEX)
Most LOB, All Games.....	14, 4x (last: 8/27 vs. BAL)
Most Errors, All Games.....	3, 3x (last: 9/14 vs. LAD)
Largest Margin of Victory.....	10, 2x (4/6 vs. HOU and 8/26 vs. BAL)
Largest Margin of Defeat.....	10 (5/16 at ARI)
Largest Deficit Overcome in a Win.....	.5 (6/29 vs. TEX, down 6-1 and 7-2, won 9-7)
Highest Paid Attendance, Home / Road.....	48,339 (8/3 vs. NYM) / 47,896 (9/25 at TOR)

TEAM BATTING

Most Runs, Game / Inning.....	16 (4/6 vs. HOU) / 7 (6/14 at COL, 8th inn.)
Most Hits, 9 inn. / All Games.....	20 (7/5 at CWS) / Same
Most Hits, Inning.....	8 (6/14 at COL, 8th inn.)
Most Home Runs, All Games.....	5, 2x (last: 8/13 vs. TB)
Shut Out.....	13 (last: 9/24 at TOR)
Fewest Hits, All Games.....	1 (5/29 at TB)
Most Strikeouts, 9 inn. / All Games.....	15 (7/27 at HOU) / Same
Most Walks, All Games.....	11 (9/9 vs. TB)
Most Stolen Bases, All Games.....	3, 3x (last: 9/15 at BOS)
Hitting Streak, 2016 Season.....	12G (Gregorius, 8/19-31)
Walk-off Wins.....	6 (4/23 vs. TB, 6/22 vs. COL, 6/29-30 vs. TEX, 9/8 vs. TB & 9/28 vs. BOS)

TEAM PITCHING

Most Runs Allowed, Game / Inning.....	13 (6/14 at COL) / 8 (8/16 vs. TOR, 8th inn.)
Most Earned Runs Allowed, Game.....	13 (6/14 at COL)
Most Hits Allowed, 9 inn. / All Games.....	15, 5x (last: 8/16 vs. TOR) / Same
Most Hits Allowed, Inning.....	6, 5x (last: 8/29 at KC, 7th inn.)
Fewest Hits Allowed, Game.....	2, 2x (last: 5/24 vs. TOR)
Most Home Runs Allowed, Game.....	6 (6/26 vs. MIN)
Most Walks, 9 inn. / All Games.....	8, 4x (last: 9/30 vs. BAL) / Same
Most Strikeouts, 9 inn. / All Games.....	16, 4x (last: 9/20 at TB) / Same
Most SB Allowed, All Games.....	3, 8x (last: 8/31 at KC)
Shutouts.....	10 (last: 9/13 vs. LAD)
CGs.....	None
Walk-Off Losses.....	5 (5/5 at BAL, 7/2 at SD, 9/15 at BOS, 9/25 at TOR)

2016 INDIVIDUAL

BATTING: Runs- 3, 14x (last: Gardner, 9/26 at TOR); Hits- 4, 11x (last: McCann, 9/21 at TB); Doubles- 3 (Beltran, 5/20 at OAK); Triples- 1, 20x (last: Torreyes, 9/24 at TOR); HR- 2, 10x (last: Sanchez, 9/21 at TB); RBI- 5, 2x (last: Sanchez, 9/21 at TB); BB- 4 (Gardner, 4/6 vs. HOU); SB- 2, 4x (last: Gardner, 5/15 vs. CWS).

PITCHING: IP in Start- 8.0, 3x (last: Tanaka, 6/17 at MIN); IP in Relief- 4.1, 2x (last: Severino, 8/3 vs. NYM); Hits- 10, 6x (last: Tanaka, 7/10 at CLE); Runs- 7, 7x (last: Sabathia, 8/17 vs. TOR); ER- 7, 5x (last: Sabathia, 8/17 vs. TOR); BB- 6 (Sabathia, 6/5 at BAL); K- 12, 2x (last: Sabathia, 8/17 vs. TOR); HR- 4, 4x (last: Tanaka, 9/21 at TB); Pitches- 118 (Eovaldi, 7/24 vs. SF).

FIELDING: Errors- 3 (Gregorius, 7/4 at CWS).



SS Didi Gregorius hit safely in a team season-high 12 consecutive games from 8/19-31.



LHP CC Sabathia recorded a team season-high tying 12 strikeouts on 8/17 vs. Toronto, marking his first double-digit-strikeout game since 5/31/13 vs. Boston (10K) and his most strikeouts since 6/7/12 vs. Tampa Bay (also 12K).

2016 Replays and Reviews

71 Total Challenges/Reviews in Yankees games in 2016 (64 in 2015; 65 in 2014)

29 Challenges by Yankees (19 overturned, 4 confirmed, 6 stand) / (22-4-4 in 2015; 23-3-2 in 2014)

34 Challenges by Opponent (21 overturned, 5 confirmed, 8 stand) / (13-6-7 in 2015; 16-5-5 in 2014)

8 Reviews by Umpire (2 overturned, 2 confirmed, 3 stand, 1 record keeping) / (2-5-1-0 in 2015; 2-6-1-1 in 2014)

Date/Opp.	Challenger	Inn.	Player of Ref.	Initial Call	Calling Ump.	Crew Chief	Result	Time
4/5 vs. HOU	Astros	Top 8	Carlos Correa	Out at 2nd	Ed Hickox	Dana DeMuth	Overturned (stolen base)	1:56
4/8 at DET	Tigers	Bot 8	Andrew Romine	Out at 2nd	Tim Timmons	Tim Timmons	Overturned (stolen base)	2:30
4/20 vs. OAK	YANKEES	Bot 7	Didi Gregorius	Out at 3rd	Laz Diaz	Jeff Nelson	Stands (double play)	2:12
4/22 vs. TB	YANKEES	Top 3	Steven Souza, Jr.	Safe at 1st	Ted Barrett	Ted Barrett	Confirmed (infield single)	1:40
4/23 vs. TB	YANKEES	Top 3	Kevin Kiermaier	Out at 2nd	A. Hernandez	Ted Barrett	Overturned (caught stealing)	1:25
4/30 at BOS	Umpire	Bot 7	Brock Holt	Foul ball	Alan Porter	Dan Iassogna	Stands (no HR)	2:24
5/1 at BOS	YANKEES	Bot 3	David Ortiz	Run counts	Alan Porter	Dan Iassogna	Stands (run counts)	3:57
5/3 at BAL	YANKEES	Top 6	Brian McCann	Out at 1st	Chris Guccione	A. Marquez	Confirmed (lineout DP)	1:18
5/5 at BAL	Orioles	Bot 9	Dustin Ackley	Flyout	Larry Vanover	Larry Vanover	Confirmed (flyout DP)	1:18
5/9 vs. KC	Royals	Bot 5	Mark Teixeira	Safe at 1st	A. Hernandez	Ted Barrett	Overturned (groundout)	0:49
5/15 vs. CWS	YANKEES	Top 6	Tyler Saladino	Safe at 2nd	Marty Foster	Mike Winters	Overturned (caught stealing)	1:19
5/19 at OAK	YANKEES	Top 1	Brett Gardner	Out at 1st	Bill Miller	Bill Miller	Overturned (forceout)	0:49
5/21 at OAK	Athletics	Top 5	Ronald Torreyes	Safe at 1st	Brian Knight	Bill Miller	Overturned (groundout)	1:06
5/24 vs. TOR	Blue Jays	Top 2	Kevin Pillar	Out at 1st	Chad Fairchild	Jim Joyce	Overturned (forceout)	0:48
5/24 at TB	Rays	Top 2	Chase Headley	Safe at 2nd	Gabe Morales	Jerry Layne	Overturned (caught stealing)	1:09
5/29 at TB	Rays	Bot 5	Curt Casali	Out at 1st	Gabe Morales	Jerry Layne	Overturned (reach on error)	0:55
5/29 at TB	Rays	Top 6	Dustin Ackley	Safe at 1st	Gabe Morales	Jerry Layne	Stands (reach on error)	1:31
5/31 at TOR	YANKEES	Bot 4	E. Encarnacion	Safe at 1st	F. Culbreth	F. Culbreth	Overturned (GIDP)	0:54
6/2 at DET	Tigers	Bot 8	Justin Upton	Out at home	Dan Iassogna	Dale Scott	Confirmed (7-6-2 putout)	0:50
6/4 at BAL	Umpire	Top 4	Didi Gregorius	Foul ball	Brian Knight	Bill Miller	Stands (no HR)	1:48
6/6 vs. LAA	YANKEES	Bot 1	Jacoby Ellsbury	Out at 2nd	Clint Fagan	Tom Hallion	Stands (caught stealing)	1:54
6/6 vs. LAA	Umpire	Top 7	Gregorio Petit	Safe at 2nd	Clint Fagan	Tom Hallion	Overturned (GIDP)	1:03
6/9 vs. LAA	YANKEES	Top 3	Gregorio Petit	Safe at 3rd	Clint Fagan	Tom Hallion	Overturned (8-5 putout)	2:08
6/11 at DET	Umpire	Bot 3	Chase Headley	Triple	Carlos Torres	Mike Winters	Stands (no HR)	2:46
6/16 at MIN	Twins	Bot 5	Eduardo Escobar	Out at 1st	Mark Carlson	Mark Carlson	Overturned (forceout)	1:59
6/19 at MIN	Twins	Bot 6	Trevor Plouffe	Out at home	Paul Emmel	Mark Carlson	Overturned (two-run triple)	0:25
6/21 vs. COL	Rockies	Top 1	Nolan Arenado	Out at 1st	Laz Diaz	Marvin Hudson	Overturned (infield single)	1:49
6/24 vs. MIN	Twins	Bot 1	Brett Gardner	Safe at 1st	A. Marquez	Larry Vanover	Overturned (groundout)	1:26
6/25 vs. MIN	YANKEES	Bot 8	Brian McCann	Out at home	A. Marquez	Larry Vanover	Confirmed (flyout DP)	1:09
6/27 vs. TEX	Rangers	Bot 9	Starlin Castro	Safe at 1st	Paul Nauer	Paul Nauer	Stands (infield single)	1:21
6/28 vs. TEX	YANKEES	Bot 2	Chase Headley	Out at 1st	Mark Wegner	Paul Nauer	Overturned (infield single)	0:58
6/28 vs. TEX	Rangers	Top 3	Adrian Beltre	Out at 1st	Mark Wegner	Paul Nauer	Overturned (fielder's choice)	1:48
7/2 at SD	YANKEES	Top 5	Austin Romine	Out at 1st	Quinn Wolcott	Mark Carlson	Overturned (infield single)	4:21
7/2 at SD	YANKEES	Bot 6	Travis Jankowski	Safe at 2nd	Mark Carlson	Mark Carlson	Overturned (7-4 putout)	2:33
7/2 at SD	Padres	Bot 6	Matt Kemp	Out at home	Pat Hoberg	Mark Carlson	Stands (9-2 putout)	3:27
7/3 at SD	Umpire	Top 2	Yangeris Solarte	Home run	Pat Hoberg	Mark Carlson	Confirmed (home run)	1:04
7/3 at SD	YANKEES	Top 8	Brian McCann	No HBP	Quinn Wolcott	Mark Carlson	Overturned (HBP)	1:29
7/6 at CWS	YANKEES	Top 2	Didi Gregorius	Out at 2nd	Bill Welke	Bill Welke	Overturned (stolen base)	0:54
7/6 at CWS	YANKEES	Top 9	Starlin Castro	Out at 2nd	Bill Welke	Bill Welke	Overturned (groundout)	3:03
7/6 at CWS	YANKEES	Top 9	Didi Gregorius	Out at 1st	D.J. Reyburn	Bill Welke	Stands (groundout)	3:03
7/7 at CLE	YANKEES	Top 6	Starlin Castro	Out at home	Dan Bellino	Tom Hallion	Overturned (RBI single)	2:14
7/7 at CLE	YANKEES	Bot 9	Tyler Naquin	Safe at 1st	Tom Hallion	Tom Hallion	Overturned (groundout)	2:24
7/16 vs. BOS	Red Sox	Top 3	Xander Bogaerts	Out at 1st	Carlos Torres	Gerry Davis	Overturned (forceout)	0:58
7/19 vs. BAL	Orioles	Bot 5	Jacoby Ellsbury	Safe at 3rd	Tony Randazzo	Mark Carlson	Overturned (2-5 putout)	0:40
7/22 vs. SF	Giants	Top 3	Gregor Blanco	Out at home	A. Marquez	Larry Vanover	Confirmed (out at home)	1:11
7/30 at TB	Rays	Bot 4	Steve Pearce	Out at 2nd	Doug Eddings	Jeff Nelson	Stands (caught stealing)	1:50
7/30 at TB	YANKEES	Bot 5	Tim Beckham	Safe at 1st	Jeff Nelson	Jeff Nelson	Overturned (groundout)	0:48
7/30 at TB	YANKEES	Bot 7	Kevin Kiermaier	Safe at 2nd	Doug Eddings	Jeff Nelson	Stands (double)	2:02
8/7 vs. CLE	Indians	Top 9	Carlos Santana	Out at 1st	Dan Iassogna	Dale Scott	Confirmed (GIDP)	1:03
8/9 at BOS	Umpire	Bot 5	Andrew Benintendi	Home run	Tony Randazzo	Bill Miller	Overturned (double)	3:31
8/10 at BOS	Umpire	Bot 7	Andrew Benintendi	Count check	Brian Knight	Bill Miller	Record keeping	2:55
8/12 vs. TB	Rays	Top 2	Mikie Mahtook	Out at 1st	Vic Carapazza	John Hirschbeck	Overturned (fielder's choice)	1:00
8/12 vs. TB	YANKEES	Top 9	Corey Dickerson	Safe at 1st	Vic Carapazza	John Hirschbeck	Overturned (strikeout 2-3)	1:25
8/14 vs. TB	YANKEES	Bot 5	Didi Gregorius	Out (fan int.)	Vic Carapazza	John Hirschbeck	Stands (foul out)	1:32
8/26 vs. BAL	Orioles	Top 4	Chris Davis	Out at 2nd	Ryan Blakney	Ron Kulpa	Stands (9-6 putout)	1:42
8/27 vs. BAL	YANKEES	Bot 3	Didi Gregorius	Out at home	Ron Kulpa	Ron Kulpa	Overturned (stolen base)	2:09
8/31 at BAL	Orioles	Top 5	Brett Gardner	Safe at 1st	Gerry Davis	Gerry Davis	Overturned (groundout)	0:25
9/5 vs. TOR	Blue Jays	Top 8	Ezequiel Carrera	Out at 1st	Mark Wegner	Mark Carlson	Stands (groundout)	0:58
9/7 vs. TOR	YANKEES	Top 7	Michael Saunders	Safe at 1st	C.B. Bucknor	Mark Carlson	Overturned (groundout)	2:42
9/7 vs. TOR	Blue Jays	Bot 8	Chase Headley	Safe at 2nd	Mark Carlson	Mark Carlson	Overturned (caught stealing)	0:52
9/9 vs. TB	Rays	Top 5	Evan Longoria	Out at 1st	Tim Timmons	Mike Everitt	Overturned (fielder's choice)	0:36
9/10 vs. TB	YANKEES	Top 8	Logan Forsythe	HBP	Tim Timmons	Mike Everitt	Confirmed (HBP)	0:35
9/13 vs. LAD	Dodgers	Bot 2	Starlin Castro	Safe at 1st	Eric Cooper	Gary Cederstrom	Overturned (pickoff)	1:17
9/15 at BOS	Red Sox	Top 5	Didi Gregorius	Safe at 3rd	David Rackley	John Hirschbeck	Stands (stolen base)	1:33
9/16 at BOS	Red Sox	Bot 1	Mookie Betts	Out at 2nd	Vic Carapazza	John Hirschbeck	Overturned (stolen base)	1:03
9/18 at BOS	Red Sox	Top 4	Mason Williams	Safe at 2nd	D.J. Reyburn	John Hirschbeck	Stands (double)	1:53
9/18 at BOS	Umpire	Bot 5	Bryan Holaday	Double (fan int.)	D.J. Reyburn	John Hirschbeck	Confirmed (double)	1:04
9/22 at TB	YANKEES	Bot 3	Kevin Kiermaier	Safe at 2nd	Bob Davidson	Laz Diaz	Overturned (caught stealing)	0:55
9/26 at TOR	Blue Jays	Bot 6	Kevin Pillar	Out at 1st	Tom Hallion	Tom Hallion	Overturned (single)	1:01
9/28 vs. BOS	Red Sox	Top 5	Hanley Ramirez	Out at 2nd	Brian O'Nora	Jeff Kellogg	Confirmed (caught stealing)	2:02
9/30 vs. BAL	YANKEES	Top 1	Mark Trumbo	Safe at 1st	Manny Gonzalez	Fieldin Culbreth	Overturned (groundout)	1:12



2016 Individual Batting

Batter	AVG	G	PA	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	SH	SF	HP	GIDP	OBP	SLG	OPS	
Dustin Ackley	.148	28	70	61	6	9	9	0	0	0	4	8	0	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.243	.148	.390
Tyler Austin	.241	31	90	83	7	20	38	3	0	5	12	7	0	36	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	.300	.458	.758
Carlos Beltran	.304	99	387	359	50	109	196	21	0	22	64	22	3	70	0	0	0	4	2	13	.344	.546	.890	
Billy Butler	.345	12	32	29	3	10	15	2	0	1	4	2	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.375	.517	.892
Starlin Castro	.270	151	610	577	63	156	250	29	1	21	70	24	1	118	4	0	1	5	3	15	.300	.433	.734	
Ike Davis	.214	8	15	14	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.267	.214	.481
Jacoby Ellsbury	.263	148	626	551	71	145	206	24	5	9	56	54	1	84	20	8	4	3	2	11	.330	.374	.703	
Ben Gamel	.125	6	10	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	.222	.125	.347
Brett Gardner	.261	148	634	547	80	143	198	22	6	7	41	70	0	106	16	4	4	5	8	6	.351	.362	.713	
Didi Gregorius	.276	153	597	562	68	155	251	32	2	20	70	19	2	82	7	1	5	5	6	9	.304	.447	.751	
Chase Headley	.253	140	529	467	58	118	180	18	1	14	51	51	3	118	8	2	0	5	6	7	.331	.385	.716	
Aaron Hicks	.217	123	361	327	32	71	110	13	1	8	31	30	1	68	3	4	1	3	0	7	.281	.336	.617	
Aaron Judge	.179	27	95	84	10	15	29	2	0	4	10	9	0	42	0	1	0	1	1	2	.263	.345	.608	
Brian McCann	.242	130	492	429	56	104	177	13	0	20	58	54	2	99	1	0	0	2	7	15	.335	.413	.748	
Chris Parmelee	.500	6	8	8	4	4	11	1	0	2	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.375	1.875	
Rob Refsnyder	.250	58	175	152	25	38	47	9	0	0	12	18	2	30	2	1	0	3	1	5	.328	.309	.637	
Alex Rodriguez	.200	65	243	225	19	45	79	7	0	9	31	14	0	67	3	0	0	3	1	4	.247	.351	.598	
Austin Romine	.242	62	176	165	17	40	63	11	0	4	26	7	1	31	1	0	1	3	0	7	.269	.382	.650	
Gary Sanchez	.299	53	229	201	34	60	132	12	0	20	42	24	2	57	1	0	0	2	2	5	.376	.657	1.032	
Donovan Solano	.227	9	23	22	5	5	10	2	0	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.261	.455	.715	
Mark Teixeira	.204	116	438	387	43	79	140	16	0	15	44	47	1	105	2	0	0	2	2	7	.292	.362	.654	
Ronald Torreyes	.258	72	169	155	20	40	58	7	4	1	12	10	0	20	2	1	1	1	1	4	.305	.374	.680	
Mason Williams	.296	12	29	27	4	8	9	1	0	0	2	1	0	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	.321	.333	.655	
Eric Young Jr.	.000	6	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000	
Nathan Eovaldi	.000	24	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	.167	.000	.167	
Chad Green	.000	12	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000	
Ivan Nova	.000	21	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000	
Michael Pineda	.000	32	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000	
CC Sabathia	.000	30	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.000	.000	.000	
Masahiro Tanaka	.000	31	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000	
NY Yankees	.252	162	6059	5458	680	1378	2212	245	20	183	647	475	19	1188	72	22	21	49	42	121	.315	.405	.720	
Opponents	.248	162	6023	5478	702	1358	2323	279	22	214	677	444	15	1393	86	31	22	57	100	.310	.424	.734		
NY Yankees Pitchers	.000	162	20	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	0	0	2	0	0	1	.056	.000	.056	

2016 Batting vs./at Opponents

Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	R/G	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	HP	LOB	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
vs. Arizona	.243	3	103	9	3.00	25	36	3	1	2	7	6	2	30	0	20	0	0	.284	.350	.634
vs. Baltimore	.262	19	625	79	4.16	164	244	28	2	16	76	62	1	136	4	125	12	3	.330	.399	.720
vs. Boston	.253	19	621	79	4.16	157	248	39	2	16	75	54	1	129	7	116	9	2	.319	.399	.718
vs. Cleveland	.286	7	252	43	6.14	72	115	16	3	7	40	23	3	64	2	49	0	2	.345	.456	.802
vs. Colorado	.294	4	143	26	6.50	42	61	5	1	4	22	12	1	30	3	29	0	0	.358	.427	.785
vs. Chicago-AL	.270	6	211	21	3.50	57	92	17	0	6	20	14	0	37	1	54	3	0	.316	.436	.752
vs. Detroit	.215	6	191	19	3.17	41	58	5	3	2	19	21	0	38	2	38	1	2	.296	.304	.600
vs. Houston	.280	6	207	36	6.00	58	96	10	2	8	36	17	1	51	1	37	5	1	.333	.464	.797
vs. Kansas City	.271	7	258	41	5.86	70	118	15	0	11	41	24	2	44	3	57	1	1	.332	.457	.790
vs. L.A.-AL	.309	7	246	41	5.86	76	137	19	0	14	41	14	1	39	1	47	4	1	.346	.557	.903
vs. L.A.-NL	.176	3	91	5	1.67	16	32	1	0	5	5	9	0	30	2	20	0	0	.265	.352	.616
vs. Minnesota	.256	7	234	31	4.43	60	91	7	0	8	30	15	1	43	0	39	1	0	.298	.389	.687
vs. New York-NL	.235	4	132	17	4.25	31	46	7	1	2	16	12	0	28	3	26	2	0	.309	.348	.657
vs. Oakland	.254	7	248	29	4.14	63	95	13	2	5	28	24	0	57	2	55	2	3	.322	.383	.706
vs. San Diego	.225	3	102	13	4.33	23	40	5	0	4	11	7	1	22	3	19	3	0	.295	.392	.687
vs. Seattle	.248	6	206	22	3.67	51	90	12	0	9	21	26	2	47	2	57	7	0	.333	.437	.770
vs. San Fran.	.238	3	105	9	3.00	25	33	2	0	2	6	9	1	23	0	22	0	0	.298	.314	.613
vs. Tampa Bay	.247	19	636	80	4.21	157	265	15	0	31	76	50	1	149	3	118	9	4	.303	.417	.720
vs. Texas	.262	7	237	24	3.43	62	93	4	0	9	22	23	0	43	0	53	5	1	.324	.392	.717
vs. Toronto	.210	19	610	56	2.95	128	222	22	3	22	55	53	1	148	3	117	8	2	.275	.364	.639
Ballpark	AVG	G	AB	R	R/Gm	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	HP	LOB	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
Angel Stadium	.266	3	109	12	4.00	29	51	7	0	5	12	5	0	19	0	21	3	0	.298	.468	.766
Camden Yards	.236	9	296	27	3.00	70	91	12	0	3	25	27	0	63	2	56	5	1	.302	.307	.609
Chase Field	.243	3	103	9	3.00	25	36	3	1	2	7	6	2	30	0	20	0	0	.284	.350	.634
Citi Field	.200	2	65	7	3.50	13	21	3	1	1	6	8	0	17	2	14	2	0	.303	.323	.626
Comerica Park	.240	3	100	13	4.33	24	35	1	2	2	13	9	0	20	1	18	1	2	.304	.350	.654
Coors Field	.293	2	75	13	6.50	22	26	1	0	1	11	3	0	12	2	13	0	0	.338	.347	.684
Fenway Field	.267	10	345	43	4.30	92	145	25	2	8	40	27	1	80	5	69	3	2	.328	.420	.748
Globe Life Park	.232	3	99	6	2.00	23	34	2	0	3	6	5	0	19	0	0	0	0	.269	.343	.613
Kauffman Stad.	.270	3	126	15	5.00	34	47	7	0	2	15	11	2	21	1	33	1	0	.322	.373	.695
Minute Maid Park	.245	3	102	9	3.00	25	35	5	1	1	9	5	1	30	1	20	1	1	.282	.343	.625
Oak Coliseum	.285	4	144	22	5.50	41	63	9	2	3	21	13	0	27	2	32	1	1	.350	.438	.788
PETCO Park	.225	3	102	13	4.33	23	40	5	0	4	11	7	1	22	3	19	3	0	.295	.392	.687
Progressive Field	.288	4	156	25	6.25	45	69	10	1	4	23	12	1	38	1	33	0	1	.337	.442	.780
Rogers Centre	.191	10	320	20	2.00	61	93	12	1	6	19	26	0	68	3	62	7	1	.256	.291	.547
Safeco Field	.260	3	104	15	5.00	27	51	6	0	6	15	11	2	26	1	24	1	0	.328	.490	.818
Target Field	.290	4	138	23	5.75	40	63	5	0	6	22	10	1	24	0	20	1	0	.333	.457	.790
Tropicana Field	.244	9	311	34	3.78	76	117	5	0	12	34	25	1	75	0	61	2	2	.300	.376	.67

2016 Batting Splits

	AVG	G	AB	R	R/G	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	HP	LOB	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS	
Total	.252	162	5458	680	4.20	1378	2212	245	20	183	647	475	19	1188	42	1098	72	22	.315	.405	.720	
vs. Left	.254	-	1680	-	-	427	658	80	5	47	193	150	6	349	14	-	12	7	.318	.392	.709	
vs. Right	.252	-	3778	-	-	951	1554	165	15	136	454	325	13	839	28	-	60	15	.313	.411	.724	
Home	.254	81	2647	363	4.48	672	1139	116	9	111	348	259	7	575	18	533	40	11	.322	.430	.752	
Away	.251	81	2811	317	3.91	706	1073	129	11	72	299	216	12	613	24	565	32	11	.307	.382	.689	
Day	.240	53	1767	204	3.85	424	678	67	5	59	192	145	7	430	14	346	24	9	.300	.384	.684	
Night	.258	109	3691	476	4.37	954	1534	178	15	124	455	330	12	758	28	752	48	13	.321	.416	.737	
Grass	.257	143	4827	626	4.38	1241	2002	228	19	165	594	424	18	1045	39	975	63	19	.319	.415	.734	
Turf	.217	19	631	54	2.84	137	210	17	1	18	53	51	1	143	3	123	9	3	.278	.333	.610	
Pre-All Star	.252	88	2973	371	4.22	749	1183	133	11	93	349	253	7	611	22	594	44	13	.313	.398	.711	
Post-All Star	.253	74	2485	309	4.18	629	1029	112	9	90	298	222	12	577	20	504	28	9	.316	.414	.731	
None on	.243	-	3203	-	-	778	1272	129	10	115	115	247	0	710	24	-	0	0	.302	.397	.699	
None on/out	.247	-	1390	-	-	344	573	58	6	53	53	91	0	306	11	-	0	0	.299	.412	.711	
Runners on	.266	-	2255	-	-	600	940	116	10	68	532	228	19	478	18	-	72	22	.332	.417	.749	
Scoring Posn	.228	-	1244	-	-	284	436	60	7	26	421	155	19	308	11	-	18	1	.308	.350	.659	
ScPos/2 Out	.220	-	615	-	-	135	214	29	4	14	181	81	7	159	6	-	14	0	.316	.348	.664	
Bases Loaded	.242	-	128	-	-	31	55	8	2	4	91	10	0	29	1	-	1	0	.278	.430	.708	
With 0 Outs	.251	162	1883	-	-	473	770	84	6	67	144	141	2	402	17	-	11	3	.308	.409	.717	
With 1 Out	.257	162	1788	-	-	460	706	78	9	50	242	150	10	395	11	-	19	9	.312	.395	.707	
With 2 Outs	.249	162	1787	-	-	445	736	83	5	66	261	184	7	391	14	-	42	10	.324	.412	.736	
Inning 1-6	.255	-	3719	455	-	950	1523	178	13	123	432	321	4	750	32	-	54	16	.318	.410	.727	
Inning 7+	.246	-	1739	225	-	428	689	67	7	60	215	154	15	438	10	-	18	6	.308	.396	.704	
In Wins	.290	84	2878	505	6.01	836	1398	156	14	126	483	294	17	567	22	598	48	11	.356	.486	.842	
In Losses	.210	78	2580	175	2.24	542	814	89	6	57	164	181	2	621	20	500	24	11	.266	.316	.582	
Interleague	.240	20	676	79	3.95	162	248	23	3	19	67	55	5	163	11	136	5	0	.306	.367	.673	
vs. AL	.254	142	4782	601	4.23	1216	1964	222	17	164	580	420	14	1025	31	962	67	22	.316	.411	.726	
vs. AL East	.243	76	2492	294	3.87	606	979	104	7	85	282	219	4	562	17	476	38	11	.307	.393	.700	
vs. AL Central	.262	33	1146	155	4.70	300	474	60	6	34	150	97	6	226	8	237	6	5	.319	.414	.733	
vs. AL West	.271	33	1144	152	4.61	310	511	58	4	45	148	104	4	237	6	249	23	6	.332	.447	.778	
vs. NL East	.235	4	132	17	4.25	31	46	7	1	2	16	12	0	28	3	26	2	0	.309	.348	.657	
vs. NL West	.241	16	544	62	3.88	131	202	16	2	17	51	43	5	135	8	110	3	0	.305	.371	.677	
April	.233	22	731	74	3.36	170	263	21	3	22	70	71	0	159	5	153	17	5	.304	.360	.663	
May	.232	29	946	119	4.10	219	364	47	4	30	114	84	2	203	8	172	13	4	.298	.385	.682	
June	.278	27	922	129	4.78	256	391	39	3	30	121	73	3	167	5	184	10	3	.331	.424	.755	
July	.250	26	891	97	3.73	223	345	42	4	24	89	66	5	199	7	184	8	3	.304	.387	.691	
August	.274	28	992	148	5.29	272	459	55	3	42	143	82	7	229	10	202	13	1	.332	.463	.795	
September	.238	28	906	104	3.71	216	358	37	3	33	101	94	2	215	7	188	10	6	.312	.395	.707	
October	.314	2	70	9	4.50	22	32	4	0	2	9	5	0	16	0	15	1	0	.360	.457	.817	
	AVG	G	AB	R	R/Gm	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	HP	LOB	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS	
As P	.000	-	17	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	0	-	0	.056	.000	.056
As C	.250	-	587	79	-	147	271	28	0	32	97	64	5	140	8	-	2	0	.329	.462	.791	
As 1B	.212	-	579	70	-	123	220	25	0	24	67	66	1	162	2	-	5	1	.293	.380	.673	
As 2B	.268	-	626	69	-	168	265	32	1	21	70	25	2	124	3	-	4	1	.297	.423	.720	
As 3B	.253	-	554	66	-	140	213	23	4	14	56	56	3	130	7	-	8	2	.326	.384	.711	
As SS	.277	-	603	75	-	167	264	33	2	20	73	26	2	87	6	-	8	1	.311	.438	.749	
As LF	.259	-	622	86	-	161	221	24	6	8	50	73	0	120	8	-	17	4	.341	.355	.697	
As CF	.259	-	632	82	-	164	237	30	5	11	63	62	1	102	2	-	21	8	.325	.375	.700	
As RF	.244	-	583	66	-	142	231	21	1	22	74	52	4	144	3	-	0	4	.307	.396	.703	
All OF	.254	-	1837	234	-	467	689	75	12	41	187	187	5	366	13	-	38	16	.325	.375	.700	
All DH	.261	-	587	74	-	153	264	27	0	28	87	44	1	145	3	-	6	0	.312	.450	.761	
All PH	.205	-	78	9	-	16	29	2	1	3	10	6	0	21	0	-	0	0	.262	.372	.634	
As DH (not PH)	.260	-	577	68	-	150	261	27	0	28	87	44	1	144	3	-	4	0	.312	.452	.764	
As PH for DH	.300	-	10	0	-	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	0	0	.300	.300	.600	
As PH (not DH)	.191	-	68	9	-	13	26	2	1	3	10	6	0	20	0	-	0	0	.257	.382	.639	
As PR	-	-	0	10	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	1	-	-	-	
Batting #1	.260	-	643	84	-	167	243	27	11	9	56	71	0	108	6	-	21	8	.337	.378	.714	
Batting #2	.265	-	638	84	-	169	236	34	0	11	62	68	1	121	5	-	15	3	.337	.370	.707	
Batting #3	.261	-	633	91	-	165	321	33	0	41	110	55	6	150	7	-	5	0	.323	.507	.830	
Batting #4	.240	-	625	70	-	150	239	24	1	21	75	60	2	166	3	-	3	0	.308	.382	.690	
Batting #5	.241	-	614	80	-	148	254	25	0	27	79	49	4	143	10	-	2	0	.304	.414	.718	
Batting #6	.258	-	605	75	-	156	242	21	1	21	58	50	0	124	5	-	9	1	.318	.400	.718	
Batting #7	.265	-	584	78	-	155	252	31	3	20	84	43	2	101	2	-	8	3	.315	.432	.746	
Batting #8	.248	-	572	67	-	142	229	22	1	21	75	43	4	161	1	-	4	3	.301	.400	.701	
Batting #9	.232	-	544	51	-	126	196	28	3	12	48	36	0	114	3	-	5	4	.281	.360	.641	
As LHB	.253	-	3240	-	-	820	1290	137	15	101	364	304	10	665	30	-	-	-	.321	.398	.719	
As RHB	.252	-	2218	-	-	558	922	108	5	82	283	171	9	523	12	-	-	-	.306	.416	.721	
Leading Off Inn.	.251	-	1329	-	-	334	552	58	5	50	50	86	0	290	10	-	-	-	.302	.415	.717	
vs P, 1st time in G	.249	-	3113	-	-	776	1219	133	11	96	367	274	15	723	26	-	38	10	.313	.392	.704	
vs P, 2nd time in G	.254	-	1351	-	-	343	566	59	4	52	155	121	2	271	11	-	17	7	.319	.419	.738	
vs P, 3rd time in G	.255	-	929	-	-	237	395	49	5	33	119	77	2	184	5	-	8	1	.312	.425	.738	
vs P, 4th+ time in G	.338	-	65	-	-	22	32	4	0</													

2016 Pinch-Hitters

Batter	AVG	G	PA	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	SH	SF	HP	GDP	OBP	SLG	OPS
Dustin Ackley	.500	6	6	6	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500	1.000
Tyler Austin	.000	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Carlos Beltran	.167	7	7	6	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.286	.333	.619
Billy Butler	.500	4	4	4	1	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.250	1.750
Starlin Castro	.000	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Ike Davis	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000	2.000
Jacoby Ellsbury	.333	4	4	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	.500	.333	.833
Ben Gamel	-	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-
Brett Gardner	.000	5	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.400	.000	.400
Didi Gregorius	.500	2	2	2	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	2.000	2.500
Chase Headley	.400	5	5	5	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.400	.600	1.000
Aaron Hicks	.000	6	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Aaron Judge	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Brian McCann	.000	15	15	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	.067	.000	.067
Rob Refsnyder	.000	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Alex Rodriguez	.286	8	8	7	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.375	.286	.661
Austin Romine	.400	5	5	5	2	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.400	1.000	1.400
Mark Teixeira	.000	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Ronald Torreyes	.333	3	3	3	1	1	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	1.000	1.333
TOTALS	.205		85	78	9	16	29	2	1	3	10	6	0	21	0	0	1	0	0	2	.262	.372	.634

2016 Designated Hitters

Batter	AVG	G	PA	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	SH	SF	HP	GDP	OBP	SLG	OPS
Dustin Ackley	.400	3	6	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.400	.900
Tyler Austin	.000	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.000	.500
Carlos Beltran	.316	34	148	136	23	43	81	11	0	9	26	8	1	28	0	0	0	3	1	2	.351	.596	.947
Billy Butler	.368	6	20	19	2	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	.350	.474	.824
Chase Headley	.400	1	5	5	2	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.400	1.000	1.400
Aaron Hicks	.000	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Brian McCann	.274	32	122	106	13	29	41	3	0	3	15	14	0	21	1	0	0	1	1	1	.361	.387	.748
Alex Rodriguez	.197	57	235	218	18	43	77	7	0	9	30	13	0	66	3	0	0	3	1	4	.243	.353	.596
Austin Romine	.182	5	12	11	1	2	3	1	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.125	.273	.523
Gary Sanchez	.304	17	72	69	9	21	42	3	0	6	8	3	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	.333	.609	.942
Donovan Solano	-	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-
Mark Teixeira	.286	4	16	14	0	4	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	.375	.286	.661
Ronald Torreyes	.000	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Mason Williams	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-
Eric Young Jr.	-	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-
TOTALS	.261	152	642	587	74	153	264	27	0	28	87	44	1	145	6	0	0	8	3	10	.312	.450	.761

2016 with Runners in Scoring Position

Player	AVG	PA	AB	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	GDP	OBP	SLG	OPS
Ackley	.143	20	14	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	5	0	2	0	.350	.143	.493
Austin	.250	14	12	3	4	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	7	1	.357	.333	.690
Beltran	.217	105	92	20	40	5	0	5	37	0	4	0	9	3	16	5	.276	.435	.711
Butler	.167	9	6	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	.333	.167	.500
Castro	.242	144	128	31	46	6	0	3	45	1	5	1	9	1	30	7	.287	.359	.646
Davis	.250	5	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.400	.250	.650
Ellsbury	.298	126	104	31	46	3	3	2	44	1	3	0	14	1	14	3	.372	.442	.814
Eovaldi	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	.000	.000
Gamel	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Gardner	.231	136	104	24	33	4	1	1	32	3	5	4	20	0	18	2	.361	.317	.678
Green	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000	.000	.000
Gregorius	.242	141	124	30	45	9	0	2	46	2	5	2	8	2	23	3	.288	.363	.651
Headley	.234	131	107	25	31	3	0	1	31	0	5	1	18	3	36	0	.336	.290	.626
Hicks	.197	92	76	15	23	3	1	1	20	0	3	0	13	1	16	0	.304	.303	.607
Judge	.188	18	16	3	4	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	10	1	.222	.250	.472
McCann	.209	127	110	23	34	8	0	1	36	0	2	1	14	2	27	6	.299	.309	.608
Parmelee	.250	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.250	.250	.500
Refsnyder	.200	48	40	8	11	3	0	0	10	0	3	0	5	2	9	3	.271	.275	.546
Rodriguez	.200	72	65	13	19	3	0	1	19	0	3	0	4	0	21	2	.236	.292	.528
Romine	.364	48	44	16	21	5	0	0	20	0	3	0	1	1	7	2	.354	.477	.831
Sanchez	.163	54	43	7	21	2	0	4	20	0	2	1	8	2	18	2	.296	.488	.785
Shreve	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-
Solano	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Tanaka	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	.000	.000
Teixeira	.184	116	98	18	35	2	0	5	30	0	2	0	16	1	34	1	.293	.357	.650
Torreyes	.286	43	35	10	16	2	2	0	11	1	1	1	4	0	7	1	.366	.457	.823
Williams	.286	48	7	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	.375	.286	.661
TOTALS	.228	1473	1244	284	436	60	7	26	421	9	49	11	155	19	308	39	.308	.350	.659



2016 Home Runs

1st-INNING LEADOFF HRs		MULTI-HR INNING (TEAM) / *BACK-TO-BACK HRs	
1x in 2016 / 1x in 2015		14x/7x in 2016 and 15x/4x in 2015	
Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)	Players	Date/Opp. (Inning)
Ellsbury	8/19 at LAA (Weaver)	Teixeira/Hicks	9/26 at TOR (9th)
INSIDE-THE-PARK HRs		Ellsbury/Gregorius*	9/13 vs. LAD (7th)
0x in 2016 / 0x in 2015		Ellsbury/Sanchez*	9/10 vs. TB (6th)
Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)	Castro/Hicks	8/27 vs. BAL (5th)
None in 2016		Sanchez/Castro	8/22 at SEA (6th)
Last: (Granderson, 8/21/11 at MIN off Mijares)		Torreyes/Gregorius/McCann	8/19 at LAA (5th)
WALK-OFF HRs		Austin/Judge*	8/13 vs. TB (2nd)
5x in 2016 / 1x in 2015		McCann/Gregorius	6/29 vs. TEX (9th)
Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)	Parmelee/Beltran	6/8 vs. LAA (7th)
Teixeira	9/28 vs. BOS (Kelly)	McCann/Castro*	6/6 vs. LAA (7th)
Austin	9/8 vs. TB (Ramirez)	Beltran/Rodriguez*	6/3 at BAL (4th)
Gregorius	6/29 vs. TEX (Dyson)	Headley/Gregorius*	5/25 vs. TOR (7th)
Castro	6/22 vs. COL (Motte)	Gardner/Hicks* & Beltran	5/9 vs. KC (3rd)
Gardner	4/23 vs. TB (Ramirez)	McCann/Castro	4/7 vs. HOU (4th)
MULTI-HR GAMES		Last b2b2b: (Cano/Swisher/Jones, 6/8/12 vs. NYM, 3rd inn.)	
10x in 2016 / 12x in 2015		Last multi-HR inn., indiv.: (Rodriguez, 10/4/09 at TB, 2HR in 6th)	
Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)	RUNS VIA HR / RUNNERS ON BASE	
Sanchez	(2HR) 9/21 at TB (Cobb/Marks)	HRs: 183 / Runs: 680 / Runs via HR: 273 (40.1%)	
McCann	(2HR) 9/8 vs. TB (Cobb-2x)	Solo (115): Austin-3, Beltran-11, Castro-14, Ellsbury-5,	
Sanchez	(2HR) 8/22 at SEA (Martin-2x)	Gardner-5, Gregorius-14, Headley-7, Hicks-5, Judge-3,	
Castro	(2HR) 8/22 at SEA (Martin-2x)	McCann-17, Parmelee-1, Rodriguez-5, Romine-4,	
Sanchez	(2HR) 8/16 vs. TOR (Estrada-2x)	Sanchez-12, Teixeira-8, Torreyes-1	
Teixeira	(2HR) 7/3 at SD (Villanueva/Quackenbush)	2-Run (50): Austin-2, Beltran-9, Butler-1, Castro-5,	
McCann	(2HR) 6/29 vs. TEX (Ramos/Dyson)	Ellsbury-3, Gardner-2, Gregorius-4, Headley-6,	
McCann	(2HR) 6/19 at MIN (Santana/Kintzler)	Hicks-2, Judge-1, McCann-2, Parmelee-1	
Parmelee	(2HR) 6/8 vs. LAA (Weaver/Mahle)	Rodriguez-4, Sanchez-5, Solano-1, Teixeira-2	
Beltran	(2HR) 5/9 vs. KC (Young-2x)	3-Run (14): Beltran-2, Castro-1, Ellsbury-1,	
GRAND SLAMS		Gregorius-2, Hicks-1, McCann-1, Sanchez-3,	
4x in 2016 / 7x in 2015		Teixeira-3	
Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)	Grand Slams (4): Castro-1, Headley-1, Teixeira-2	
Teixeira	9/28 vs. BOS (Kelly)	IN 2015: HRs: 212 / Runs: 764 / Runs via HR: 363 (47.5%)	
Teixeira	9/9 vs. TB (Jepsen)	IN 2015: Solo (115) / 2R (50) / 3R (40) / GS (7)	
Castro	8/5 vs. CLE (Tomlin)		
Headley	6/22 vs. COL (Gray)		
PINCH-HIT HRs		MOST RECENT HOME RUNS BY PLAYERS ON 40-MAN ROSTER AT SEASON'S END	
3x in 2016 / 4x in 2015		AB Since	AB Since
Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)	Last HR	Last HR
Butler	9/16 at BOS (Abad)	Ackley	72
Gregorius	9/13 vs. LAD (Stripling)	Austin	2
Romine	5/25 vs. TOR (Girodo)	Bird	9
		Butler	25
		Castro	40
		Ellsbury	58
		Gardner	197
		Gregorius	15
		Headley	51
		Hicks	19
		Judge	3
		McCann	2
		Refsnyder	160
		Romine	37
		Sanchez	16
		Solano	9
		Teixeira	6
		Torreyes	75
		Williams	46
		Young Jr.	255

Player	Last HR	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)	Player	Last HR	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Ackley	72	9/29/15 vs. BOS (Porcello)	Judge	3	9/12/16 vs. LAD (De Leon)
Austin	2	10/1/16 vs. BAL (Miley)	McCann	2	10/2/16 vs. BAL (Gausman)
Bird	9	10/1/15 vs. BOS (Machi)	Refsnyder	160	10/1/15 vs. BOS (Hembree)
Butler	25	9/16/16 at BOS (Abad)	Romine	37	8/11/16 at BOS (Rodriguez)
Castro	40	9/12/16 vs. LAD (De Leon)	Sanchez	16	9/27/16 vs. BOS (Price)
Ellsbury	58	9/13/16 vs. LAD (Stripling)	Solano	9	9/21/16 at TB (Ramirez)
Gardner	197	7/30/16 at TB (Smyly)	Teixeira	6	9/28/16 vs. BOS (Kelly)
Gregorius	15	9/27/16 vs. BOS (Price)	Torreyes	75	8/19/16 at LAA (Weaver)
Headley	51	9/11/16 vs. TB (Andriese)	Williams	46	6/12/15 at BAL (Jimenez)
Hicks	19	9/26/16 at TOR (Grilli)	Young Jr.	255	5/12/14 at NYY w/ NYM (Aceves)

2016 Fielding Statistics

PITCHER	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Barbato	.000	13	0	13.0	1	0	0	1	0
Betances	.769	73	0	73.0	13	4	6	3	1
Bleier	1.000	23	0	23.0	6	1	5	0	0
Cessa	.923	17	9	70.1	13	1	11	1	0
Chapman	1.000	31	0	31.1	6	3	3	0	0
Clippard	.667	29	0	25.1	3	1	1	1	0
Coke	1.000	3	0	6.0	2	0	2	0	0
Eovaldi	.952	24	21	124.2	21	6	14	1	0
Goody	1.000	27	0	29.0	4	1	3	0	0
Green	1.000	12	8	45.2	9	4	5	0	2
Heller	.667	10	0	7.0	3	0	2	1	0
Holder	-	8	0	8.1	0	0	0	0	0
Layne	1.000	29	0	16.0	7	4	3	0	0
Miller	1.000	44	0	45.1	3	2	1	0	0
Mitchell	1.000	5	5	25.0	1	0	1	0	0
Mullee	-	3	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0
Nova	.909	21	15	97.1	11	4	6	1	1
Olson	1.000	1	0	2.2	1	0	1	0	0
Parker	1.000	16	0	16.1	1	1	0	0	0
Pazos	1.000	7	0	3.1	2	0	2	0	1
Pinder	-	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0
Pineda	.939	32	32	175.2	33	9	22	2	1
Sabathia	.833	30	30	179.2	24	2	18	4	2
Severino	.895	22	11	71.0	19	4	13	2	1
Shreve	1.000	37	0	33.0	9	2	7	0	0
Swarzak	1.000	26	0	31.0	4	2	2	0	0
Tanaka	.976	31	31	199.2	42	11	30	1	1
Warren	1.000	29	0	30.1	7	3	4	0	1
Yates	.857	41	0	41.1	7	2	4	1	0
TOTALS	.925	162	162	1428.1	252	67	166	19	11

FIRST BASE	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Ackley	1.000	13	10	85.0	87	80	7	0	7
Austin	1.000	27	20	186.2	181	166	15	0	17
Butler	.947	3	3	17.0	19	16	2	1	2
Davis	1.000	8	4	39.0	42	39	3	0	2
McCann	1.000	3	0	5.0	5	5	0	0	0
Parmelee	1.000	6	2	22.0	25	21	4	0	0
Refsnyder	.983	25	21	175.0	174	166	5	3	11
Romine	1.000	6	2	26.0	19	18	1	0	1
Teixeira	.997	110	100	872.2	909	867	39	3	65
TOTALS	.995	162	162	1428.1	1461	1378	76	7	105

SECOND BASE	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Ackley	-	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0
Castro	.980	150	143	1266.0	610	221	377	12	70
Refsnyder	.875	8	5	41.0	16	5	9	2	2
Solano	1.000	6	5	41.0	25	12	13	0	3
Torreyes	1.000	14	9	79.1	29	14	15	0	9
TOTALS	.979	162	162	1428.1	680	252	414	14	84

SHORTSTOP	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Castro	1.000	3	3	20.0	12	6	6	0	2
Gregorius	.974	153	148	1309.1	575	180	380	15	68
Torreyes	.971	15	11	99.0	35	12	22	1	1
TOTALS	.974	162	162	1428.1	622	198	408	16	71

THIRD BASE	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Headley	.974	140	134	1169.0	378	90	278	10	25
Refsnyder	-	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0
Rodriguez	-	1	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Solano	.000	2	1	13.0	1	0	0	1	0
Torreyes	.978	34	27	245.0	90	12	76	2	9
TOTALS	.972	162	162	1428.1	469	102	354	13	34

ALL OUTFIELD	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Ackley	1.000	9	6	54.1	10	9	1	0	1
Austin	1.000	5	2	15.0	4	4	0	0	0
Beltran	.989	60	58	445.0	88	84	3	1	1
Ellsbury	.989	148	138	1217.1	280	272	5	3	1
Gamel	1.000	5	2	24.0	3	3	0	0	0
Gardner	.989	147	139	1230.0	262	250	9	3	2
Hicks	.995	119	92	845.2	190	186	3	1	1
Judge	.974	27	24	216.0	38	35	2	1	0
Refsnyder	1.000	27	18	158.2	31	28	3	0	0
Torreyes	1.000	2	0	4.0	1	1	0	0	0
Williams	1.000	11	7	70.0	18	18	0	0	0
Young	1.000	2	0	5.0	3	3	0	0	0
TOTALS	.990	162	162	4285.0	928	893	26	9	6

LEFT FIELD	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Austin	-	2	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0
Gardner	.989	147	137	1219.0	261	249	9	3	2
Hicks	1.000	25	20	170.1	38	36	2	0	1
Refsnyder	1.000	5	4	26.0	6	6	0	0	0
Williams	1.000	2	1	10.0	5	5	0	0	0
TOTALS	.990	162	162	1428.1	310	296	11	3	3

CENTER FIELD	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Ellsbury	.989	148	138	1217.1	280	272	5	3	1
Gardner	1.000	3	2	11.0	1	1	0	0	0
Hicks	1.000	24	20	178.0	54	54	0	0	0
Williams	1.000	2	2	17.0	3	3	0	0	0
Young	1.000	2	0	5.0	3	3	0	0	0
TOTALS	.991	162	162	1428.1	341	333	5	3	1

RIGHT FIELD	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Ackley	1.000	9	6	54.1	10	9	1	0	1
Austin	1.000	3	2	12.0	4	4	0	0	0
Beltran	.989	60	58	445.0	88	84	3	1	1
Gamel	1.000	5	2	24.0	3	3	0	0	0
Hicks	.990	86	52	497.1	98	96	1	1	0
Judge	.974	27	24	216.0	38	35	2	1	0
Refsnyder	1.000	23	14	132.2	25	22	3	0	0
Torreyes	1.000	2	0	4.0	1	1	0	0	0
Williams	1.000	7	4	43.0	10	10	0	0	0
TOTALS	.989	162	162	1428.1	277	264	10	3	2

CATCHER	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT	SB	CCS	SB%	CERA	PB	CPKO	PPKO	PCS
McCann	92	86	757.0	813	773	36	4	4	.995	47	12	79.7	4.18	6	0	5	2
Romine	50	40	355.1	341	318	22	1	2	.997	20	3	87	3.88	2	0	1	1
Sanchez	36	36	316.0	341	304	34	3	1	.991	19	12	61.3	4.41	6	3	1	1
TOTALS	162	162	1428.1	1495	1395	92	8	7	.995	86	27	76.1	4.16	14	3	7	4

TEAM	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
NY Yankees	.985	162	4285	1536	86	5907	116



2016 Individual Pitching

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	SVO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	AB	BF
Barbato	1-2	7.62	13	0	0	0	0	0	13.0	13	11	11	2	2	5	0	15	0	0	.260	50	57
Betances	3-6	3.08	73	0	0	0	12	17	73.0	54	31	25	5	1	28	0	126	6	0	.201	268	299
Bleier	0-0	1.96	23	0	0	0	0	0	23.0	20	6	5	0	1	4	0	13	0	0	.233	86	92
Cessa	4-4	4.35	17	9	0	0	0	0	70.1	64	36	34	16	3	14	0	46	2	0	.241	266	285
Chapman	3-0	2.01	31	0	0	0	20	21	31.1	20	8	7	2	0	8	0	44	2	1	.179	112	120
Clippard	2-3	2.49	29	0	0	0	2	3	25.1	20	9	7	3	1	11	2	26	4	0	.211	95	107
Coke	0-0	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	6.0	7	5	4	1	1	4	0	1	0	0	.292	24	29
Eovaldi	9-8	4.76	24	21	0	0	0	0	124.2	123	66	66	23	1	40	2	97	5	0	.255	482	525
Goody	0-0	4.66	27	0	0	0	0	0	29.0	30	15	15	7	1	12	1	34	0	0	.265	113	128
Green	2-4	4.73	12	8	0	0	1	1	45.2	49	26	24	12	1	15	0	52	1	0	.272	180	198
Heller	1-0	6.43	10	0	0	0	0	1	7.0	11	5	5	3	2	4	1	6	0	0	.324	34	40
Holder	0-0	5.40	8	0	0	0	0	0	8.1	8	5	5	1	0	4	0	5	0	0	.258	31	36
Layne	2-0	3.38	29	0	0	0	1	2	16.0	10	6	6	2	2	7	1	13	1	0	.175	57	67
Miller	6-1	1.39	44	0	0	0	9	11	45.1	28	8	7	5	2	7	0	77	0	0	.174	161	172
Mitchell	1-2	3.24	5	5	0	0	0	0	25.0	26	13	9	1	0	12	0	11	0	0	.277	94	107
Mullee	0-0	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	1	1	0	1	4	0	4	0	0	.000	9	14
Nova	7-6	4.90	21	15	0	0	1	1	97.1	107	54	53	19	6	25	1	75	7	0	.276	387	421
Olson	0-0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.300	10	13
Parker	1-0	4.96	16	0	0	0	1	1	16.1	16	9	9	1	2	8	1	15	0	0	.250	64	74
Pazos	1-0	13.5	7	0	0	0	0	0	3.1	7	5	5	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	.438	16	17
Pinder	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.600	5	6
Pineda	6-12	4.82	32	32	0	0	0	0	175.2	184	98	94	27	6	53	1	207	7	0	.266	693	756
Sabathia	9-12	3.91	30	30	0	0	0	0	179.2	172	83	78	22	9	65	1	152	2	1	.250	687	768
Severino	3-8	5.83	22	11	0	0	0	0	71.0	78	48	46	11	3	25	1	66	3	0	.275	284	312
Shreve	2-1	5.18	37	0	0	0	1	1	33.0	29	19	19	8	3	13	0	33	0	0	.232	125	142
Swarzak	1-2	5.52	26	0	0	0	0	1	31.0	28	19	19	10	1	7	0	31	1	0	.243	115	124
Tanaka	14-4	3.07	31	31	0	0	0	0	199.2	179	75	68	22	3	36	0	165	7	0	.236	759	805
Warren	4-2	3.26	29	0	0	0	0	2	30.1	28	13	11	4	1	10	2	25	3	0	.250	112	125
Yates	2-1	5.23	41	0	0	0	0	2	41.1	41	24	24	5	4	19	1	50	1	0	.258	159	184
TOTALS	84-78	4.16	162	162	0	0	48	64	1428.1	1358	702	660	214	57	444	15	1393	52	2	.248	5478	6023

2016 Starting Pitchers & Relief Pitchers

AS STARTER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	SVO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	AB	BF
Cessa	2-4	4.01	9	9	0	0	-	-	51.2	47	24	23	11	2	8	0	35	2	0	.242	194	205
Eovaldi	8-8	5.08	21	21	0	0	-	-	117.0	120	66	66	23	1	35	2	92	3	0	.262	458	496
Green	2-4	5.94	8	8	0	0	-	-	36.1	43	26	24	12	1	12	0	44	1	0	.289	149	162
Mitchell	1-2	3.24	5	5	0	0	-	-	25.0	26	13	9	1	0	12	0	11	0	0	.277	94	107
Nova	6-5	4.86	15	15	0	0	-	-	83.1	91	46	45	18	4	24	1	68	4	0	.275	331	361
Pineda	6-12	4.82	32	32	0	0	-	-	175.2	184	98	94	27	6	53	1	207	7	0	.266	693	756
Sabathia	9-12	3.91	30	30	0	0	-	-	179.2	172	83	78	22	9	65	1	152	2	1	.250	687	768
Severino	0-8	5.80	11	11	0	0	-	-	47.2	70	46	45	11	3	15	1	41	2	0	.337	208	226
Tanaka	14-4	3.07	31	31	0	0	-	-	199.2	179	75	68	22	3	36	0	165	7	0	.236	759	805
TOTALS	48-59	4.44	162	162	0	0	-	-	916.0	932	477	452	147	29	260	6	815	28	1	.261	3573	3886

AS RELIEVER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	SVO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	AB	BF
Barbato	1-2	7.62	13	-	-	-	0	0	13.0	13	11	11	2	2	5	0	15	0	0	.260	50	57
Betances	3-6	3.08	73	-	-	-	12	17	73.0	54	31	25	5	1	28	0	126	6	0	.201	268	299
Bleier	0-0	1.96	23	-	-	-	0	0	23.0	20	6	5	0	1	4	0	13	0	0	.233	86	92
Cessa	2-0	5.30	8	-	-	-	0	0	18.2	17	12	11	5	1	6	0	11	0	0	.236	72	80
Chapman	3-0	2.01	31	-	-	-	20	21	31.1	20	8	7	2	0	8	0	44	2	1	.179	112	120
Clippard	2-3	2.49	29	-	-	-	2	3	25.1	20	9	7	3	1	11	2	26	4	0	.211	95	107
Coke	0-0	6.00	3	-	-	-	0	0	6.0	7	5	4	1	1	4	0	1	0	0	.292	24	29
Eovaldi	1-0	0.00	3	-	-	-	0	0	7.2	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	2	0	.125	24	29
Goody	0-0	4.66	27	-	-	-	0	0	29.0	30	15	15	7	1	12	1	34	0	0	.265	113	128
Green	0-0	4.00	4	-	-	-	1	1	9.1	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	8	0	0	.194	31	36
Heller	1-0	6.43	10	-	-	-	0	1	7.0	11	5	5	3	2	4	1	6	0	0	.324	34	40
Holder	0-0	5.40	8	-	-	-	0	0	8.1	8	5	5	1	0	4	0	5	0	0	.258	31	36
Layne	2-0	3.38	29	-	-	-	1	2	16.0	10	6	6	2	2	7	1	13	1	0	.175	57	67
Miller	6-1	1.39	44	-	-	-	9	11	45.1	28	8	7	5	2	7	0	77	0	0	.174	161	172
Mullee	0-0	3.00	3	-	-	-	0	0	3.0	0	1	1	0	1	4	0	4	0	0	.000	9	14
Nova	1-1	5.14	6	-	-	-	1	1	14.0	16	8	8	1	2	1	0	7	3	0	.286	56	60
Olson	0-0	6.75	1	-	-	-	0	0	2.2	3	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.300	10	13
Parker	1-0	4.96	16	-	-	-	1	1	16.1	16	9	9	1	2	8	1	15	0	0	.250	64	74
Pazos	1-0	13.50	7	-	-	-	0	0	3.1	7	5	5	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	.438	16	17
Pinder	0-0	18.00	1	-	-	-	0	0	1.0	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.600	5	6
Severino	3-0	0.39	11	-	-	-	0	0	23.1	8	2	1	0	0	10	0	25	1	0	.105	76	86
Shreve	2-1	5.18	37	-	-	-	1	1	33.0	29	19	19	8	3	13	0	33	0	0	.232	125	142
Swarzak	1-2	5.52	26	-	-	-	0	1	31.0	28	19	19	10	1	7	0	31	1	0	.243	115	124
Warren	4-2	3.26	29	-	-	-	0	2	30.1	28	13	11	4	1	10	2	25	3	0	.250	112	125
Yates	2-1	5.23	41	-	-	-	0	2	41.1	41	24	24	5	4	19	1	50	1	0	.258	159	184
TOTALS	36-19	3.65	483	-	-	-	48	64	512.1	426	225	209	67	28	184	9	578	24	1	.224	1905	2137



2016 Team Pitching General Splits

	W-L	ERA	SV	SVO	G	CG	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	AVG	OBP	SLG	OPS
Total	84-78	4.16	48	64	162	0	1428.1	1358	702	660	214	444	1393	.248	.310	.424	.734
Home	48-33	3.97	26	33	81	0	734.0	684	340	324	119	208	738	.243	.301	.419	.720
Away	36-45	4.36	22	31	81	0	694.1	674	362	336	95	236	655	.253	.319	.429	.748
Day	26-27	3.82	14	19	53	0	471.1	450	220	200	65	131	507	.247	.302	.410	.711
Night	58-51	4.33	34	45	109	0	957.0	908	482	460	149	313	886	.248	.314	.431	.745
Starter	48-59	4.44	0	0	162	0	916.0	932	477	452	147	260	815	.261	.315	.446	.761
Reliever	36-19	3.65	48	64	162	0	512.1	426	225	208	67	184	578	.224	.300	.383	.683
Grass	78-65	4.12	44	59	143	0	1270.0	1213	616	581	192	379	1240	.248	.308	.423	.731
Turf	6-13	4.49	4	5	19	0	158.1	145	86	79	22	65	153	.243	.324	.435	.759
Pre-All Star	44-44	4.45	25	32	88	0	771.1	758	405	381	116	211	777	.254	.308	.434	.743
Post-All Star	40-34	3.82	23	32	74	0	657.0	600	297	279	98	233	616	.241	.311	.412	.723
Interleague	8-12	4.63	6	8	20	0	177.0	188	103	91	29	54	187	.267	.323	.468	.791
vs. AL	76-66	4.09	42	56	142	0	1251.1	1170	599	569	185	390	1206	.245	.308	.418	.725
vs. AL East	35-41	4.19	18	26	76	0	659.1	624	323	307	102	233	622	.247	.317	.428	.745
vs. AL Central	21-12	4.32	12	16	33	0	298.0	288	152	143	47	92	297	.252	.314	.426	.740
vs. AL West	20-13	3.64	12	14	33	0	294.0	258	124	119	36	65	287	.232	.281	.385	.666
In Wins	84-0	2.65	48	55	84	0	764.0	607	242	225	83	211	773	.215	.276	.352	.628
In Losses	0-78	5.89	0	9	78	0	664.1	751	460	435	131	233	620	.283	.345	.500	.845
April	8-14	4.62	6	6	22	0	193.0	198	104	99	26	51	201	.262	.313	.443	.756
May	16-13	3.72	8	10	29	0	254.1	230	113	105	35	64	243	.237	.293	.404	.697
June	15-12	4.97	9	12	27	0	237.0	245	136	131	40	64	245	.264	.316	.453	.769
July	13-13	3.60	8	11	26	0	230.0	197	99	92	33	85	219	.227	.298	.395	.693
August	17-11	4.27	8	11	28	0	253.0	240	125	120	38	73	252	.248	.308	.420	.728
September	14-14	3.89	9	14	28	0	243.0	232	117	105	39	102	219	.250	.331	.434	.765
October	1-1	4.00	0	0	2	0	18.0	16	8	8	3	5	14	.246	.296	.415	.711
Total	W-L	ERA	SV	SVO	G	CG	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	AVG	OBP	SLG	OPS
Start 0-3 Days Rest	1-0	2.84	0	0	2	0	6.1	5	2	2	0	4	2	.217	.379	.261	.640
Start 4 Days Rest	21-26	4.66	0	0	75	0	425.0	437	229	220	74	125	380	.263	.319	.455	.774
Start 5 Days Rest	16-22	4.27	0	0	59	0	339.0	348	172	161	46	92	289	.262	.315	.434	.748
Start 6+ Days Rest	10-11	4.26	0	0	26	0	145.2	142	74	69	27	39	144	.251	.304	.454	.758
Relief 0 Days Rest	5-7	4.13	17	26	62	0	85.0	68	43	39	8	42	109	.215	.218	.338	.655
Relief 1 Day Rest	12-5	3.53	9	13	81	0	125.0	98	52	49	19	43	161	.214	.288	.388	.676
Relief 2 Days Rest	8-2	3.50	9	9	68	0	108.0	80	46	42	13	29	112	.206	.264	.362	.627
Relief 3-5 Days Rest	9-4	3.86	10	13	81	0	126.0	121	57	54	21	44	129	.251	.322	.444	.766
Relief 6+ Days Rest	2-1	3.16	3	3	42	0	68.1	59	27	24	6	26	67	.229	.308	.349	.657
GS 4 Days Since GS	21-26	4.64	0	0	74	0	421.1	429	226	217	73	121	378	.261	.316	.452	.768
GS 5 Days Since GS	15-21	4.27	0	0	57	0	328.2	338	167	156	46	91	281	.263	.315	.435	.750
GS 6+ Days Since GS	12-12	4.28	0	0	31	0	166.0	165	84	79	28	48	156	.256	.314	.451	.765
Total	W-L	ERA	SV	SVO	G	CG	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	AVG	OBP	SLG	OPS
vs. Arizona	1-2	5.40	1	1	3	0	25.0	27	19	15	4	8	32	.265	.327	.490	.818
vs. Baltimore	9-10	3.52	3	5	19	0	166.1	146	68	65	25	60	152	.232	.303	.393	.696
vs. Boston	8-11	4.40	4	7	19	0	163.2	170	84	80	24	60	124	.266	.334	.444	.778
vs. Cleveland	5-2	5.06	2	3	7	0	64.0	67	41	36	12	27	70	.267	.344	.466	.810
vs. Colorado	1-3	8.74	0	0	4	0	34.0	52	35	33	9	12	39	.354	.401	.633	1.034
vs. Chicago-AL	3-3	4.33	2	3	6	0	52.0	50	26	25	5	20	51	.250	.320	.395	.715
vs. Detroit	3-3	3.74	1	1	6	0	53.0	56	22	22	4	13	56	.271	.315	.372	.687
vs. Houston	4-2	3.57	4	4	6	0	53.0	47	24	21	11	14	64	.230	.286	.441	.728
vs. Kansas City	5-2	4.57	3	5	7	0	67.0	61	36	34	13	20	55	.243	.314	.430	.745
vs. Los Angeles-AL	6-1	2.47	3	3	7	0	62.0	51	17	17	6	11	54	.222	.262	.352	.614
vs. Los Angeles-NL	1-2	2.33	1	1	3	0	27.0	21	10	7	2	4	28	.206	.243	.324	.567
vs. Minnesota	5-2	3.77	4	4	7	0	62.0	54	27	26	13	12	65	.232	.271	.455	.726
vs. New York-NL	2-2	4.75	1	1	4	0	36.0	37	21	19	8	12	31	.259	.321	.483	.803
vs. Oakland	4-3	3.18	2	2	7	0	65.0	56	24	23	5	11	59	.229	.262	.355	.617
vs. San Diego	1-2	3.96	1	2	3	0	25.0	23	12	11	5	9	28	.245	.311	.468	.779
vs. Seattle	3-3	3.40	2	3	6	0	53.0	50	21	20	5	11	55	.250	.288	.385	.673
vs. San Francisco	2-1	1.80	2	3	3	0	30.0	28	6	6	1	9	29	.243	.298	.348	.646
vs. Tampa Bay	11-8	4.39	5	5	19	0	166.0	154	83	81	37	39	192	.241	.292	.485	.777
vs. Texas	3-4	5.61	1	2	7	0	61.0	54	38	38	9	18	55	.234	.309	.398	.707
vs. Toronto	7-12	4.46	6	9	19	0	163.1	154	88	81	16	74	154	.249	.338	.388	.726
Total	W-L	ERA	SV	SVO	G	CG	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	AVG	OBP	SLG	OPS
Angel Stadium	2-1	1.04	0	0	3	0	26.0	18	3	3	1	5	23	.194	.242	.237	.479
Camden Yards	3-6	3.42	2	4	9	0	76.1	68	32	29	11	31	79	.235	.313	.401	.714
Chase Field	1-2	5.40	1	1	3	0	25.0	27	19	15	4	8	32	.265	.327	.490	.818
Citi Field	1-1	5.50	1	1	2	0	18.0	21	12	11	4	5	15	.284	.338	.527	.865
Comerica Park	2-1	4.15	1	1	3	0	26.0	31	12	12	1	8	30	.298	.348	.385	.733
Coors Field	0-2	10.69	0	0	2	0	16.0	28	19	19	4	8	15	.400	.463	.714	1.177
Fenway Park	2-8	5.99	1	3	10	0	82.2	104	56	55	11	33	54	.306	.372	.500	.872
Kauffman Stadium	2-1	4.06	2	3	3	0	31.0	24	16	14	4	9	27	.214	.288	.357	.645
Minute Maid Park	2-1	2.77	2	2	3	0	26.0	20	8	8	5	10	30	.208	.283	.396	.679
Oakland Coliseum	4-0	2.00	2	2	4	0	36.0	24	9	8	1	4	31	.182	.210	.250	.460
PETCO Park	1-2	3.96	1	2	3	0	25.0	23	12	11	5	9	28	.245	.311	.468	.779
Progressive Field	3-1	5.59	1	2	4	0	37.0	38	27	23	8	14	38	.259	.327	.490	.817
Globe Life Field	1-2	5.04	1	1	3	0	25.0	21	14	14	3	7	16	.233	.310	.400	.710
Rogers Centre	2-8	4.81	2	3	10	0	82.1	82	49	44	7	43	69	.265	.362	.406	.769
Safeco Field	2-1	2.77	1	2	3	0	26.0	22	8	8	3	6	27	.234	.280	.372	.652
Target Field	3-1	3.86	2	2	4	0	35.0	36	16	15	6	5	35	.263	.292	.467	.759
Tropicana Field	4-5	4.14	2	2	9	0	76.0	63	37	35	15	22	84	.220	.281	.465	.746
U.S. Cellular Field	1-2	4.32	0	0	3	0	25.0	24	13	12	2	9	22	.253	.314	.379	.693
Yankee Stadium	48-33	3.97	26	33	81	0	734.0	684	340	324	119	208	738	.243	.301	.419	.720



2016 Team Pitching Situational Splits

	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	CS	BB	IBB	HBP	SO	GDP	AVG	OBP	SLG	OPS
Total	162	5478	702	1358	279	22	214	677	86	31	444	15	57	1393	100	.248	.310	.424	.734
vs. Left	-	2173	-	541	121	14	85	245	32	17	186	10	23	574	25	.249	.314	.435	.749
vs. Right	-	3305	-	817	158	8	129	432	54	14	258	5	34	819	75	.247	.307	.417	.724
With 0 Outs	162	1873	-	466	109	6	71	156	18	8	122	2	15	437	37	.249	.299	.427	.726
With 1 Out	162	1831	-	466	86	6	65	244	31	15	155	5	28	460	63	.255	.320	.415	.734
With 2 Outs	162	1774	-	426	84	10	78	277	37	8	167	8	14	496	0	.240	.310	.431	.741
By Runners On	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	CS	BB	IBB	HBP	SO	GDP	AVG	OBP	SLG	OPS
None on	-	3271	-	780	169	12	132	132	0	0	250	0	32	815	0	.238	.299	.419	.717
None on/out	-	1393	-	330	80	5	53	53	0	0	96	0	13	335	0	.237	.292	.416	.708
Runners on	-	2207	-	578	110	10	82	545	86	31	194	15	25	578	100	.262	.326	.432	.758
Scoring Posn	-	1242	-	314	58	6	39	442	32	3	144	15	14	353	39	.253	.332	.403	.735
ScPos/2 Out	-	578	-	133	23	3	22	193	17	1	75	8	7	184	0	.230	.326	.394	.720
Bases Loaded	-	126	-	33	5	0	1	84	0	0	6	0	0	36	8	.262	.281	.325	.606
By Inning/Lineup	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	CS	BB	IBB	HBP	SO	GDP	AVG	OBP	SLG	OPS
Leading Off Inning	-	1325	-	314	79	5	50	50	-	-	93	0	13	313	0	.237	.294	.417	.711
1st Inning by Pitcher	-	2173	-	523	102	6	85	293	49	12	185	9	34	615	37	.241	.309	.410	.719
Inning 1-6	-	3757	487	965	204	16	154	476	47	22	292	8	33	864	77	.257	.315	.443	.758
Inning 7+	-	1721	215	393	75	6	60	201	39	9	152	7	24	529	23	.228	.299	.383	.682
Close and Late	-	736	-	150	29	0	19	85	23	5	67	3	9	269	11	.204	.277	.321	.598
vs 1st Batter	-	429	-	102	19	3	18	59	5	1	42	0	8	127	3	.238	.315	.422	.737
1st time thru Lineup	-	3168	-	740	156	8	110	359	61	18	275	11	43	890	53	.234	.302	.392	.694
2nd time thru Lineup	-	1378	-	357	67	8	54	175	18	11	107	2	9	320	31	.259	.316	.437	.752
3rd time thru Lineup	-	895	-	249	51	6	50	139	7	2	62	2	2	175	15	.278	.325	.516	.842
4th+ time thru Lineup	-	37	-	12	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	8	1	.324	.375	.459	.834
By Batting Count	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	CS	BB	IBB	HBP	SO	GDP	AVG	OBP	SLG	OPS
0-0 Count	-	619	-	227	44	4	40	118	27	9	0	11	0	22	.367	.376	.645	1.021	
0-1 Count	-	518	-	156	41	1	21	75	12	4	0	0	7	0	9	.301	.308	.506	.814
0-2 Count	-	587	-	77	21	1	5	22	8	4	0	0	9	305	9	.131	.144	.196	.340
1-0 Count	-	340	-	111	26	1	17	52	9	3	0	0	2	0	7	.326	.328	.559	.887
1-1 Count	-	510	-	190	34	6	22	84	9	4	0	0	9	0	18	.373	.382	.592	.974
1-2 Count	-	925	-	144	16	3	21	71	7	1	0	0	12	445	11	.156	.166	.248	.413
2-0 Count	-	125	-	44	6	0	13	26	4	0	0	0	2	0	3	.352	.362	.712	1.074
2-1 Count	-	248	-	95	25	1	22	52	2	3	0	0	0	0	5	.383	.383	.758	1.141
2-2 Count	-	886	-	146	28	2	12	63	5	1	0	0	3	412	9	.165	.167	.242	.408
3-0 Count	-	12	-	7	1	0	2	7	0	0	78	13	1	0	0	.583	.935	1.167	2.101
3-1 Count	-	131	-	51	13	0	12	39	0	1	134	2	1	0	2	.389	.699	.763	1.463
3-2 Count	-	577	-	110	24	3	27	68	3	1	232	0	0	231	5	.191	.423	.383	.806
After (0-1)	-	2912	-	618	135	10	90	294	31	13	150	1	29	957	39	.212	.257	.358	.615
After (0-2)	-	1235	-	186	36	2	23	76	12	5	37	0	15	597	14	.151	.184	.239	.423
After (1-0)	-	1947	-	513	100	8	84	265	28	9	294	14	17	436	39	.263	.364	.452	.816
After (1-1)	-	2226	-	520	102	13	82	261	18	8	196	2	17	708	41	.234	.300	.402	.701
After (1-2)	-	1692	-	275	41	5	45	142	12	1	89	0	14	791	17	.163	.210	.272	.482
After (2-0)	-	540	-	158	30	1	31	95	8	2	211	13	5	88	7	.293	.493	.524	1.017
After (2-1)	-	990	-	249	62	4	42	139	5	6	223	2	1	291	14	.252	.389	.449	.838
After (2-2)	-	1292	-	220	44	4	30	112	8	2	163	0	3	580	14	.170	.264	.280	.544
After (3-0)	-	97	-	29	4	0	9	19	0	0	132	13	2	6	1	.299	.703	.619	1.321
After (3-1)	-	302	-	87	21	1	21	58	0	1	203	2	1	63	2	.288	.575	.573	1.148
After (3-2)	-	577	-	110	24	3	27	68	3	1	232	0	0	231	5	.191	.423	.383	.806
Two strikes	-	2975	-	477	89	9	65	224	23	7	232	0	24	1393	34	.160	.226	.262	.486
By Pitch Count	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	CS	BB	IBB	HBP	SO	GDP	AVG	OBP	SLG	OPS
Pitch 1-15	-	1824	-	455	96	4	74	215	37	8	137	5	28	475	32	.249	.310	.428	.738
Pitch 16-30	-	1030	-	233	43	5	33	132	21	6	103	5	14	305	17	.226	.304	.374	.678
Pitch 31-45	-	666	-	161	37	4	16	66	12	6	68	1	5	173	10	.242	.316	.381	.698
Pitch 46-60	-	628	-	157	27	1	31	85	5	3	42	2	2	136	17	.250	.298	.444	.742
Pitch 61-75	-	575	-	147	33	3	23	73	7	8	39	0	3	141	7	.256	.305	.443	.748
Pitch 76-90	-	485	-	135	28	4	24	69	1	0	37	2	2	93	12	.278	.331	.501	.832
Pitch 91-105	-	247	-	64	14	1	13	36	3	0	16	0	2	60	4	.259	.309	.482	.791
Pitch 106-120	-	23	-	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	10	1	.261	.346	.304	.651
By Batting Slot	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	CS	BB	IBB	HBP	SO	GDP	AVG	OBP	SLG	OPS
Batting #1	-	676	-	168	35	6	22	69	15	2	40	0	12	128	7	.249	.302	.416	.717
Batting #2	-	639	-	163	36	4	27	75	14	5	66	1	9	163	11	.255	.331	.451	.782
Batting #3	-	642	-	170	35	0	28	97	10	0	57	5	2	131	20	.265	.325	.450	.775
Batting #4	-	614	-	176	31	3	42	108	5	1	67	4	6	160	10	.287	.362	.552	.914
Batting #5	-	619	-	158	25	0	25	68	12	4	42	1	11	166	13	.255	.313	.417	.730
Batting #6	-	600	-	147	28	2	20	73	7	1	46	0	2	151	10	.245	.299	.398	.697
Batting #7	-	574	-	134	33	2	18	73	9	7	50	1	5	156	12	.233	.299	.392	.691
Batting #8	-	564	-	130	31	2	21	63	7	5	43	3	5	168	14	.230	.290	.404	.694
Batting #9	-	550	-	112	25	3	11	51	7	6	33	0	5	170	3	.204	.255	.320	.575
By Inning	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	CS	BB	IBB	HBP	SO	GDP	AVG	OBP	SLG	OPS
In 1st inning	162	628	72	166	27	0	26	72	10	3	40	0	10	135	12	.264	.318	.432	.749
In 2nd inning	162	616	67	145	41	3	18	67	10	2	57	3	6	163	14	.235	.306	.399	.705
In 3rd inning	162	628	84	160	27	4	24	82	7	3	52	1	5	149	13	.255	.315	.425	.741
In 4th inning	162	628	75	170	34	1	23	73	6	10	44	0	3	141	11	.271	.321	.438	.758
In 5th inning	162	642	114	168	45	4	40	111	8	1	44	2	2	136	10	.262	.309	.531	.840
In 6th inning	162	615	75	156	30	4	23	71	6	3	55	2	7	140	17	.254	.321	.428	.749
In 7th inning	162	630	96	161	33	2	25	89	18	5	50	2	4	163	6	.256	.313	.433	.747
In 8th inning	162	609	77	137	26	3	23	72	8	2	61	3	11	202	9	.225	.306	.391	.696
In 9th inning	121	438	39	86	12	1	12	37	8	0	36	1	6	153	7	.196	.266	.311	.577
In Extra Innings	7	44	3	9	4	0	0	3	5	2	5	1	3	11	1	.205	.321	.295	.616

Opening Day Lineup and Roster

Eight Yankees in the 2016 Opening Day starting lineup were also in the 2015 Opening Day starting lineup (Hicks-LF and Castro-2B replaced Gardner-LF and Drew-2B)...the longest active streak of Opening Day starts for the Yankees is three years (2014-16, by Beltran, Ellsbury, McCann and Teixeira)...Alex Rodriguez (0-for-3, 1BB) had his 10-game Opening Day hitting streak snapped...at 29 years, 99 days, the average age of the Yankees Opening Day active roster in 2016 was its youngest since the 1992 Opening Day roster averaged 29 years, 52 days...marked the first time since 1996 that the Yankees' average age on Opening Day was under 30 years old...Castro and Gregorius, both 26, formed the Yankees' youngest regular starting middle infield pairing since 2B Willie Randolph and SS Bucky Dent began a three-year run in 1977, when Randolph was 22 and Dent was 25.

2016 Lineup: April 5 vs. Houston, 5-3 Loss: 1. Ellsbury-CF; 2. Hicks-LF; 3. Rodriguez-DH; 4. Teixeira-1B; 5. Beltran-RF; 6. McCann-C; 7. Headley-3B; 8. Castro-2B; 9. Gregorius-SS; and Tanaka-SP

2015 Lineup: April 6 vs. Toronto, 6-1 Loss: 1. Ellsbury-CF; 2. Gardner-LF; 3. Beltran-RF; 4. Teixeira-1B; 5. McCann-C; 6. Headley-3B; 7. Rodriguez-DH; 8. Drew-2B; 9. Gregorius-SS; and Tanaka-SP

2016 Opening Day Roster: P (12): LHPs (3)-Andrew Miller, CC Sabathia, Chasen Shreve / RHPs (9): Johnny Barbato, Dellin Betances, Luis Cessa, Nathan Eovaldi, Ivan Nova, Michael Pineda, Luis Severino, Masahiro Tanaka, Kirby Yates; **C (2):** Brian McCann, Austin Romine; **INF (6):** Dustin Ackley, Starlin Castro, Didi Gregorius, Chase Headley, Mark Teixeira, Ronald Torreyes; **OF (4):** Carlos Beltran, Jacoby Ellsbury, Brett Gardner, Aaron Hicks; **DH (1):** Alex Rodriguez

D.L. (3): INF Greg Bird (rt. labrum surgery), RHP Bryan Mitchell (left great toe tear), OF Mason Williams (rt. labrum surgery)

Yankees by the Numbers

NOTE	2016 (2015)	Opp. Score First	Opp. Scores 4 or less
Standing in AL East:.....4th, -9.0G		37-52 (23-54)	65-25 (72-28)
Final Streak:.....Lost 1		Leading After 6:.....58-6 (66-3)	Opp. Scores 3 or less:.....54-13 (61-17)
Final Homestand:.....4-2		Trailing After 6:.....15-60 (8-56)	Opp. Scores 2 or less:.....39-7 (46-8)
Final Road Trip:.....3-8		Tied After 6:.....11-12 (13-16)	Yankees No Errors:.....51-44 (55-35)
Home Record:.....48-33 (45-36)		Leading After 7:.....68-4 (73-2)	Yankees Make Error(s):.....33-34 (32-40)
Road Record:.....36-45 (42-39)		Trailing After 7:.....5-65 (5-60)	NY Yankees Starter Goes 6:.....55-36 (58-30)
Day Record:.....26-27 (30-23)		Tied After 7:.....11-9 (9-13)	Come-From-Behind Wins:.....45 (40)
Night Record:.....58-51 (57-52)		Leading After 8:.....72-2 (81-0)	Yankees hit OHR:.....19-38 (12-32)
Pre-All-Star:.....44-44 (48-40)		Trailing After 8:.....3-71 (3-64)	Yankees hit at least 1HR: ... 65-40 (75-43)
Post-All-Star:.....40-34 (39-35)		Tied After 8:.....9-5 (3-11)	Yankees hit 2+ HRs:.....36-11 (46-14)
vs. AL East:.....35-41 (38-38)		Extra-Inning Games:.....4-3 (4-9)	Walk-off Wins:.....6 (4)
vs. AL Central:.....21-12 (21-12)		One-run Games:.....24-12 (23-24)	Walk-off Losses:.....4 (3)
vs. AL West:.....20-13 (17-16)		Two (or fewer)-run Games: ... 39-29 (42-34)	Last-AB Wins-Losses:.....18-11 (10-15)
vs. National League:.....8-12 (11-9)		NY Yankees Scores 5 or more: ... 61-11 (58-11)	Series Opener:.....28-25 (28-24)
vs. RH starters:.....59-52 (60-52)		NY Yankees Scores 4 or more: ... 68-17 (71-20)	Series Record:.....26-22-5 (27-22-3)
vs. LH starters:.....25-26 (27-23)		NY Yankees Scores 3 or less:.....16-61 (16-55)	Series Record, home: ... 15-8-3 (15-10-1)
Yankees Score First:.....47-26 (64-21)		NY Yankees Scores 2 or less:.....8-50 (6-43)	Series Record, road: ... 11-14-2 (12-12-2)
		Opp. Scores 5 or more: ... 19-53 (15-47)	Sweeps by NY Yankees by Opp:....5 (9) / 6 (5)

Yankees on the Disabled List

18 PLAYERS / 18 STINTS

(In 2015, 22 players made a total of 23 appearances on the disabled list.)

PLAYER	INJURY	ON D.L.	OFF D.L.	TYPE	GMS LOST
LHP CC Sabathia	Left groin strain	5/6 (retro to 5/5)	5/20	15-day	15
DH Alex Rodriguez	Right hamstring strain	5/4	5/26	15-day	21
RHP Luis Severino	Right triceps strain	5/14	5/30	15-day	15
LHP Chasen Shreve	Left shoulder AC joint sprain	5/26	6/19	15-day	23
INF Mark Teixeira	Right knee articular cartilage tear	6/4	6/25	15-day	18
OF Mason Williams	Right labrum surgery	4/3 (retro to 3/25)	7/18	60-day	91
INF Chris Parmelee	Right hamstring strain	6/10	8/13	15-day	55
RHP Bryan Mitchell	Left great toe tear	4/3 (retro to 3/31)	8/24	60-day	125
RHP Anthony Swarzak	Right rotator cuff inflammation	8/23	9/18	15-day	24
OF Aaron Hicks	Right hamstring strain	9/5 (retro to 9/1)	9/20	15-day	17
INF Greg Bird	Right labrum surgery	4/3 (retro to 3/25)		60-day	162
RHP Branden Pinder	Right elbow strain	4/22 (retro to 4/21)		60-day	149
INF/OF Dustin Ackley	Right shoulder dislocation	5/30		60-day	113
RHP Conor Mullee	Carpal tunnel syndrome-like symptoms	7/2		60-day	83
RHP Nathan Eovaldi	Right elbow tendon injury	8/12 (retro to 8/11)		60-day	49
RHP Nick Rumbelow	Recovery from right elbow reconstruction surgery	9/2		60-day	30
RHP Chad Green	Right forearm tendon injury	9/7 (retro to 9/3)		60-day	29
OF Aaron Judge	Right oblique strain	9/14		15-day	18

Ejections

Manager (3x) Joe Girardi on 9/26 at TOR (Tichenor), 8/29 at KC (O'Nora), 5/5/16 at BAL (Guccione)

Coaches (2x) Larry Rothschild and Rob Thomson on 9/26 at TOR (Tichenor)

Players (1x) Luis Severino on 9/26 at TOR (Tichenor)



Players Used

The Yankees used 53 players in 2016 (P-29, C-3, INF-12, OF-8, DH-1), the fourth-highest total in franchise history (58 in 2014; and 56 in 2015 and 2013)...24 players made their Yankees debuts in 2016, including 10 who made their Major League debuts (Austin, Barbatto, Bleier, Cessa, Gamel, Green, Heller, Holder, Judge, Mullee)...11 players spent the entire season on the Yankees' active roster (Betances, Castro, Ellsbury, Gardner, Gregorius, Headley, McCann, Pineda, Romine, Tanaka, Torreyes)...the Yankees' 29 pitchers used was their third-highest total in franchise history, four shy of the franchise record 33 used in 2014 and 2015...of the Yankees' 29 pitchers, 14 pitched for the club in 2015 (Betances, Eovaldi, Goody, Miller, Mitchell, Nova, Pazo, Pinder, Pineda, Sabathia, Severino, Shreve, Tanaka, Warren)...the Yankees did not use a position player on the mound for the first time since 2011.

PITCHERS (29):

LHPs (9)

*Richard Bleier
Aroldis Chapman
Phil Coke
Tommy Layne
Andrew Miller
Tyler Olson
James Pazos
CC Sabathia
Chasen Shreve

RHPs (20)

*Johnny Barbatto
Dellin Betances
*Luis Cessa
Tyler Clippard
Nathan Eovaldi
Nick Goody
*Chad Green
*Ben Heller
*Jonathan Holder
Bryan Mitchell
*Conor Mullee
Ivan Nova
Blake Parker
Branden Pinder

Michael Pineda
Luis Severino
Anthony Swarzak
Masahiro Tanaka
Adam Warren
Kirby Yates

INFIELDERS (12):

Dustin Ackley
*Tyler Austin
Billy Butler
Starlin Castro
Ike Davis
Didi Gregorius
Chase Headley
Chris Parmelee
Rob Refsnyder
Donovan Solano
Mark Teixeira
Ronald Torreyes

OUTFIELDERS (8):

Carlos Beltran
Jacoby Ellsbury
*Ben Gamel
Brett Gardner
Aaron Hicks
*Aaron Judge
Mason Williams
Eric Young Jr.

CATCHERS (3):

Brian McCann
Austin Romine
Gary Sanchez

DESIG. HITTERS (1):

Alex Rodriguez

**Indicates made Major League debut*

Starts by Position/Batting Order

The Yankees used 107 different defensive alignments (141 including pitchers) in 2016. Their most-frequent combination (C-McCann, 1B-Teixeira, 2B-Castro, 3B-Headley, SS-Gregorius, LF-Gardner, CF-Ellsbury, RF-Beltran, DH-Rodriguez) was used 12 times (went 5-7 in those games).

Additionally, the club used 144 different batting orders (including pitchers) in 2016 with no combination being used more than four times.

2016 STARTS BY POSITION										
PLAYER	C	1B	2B	3B	SS	LF	CF	RF	DH	
Ackley	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	
Austin	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	
Beltran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	34	
Butler	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
Castro	-	-	143	-	3	-	-	-	-	
Davis	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ellsbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	138	-	-	
Gamel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
Gardner	-	-	-	-	-	137	2	-	-	
Gregorius	-	-	-	-	-	148	-	-	-	
Headley	-	-	-	134	-	-	-	-	1	
Hicks	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	52	-	
Judge	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	
McCann	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Parmelee	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Refsnyder	-	21	5	-	-	4	-	14	-	-
Rodriguez	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
Romine	40	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Sanchez	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Solano	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Teixeira	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Torreyes	-	-	9	27	11	-	-	-	-	-
Williams	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	-	-
Games with no DH: 10										

2016 STARTS BY BATTING ORDER										
PLAYER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Ackley	-	-	-	-	4	7	4	1	1	
Austin	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	9	
Beltran	-	3	65	8	10	6	-	-	-	
Butler	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	
Castro	-	15	10	16	41	38	17	9	-	
Davis	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	
Ellsbury	81	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gamel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Gardner	80	58	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Gregorius	-	3	3	13	15	40	37	27	10	
Headley	-	4	4	3	14	24	40	38	8	
Hicks	1	12	-	-	1	6	17	23	32	
Judge	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	14	3	
McCann	-	-	5	49	28	26	6	-	-	
Parmelee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Refsnyder	-	9	-	-	-	2	6	12	15	
Rodriguez	-	17	21	14	4	1	-	-	-	
Romine	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	15	22	
Sanchez	-	-	40	1	-	3	7	2	-	
Solano	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4
Teixeira	-	-	18	45	32	3	5	1	-	
Torreyes	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	4	39	
Williams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3
Pitchers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10

2016 Game Summaries

2016 SEASON SUMMARY

Month	All Games		Home		Road	
	W	L	W	L	W	L
April	8	14	5	7	3	7
May	16	13	8	5	8	8
June	15	12	10	6	5	6
July	13	13	6	4	7	9
August	17	11	8	6	9	5
September	14	14	10	4	4	10
October	1	1	1	1	0	0
Totals	84	78	48	33	36	45

Monday, April 4
vs. Houston, Ppd., Rain
 Rescheduled for April 5.

0-0, T3rd, -1.0

Tuesday, April 5

vs. Houston, Lost, 3-5

0-1, 5th, -1.0

WP: Keuchel (1-0) **LP:** Betances (0-1) **SV:** Gregerson (1)
 In an Opening Day contest postponed 24 hours by rain, the Yankees dropped their first game of the season to the Astros, 5-3, at Yankee Stadium...**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (5.2IP, 4K, 2ER, 1BB, 4K, 1HR) started and took a no-decision in his second career Opening Day start...**2B Starlin Castro** (1-for-3) hit a two-run double in his first at-bat as a Yankee for the first runs of the game...**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-3) hit a solo home run in the eighth...**RHP Johnny Barabato** threw 1.1 scoreless innings (3K, 1HP) in his Major League debut...**RHP Dellin Betances** (0.2IP, 1H, 3R/0ER, 2BB, 1K) took the loss...**DH Alex Rodriguez** (0-for-3) drew a walk but snapped his 10-game Opening Day hitting streak.

- ▶ With a first-pitch temperature of 36 degrees, it marked the coldest regular-season game in the history of the current Yankee Stadium...was the coldest regular-season game in the Bronx since 4/8/03 vs. Minnesota (35 degrees).

Wednesday, April 6

vs. Houston, Won, 16-6

1-1, T2nd, -1.0

WP: Pineda (1-0) **LP:** McHugh (0-1) **SV:** Nova (1)
 The Yankees defeated Houston, 16-6, in the second game of the season...was the fourth time in team history that the Yankees scored at least 16R in one of their first two games of a season and the first since a 16-2 win on 4/2/97 at Seattle (second game)...scored 6R in the first (36-minute half-inning) and 3R in the second and third, taking a 12-5 lead after three innings...**RHP Michael Pineda** (5.0IP, 8H, 6ER, 0BB, 5K, 3HR) earned a win in his season debut for the first time in his career...surrendered his first career grand slam (George Springer, second inn)...**2B Starlin Castro** (4-for-5, 5RBI) had RBI singles in the first and seventh, and a three-run HR in the second, his first HR as a Yankee...**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-4, 4RBI) had an RBI single in the first and a three-run HR in the third...**LF Brett Gardner** (0-for-2, 2R, 4BB) set a career high in walks...**C/1B Brian McCann** (2-for-4, 2RBI) had a two-run double in the first...**PH/3B Ronald Torreyes** (1-for-1, 2RBI) made his Yankees debut, hitting a two-run, pinch-hit triple in his first AB with the team in the seventh...is the first Yankee to triple in his first AB with the team since Jose Pirela on 9/22/14 vs. Baltimore...**RF Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4) had an RBI-groundout in the first and a solo-HR in the sixth...**RF Aaron Hicks** (1-for-1) collected his first hit as a Yankee with a seventh-inning single...**RHP Ivan Nova** (4.0IP, 4H, 0R, 1BB, 5K) earned his first career save in his first relief appearance since 6/29/13 at Baltimore...became the first Yankee to earn a save with at least 4.0IP since Adam Warren (4.0IP) on 5/13/13 (G2) at Cleveland.

- ▶ **Castro** (4H) and **SS Didi Gregorius** (3H) were the first Yankees starting middle infield duo to record at least 3H apiece in the same game since 8/18/13 at Boston (Cano/Nunez, 3H each).

Thursday, April 7

vs. Houston, Won, 8-5

2-1, 2nd, -1.0

WP: Shreve (1-0) **LP:** Harris (0-1)

SV: Miller (1)

The Yankees defeated Houston, 8-5, coming back from a 3-0, second-inning deficit...**Yankees batters** had 3HR for the second straight game and scored in five different innings...**Yankee pitchers** combined for 14K and 0BB...**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** started and allowed 5ER in 5.0IP (6H, 0BB, 7K, 2HR) in a no-decision...**3B Chase Headley** (0-for-3) had a second-inning sac fly...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-5, 2 doubles) had an RBI-double in the third...**C Brian McCann** (2-for-4) and **2B Starlin Castro** (2-for-4) each hit solo-HRs in the fourth...**DH Alex Rodriguez** (2-for-4) had an RBI single in the fifth, his first hit and RBI of the season...**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-4) broke a 5-5 tie with a three-run HR in the seventh...**Yankees relievers** combined for 4.0 scoreless IP (3H, 0BB, 7K)...**RHP Kirby Yates** (1.0IP, 1H, 2K) made his Yankees debut with a scoreless sixth inning...**LHP Andrew Miller** recorded his first save of the season (1.0IP, 2H, 3K).

Friday, April 8

at Detroit, Lost, 0-4

2-2, 3rd, -2.0

WP: Zimmerman (1-0) **LP:** Severino (0-1)

SV: None

The Yankees were shut out for the first time in 2016, falling, 4-0, at Detroit...**RHP Luis Severino** started and recorded the loss, allowing 3ER in 5.0IP (10H, 0BB, 5K)...**RHP Luis Cessa**, who was acquired by the Yankees from Detroit on 12/9/15, made his MLB debut, allowing 1ER in 2.0IP (2H, 2K, 1HR)...struck out Justin Upton swinging—his first batter faced—for his first career K...**Yankees batters** collected only 3H - **CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-4), **LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-3) and **DH Mark Teixeira** (1-for-3)...**2B Starlin Castro** (0-for-4) hit third in the starting lineup after batting eighth in each of the Yankees' first three games of the season.

Saturday, April 9

at Detroit, Won, 8-4

3-2, 3rd, -1.5

WP: Sabathia (1-0) **LP:** Pelfrey (0-1)

SV: None

The Yankees defeated the Tigers, 8-4, at Comerica Park...the game had a first-pitch temperature of 31 degrees...**LHP CC Sabathia** was perfect through three innings and earned his first win, allowing 3ER in 6.0IP (4H, 4BB, 3K, 1WP)...**C Brian McCann** (2-for-4, 3R, 1BB) recorded his third straight multi-hit game...**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-4) hit a solo HR in the first inning, his first home run of the season and the 688th homer of his career...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-5) hit a bases-clearing triple in the fourth inning...**3B Ronald Torreyes** (3-for-4, 1R) made his first career start and recorded the first multi-hit game of his career.

Sunday, April 10

at Detroit, Ppd., Rain/Snow

3-2, T2nd, -2.0

Rescheduled for June 2.

Monday, April 11

Off Day

3-2, 2nd, -2.5

Tuesday, April 12

at Toronto, Won, 3-2

4-2, 2nd, -2.5

WP: Barabato (1-0) **LP:** Cecil (0-2)

SV: Miller (2)

The Yankees won, 3-2, at Toronto...**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** started and took a no-decision after allowing 2ER in 5.0IP (3H, 4BB, 6K)...tied a career high in walks...**C Brian McCann** (2-for-3, 2R, 1HR, 1RBI, 1BB) hit a game-tying solo HR in the sixth...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-5, 1RBI) broke a 2-2 tie with an RBI single in the seventh...**3B Chase Headley** (2-for-3, 1R, 1BB) scored the go-ahead run...**Yankees relievers** combined for 4.0 scoreless innings (0H, 2BB, 5K)...**RHP Johnny Barabato** (1.0IP, 1BB) earned his first career Major League win...**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 2K) converted his second save with a perfect ninth.

- ▶ **Yankees pitchers** allowed 3H, their fewest vs. Toronto since 9/19/12 (G2) at Yankee Stadium (3H) and fewest at Rogers Centre since 9/28/10 (3H).



Wednesday, April 13**at Toronto, Lost, 2-7****WP:** Happ (1-0)**LP:** Pineda (1-1)**4-3, T2nd, -2.5****SV:** None

The Yankees lost, 7-2, to Toronto at Rogers Centre...**RHP Michael Pineda** started and took the loss despite giving the Yankees their second quality start of 2016 (6.0IP, 5H, 3R/2ER, 3BB, 6K)...the 3BB were his most since 8/15/11 vs. Toronto...**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-3, 1BB) hit a solo HR...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-4) extended his hitting streak to six games...**SS Ronald Torreyes** (2-for-4, 1R, 1 double) collected multiple hits in his second straight start.

Thursday, April 14**at Toronto, Lost, 2-4****WP:** Stroman (2-0)**LP:** Eovaldi (0-1)**4-4, T2nd, -2.5****SV:** Osuna (4)

The Yankees lost the rubber game of a three-game series to Toronto at Rogers Centre, 4-2...**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** (6.2IP, 7H, 4ER, 2BB, 8K, 2HR) started and took the loss...had his streak of seven consecutive winning road starts snapped...struck out at least seven batters for the sixth straight start...the Yankees scored both runs in the fourth inning, on an RBI groundout by **RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-4) and a wild pitch that scored **1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-4)...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (0-for-3, 1BB, 1SB) had his six-game hitting streak snapped...**RHP Johnny Barabato** (1.1IP, 1H, 1BB, 2K) logged his fourth straight scoreless outing.

Friday, April 15**vs. Seattle, Lost, 1-7****WP:** Karns (1-1)**LP:** Severino (0-2)**4-5, T3rd, -3.5****SV:** None

The Yankees dropped their series opener vs. Seattle, 7-1...**Yankees batters** were 0-for-12 with RISP...**Yankees pitchers** allowed at least one run in each of the last six innings of the game...**RHP Luis Severino** (5.2IP, 8H, 4ER, 1BB, 2K, 1WP, 1HR) made his second start of the season and took the loss...**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-3) accounted for the Yankees' only run of the game with a solo-HR in the first...reached base safely four times (single, solo-HR, 2BB) and was the only Yankee with a multi-hit game...**LHP Tyler Olson** (2.2IP, 3H, 2ER, 2BB) made his Yankees debut.

► The Yankees and Major League Baseball commemorated **Jackie Robinson Day** as all players and on-field personnel once again wore No. 42.

► **2B Starlin Castro** (1-for-4) collected his 1,000th career hit with a fourth-inning single (off Nathan Karns)...the hit snapped an 0-for-11 stretch...according to Elias, at 26 years, 22 days old at the time of the hit, became the seventh-youngest player to debut in the last 50 years (since 1966) to reach 1,000H behind Miguel Cabrera (25y, 142d on 9/7/08), Alex Rodriguez (25y, 282d on 5/5/01), Ken Griffey, Jr. (25y, 268d on 8/16/95), Roberto Alomar (25y, 189d on 8/13/93), Robin Yount (24y, 335d on 8/16/80) and Cesar Cedeño (25y, 128d on 7/2/76-G1)...came in his 900th career game, becoming the first Major Leaguer to reach 1,000 hits by his 900th game since Denard Span (Game No. 871 on 9/5/14).

Saturday, April 16**vs. Seattle, Lost, 2-3****WP:** Hernandez (1-1)**LP:** Sabathia (1-1)**4-6, T3rd, -3.5****SV:** Cishek (1)

The Yankees lost their fourth straight game, falling, 3-2, to Seattle at Yankee Stadium...**Yankees batters** were 0-for-12 with RISP...**LHP CC Sabathia** (4.2IP, 7H, 3ER, 1BB, 5K, 1HR) started and took his first loss...surpassed Bob Feller (2,581K) for 26th place on Baseball's all-time strikeout list...**RF Carlos Beltran** (4-for-5) drove in both runs and tied his career high in hits, with a HR in the seventh and doubles in the third and fifth...had at least 3XBH for the 12th time in his career...**2B Starlin Castro** (3-for-5) had 2SB...the **Yankees bullpen** recorded 8K over 4.1 scoreless IP (3H)...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 1H, 3K) and **LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 3K) struck out six of the final seven batters of the game.

Sunday, April 17**vs. Seattle, Won, 4-3****WP:** Tanaka (1-0)**LP:** Iwakuma (0-2)**5-6, T3rd, -3.0****SV:** Miller (3)

The Yankees ended a four-game losing streak with a 4-3 win over Seattle at Yankee Stadium...**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** started against his former teammate in NPB in Japan, Hisashi Iwakuma, and earned his first win (7.0IP, 6H, 3R/2ER, 0BB, 6K)...**LF Brett Gardner** (3-for-4) collected his third straight multi-hit game...**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-4) snapped a four-game hitless streak with his second homer of the season, a two-run shot in the second...**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-2) walked twice...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 3K) and **LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 3K) struck out the final six batters of the game...the Mariners' final base runner was a one-out single in the fifth.

► Marked the 12th game in Major League history featuring two Japanese starting pitchers, five of which have involved the Yankees (4-1 record).

► Gardner's third-inning RBI double snapped an 0-for-30 stretch with RISP by **Yankees hitters**.

Monday, April 18**Off Day****5-6, 4th, -3.0****Tuesday, April 19****vs. Oakland, Lost, 2-3 (11inn.)****WP:** Rodriguez (1-0)**LP:** Barabato (1-1)**5-7, 5th, -3.0****SV:** Madson (5)

The Yankees lost their series opener to Oakland, 3-2 in 11 innings...**Yankees pitchers** recorded 12K while issuing just 1BB...**RHP Michael Pineda** (6.0IP, 7H, 2ER, 1BB, 7K) started and received a no-decision...**DH Alex Rodriguez** (2-for-5) had an RBI single in the first inning...**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-4) drove in the other Yankees run with a fifth-inning sacrifice fly...**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 1K) had his streak of striking out eight consecutive batters faced (over four games) snapped by Marcus Semien's one-out groundout in the ninth, tying for the second-longest streak by a Yankee in the Expansion Era, trailing only Ron Davis (9K, 5/4-9/81)...**RHP Johnny Barabato** (2.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 1K) took his first career loss, allowing his first career run.

Wednesday, April 20**vs. Oakland, Lost, 2-5****WP:** Graveman (1-1)**LP:** Eovaldi (0-2)**5-8, 5th, -4.0****SV:** Doolittle (2)

The Yankees dropped their second straight game to Oakland, a 5-2 defeat at Yankee Stadium...**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** (6.0IP, 8H, 3ER, 1BB, 7K) started and took the loss despite tying a Yankees record by recording at least 7K for the sixth straight start...**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-4) extended his hitting streak to seven games with a solo HR in the eighth, his 396th career home run...**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-4) hit his first HR since 4/5 to give the Yankees a 1-0 lead in the second...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-3) hit his 200th career double...**RHP Branden Pinder** (1.0IP, 3H, 2ER, 1BB, 1K) made his season debut.

Thursday, April 21**vs. Oakland, Lost, 3-7****WP:** Hill (2-2)**LP:** Shreve (1-1)**5-9, 5th, -5.0****SV:** Madson (6)

The Yankees were swept by Oakland, losing, 7-3, in the series finale...**Yankees batters** struck out 14 times and did not record an extra-base hit...**Yankees pitchers** allowed 4HR...**RHP Luis Severino** started and did not record a decision, allowing 2ER in 6.0IP (7H, 0BB, 4K, 1HR)...**LF Aaron Hicks** (1-for-1, 1RBI, 1BB) snapped an 0-for-17 stretch with a second-inning RBI single...**C Austin Romine** (1-for-2) and **2B Starlin Castro** (1-for-5) each had RBI singles...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (3-for-5) recorded his first game of at least 3H since 9/20/15 at New York-NL (also 3H)...**LHP Chasen Shreve** (1.0IP, 2H, 2ER, 2K, 2HR) took the loss, allowing solo HRs on his first two pitches of the game (K. Davis/Crisp).

► The Yankees had 8H, all singles...marked their most hits in a game without an XBH since 7/24/15 at Minnesota (10H).



Friday, April 22

vs. Tampa Bay, Won, 6-3 **6-9, 5th, -4.0**
WP: Nova (1-0) **LP:** Moore (1-1) **SV:** Miller (4)

The Yankees won the opener of a three-game series against the Rays, 6-3...**LHP CC Sabathia** (4.2IP, 9H, 3ER, 3BB, 2K) started and recorded a no-decision...reached 3000.0 career IP...surpassed Warren Spahn (2,583K) for 25th place on Baseball's all-time strikeout list...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-3, 1R, 1 double, 2RBI) became the first Yankees player to come off the bench and record 2H and 2RBI since Chase Headley (2H, 2RBI) on 8/18/15 vs. Minnesota...recorded a straight steal of home with two outs in the fifth off Matt Moore, becoming the sixth Yankee with a straight steal of home since 1985 and the first since Gerald Williams on 5/29/93 vs. Chicago-AL...**C Brian McCann** (2-for-3, 2R, 1HR, 3RBI, 1BB) ended a 1-for-18 stretch by reaching base three times...ended seven-game XBH and RBI droughts...**1B Mark Teixeira** (3-for-4, 2R) set a season high with 3H, his most since 7/31/15 at Chicago-AL (3-for-4)...scored his 500th run as a Yankee...**Yankees relievers** threw 4.1 scoreless innings (0H, 0BB, 7K)...**RHP Ivan Nova** (2.1IP, 2K) earned his second career win in relief (also 5/25/13 at Tampa Bay)...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 3K) and **LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 2K) each tossed perfect innings to close out the win.

- ▶ Snapped a five-game losing streak in games vs. left-handed starting pitchers, recording their first win against a southpaw since 10/1/15 vs. Boston (Rich Hill).

Saturday, April 23

vs. Tampa Bay, Won, 3-2 **7-9, 4th, -4.0**
WP: Miller (1-0) **LP:** Ramirez (1-1) **SV:** None

The Yankees won the second game of a three-game series against the Rays, 3-2...**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (7.0IP, 5H, 2ER, 1BB, 7K, 1HR) started and recorded a no-decision in his second straight 7.0-inning start...**LF Brett Gardner** (3-for-5) had three of the Yankees' seven hits, including an RBI single in the seventh which tied the game and a two-out, "walk-off" solo-HR in the ninth, marking the Yankees' first "walk-off" win of the season...was his second career "walk-off" HR (also 8/11/13 vs. Detroit off Jose Veras) and sixth career "walk-off" hit...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 2K) tossed a scoreless eighth...**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 1H) was credited with the win, tossing a scoreless ninth...allowed an infield single to Corey Dickerson with one out, snapping a streak of retiring 21 consecutive batters faced (included 14K).

- ▶ Rays LHP Blake Snell was the fifth visiting pitcher to make his MLB debut as a starting pitcher at the current Yankee Stadium.

Sunday, April 24

vs. Tampa Bay, Lost, 1-8 **7-10, 5th, -4.0**
WP: Smyly (1-2) **LP:** Pineda (1-2) **SV:** None

The Yankees dropped the finale of their nine-game homestand, losing 8-1 to Tampa Bay...**RHP Michael Pineda** started and took the loss (5.0IP, 10H, 7ER, 1BB, 9K, 4HR)...became the first pitcher in Yankees history to allow at least 4HR and record at least 9K in the same game...**Yankees pitchers** combined for 16K, setting a club record for strikeouts in a nine-inning loss...marked the eighth time they had at least 16K in a nine-inning game...**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-2) drove in the Yankees' only run with a fourth-inning double...was removed for a pinch-hitter in the sixth after experiencing left oblique stiffness...was sent for an MRI...**2B Starlin Castro** (2-for-3) had his first multi-hit game since 4/16 vs. Seattle...**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-4) collected his 2472nd career hit, tying Ted Simmons for 10th place on the all-time hits list among switch-hitters...**RHP Nick Goody** (2.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1BB, 3K, 1HR) made his season debut for the Yankees.

- ▶ The Yankees became the first team in Major League history to record at least 16K and allow 5HR in a nine-inning game...were the fourth team to do it in a game of any length, the first in the American League.

Monday, April 25

at Texas, Won, 3-1 **8-10, 5th, -3.0**
WP: Eovaldi (1-2) **LP:** Ramos (0-1) **SV:** Miller (5)

The Yankees opened a nine-game road trip with a 3-1 win at Texas...**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** started and allowed 2H over 7.0 scoreless innings (2BB, 6K) to earn his first win of the season...did not allow a hit through his first 6.0IP before Texas' Nomar Mazara singled leading off the seventh...marked the Yankees' longest no-hit bid since Michael Pineda (also 6.0IP) on 6/17/15 vs. Miami...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-5) hit a solo HR in the third, ending a streak of 189 at bats without a home run...**2B Starlin Castro** (2-for-4) added a solo HR in the sixth...**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-4) hit an RBI double in the third...**C Austin Romine** (2-for-4) recorded his first multi-hit game since 8/20/13 vs. Toronto (3-for-3)...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1K, 1HR) allowed his first earned run of the season on a solo HR by Brett Nicholas...**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP) recorded his fifth save.

Tuesday, April 26

at Texas, Lost, 1-10 **8-11, 5th, -3.0**
WP: Griffin (3-0) **LP:** Severino (0-3) **SV:** None

The Yankees lost to the Rangers, 10-1, in Texas...**RHP Luis Severino** started and took his third loss, allowing 6ER in 3.0IP (7H, 2BB, 1K)...**DH Mark Teixeira** (2-for-4) had his second straight multi-hit game and drove in the Yankees' only run with an RBI single in the seventh...**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-3) walked and scored the only run of the game for the Yankees...**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-4) collected his 2,473rd career hit, passing Ted Simmons (2,472) for 10th place on Baseball's all-time hits list by switch-hitters...**RHP Ivan Nova** allowed 3ER in 4.0IP of relief (5H, 1HR).

Wednesday, April 27

at Texas, Lost, 2-3 **8-12, 5th, -4.0**
WP: Perez (1-2) **LP:** Sabathia (1-2) **SV:** Tolleson (7)

The Yankees lost the finale of their three-game series at Texas, 3-2...**LHP CC Sabathia** (6.0IP, 5H, 3ER, 3BB, 5K) took the loss despite posting his second quality start of the season...**DH Alex Rodriguez** (3-for-3, 1R, 1 double, 1HR, 1RBI, 1BB) returned to the lineup after missing 2G with oblique soreness and set a season high with 3H...became the fifth player to hit 100 career home runs at Globe Life Park (opened 1994)...tied Cap Anson (3,081) for 20th place on the all-time hits list...passed Pete Rose (5,752) for seventh place on the all-time total bases list...became the 12th player in Yankees history to score 1,000 runs...**2B Starlin Castro** (2-for-4, 1RBI) hit an RBI single in the second...**RHP Johnny Barbato** (1.2IP, 1K) retired all five batters he faced, the longest scoreless outing of his career.

Thursday, April 28

Off Day **8-12, 5th, -4.5**

Friday, April 29

at Boston, Lost, 2-4 **8-13, 5th, -5.5**
WP: Uehara (1-1) **LP:** Betances (0-2) **SV:** Kimbrel (7)

The Yankees lost the opener of their three-game series at Boston, 4-2...led 2-0 before allowing 2R in the seventh and 2R in the eighth...**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** recorded a no-decision, allowing only a two-run double on his final pitch before being removed from the game (6.2IP, 6H, 2ER, 0BB, 5K, 1WP)...**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-4) hit a solo-HR in the second inning, marking his 3,082nd career hit and surpassing Cap Anson (3,081) for sole possession of 20th place on baseball's all-time list...**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-4) had a run-scoring single in the fifth...**2B Starlin Castro** (2-for-3, triple) logged his second straight multi-hit effort...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-2, 2BB) reached base safely three times...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.1IP, 2H, 2ER, 1K, 1HR) took the loss, allowing a go-ahead, two-run HR by David Ortiz in the eighth.



Saturday, April 30**at Boston, Lost, 0-8****WP:** Porcello (5-0) **LP:** Pineda (1-3)**8-14, 5th, -5.5****SV:** None

The Yankees lost at Boston, 8-0, marking the second time the team was shut out in 2016...**Yankees batters** were out-hit, 14-5...**RHP Michael Pineda** started and took the loss, allowing 2ER in 5.0IP (5H, 3BB, 3K)...**C Brian McCann** (2-for-3) was the only Yankee to record a multi-hit game...**LF Brett Gardner** (0-for-4) had his streak of reaching base safely in 22 straight games vs. Boston snapped (9/31-4/30/16).

April 2016 Summary**Yankees: 8-14****Home: 5-7 • Road: 3-7****(AL East Standings through games of 4/30/16)**

Team	W	L	Pct.	GB
Baltimore	14	9	.609	-
Boston	14	10	.583	-0.5
Tampa Bay	11	12	.478	-3.0
Toronto	11	14	.440	-4.0
YANKEES	8	14	.364	-5.5

Sunday, May 1**at Boston, Lost, 7-8****WP:** Price (4-0) **LP:** Nova (1-1)**8-15, 5th, -6.0****SV:** Kimbrel (8)

The Yankees lost, 8-7, as the Red Sox completed a three-game sweep, snapping the Yankees' six-series winning streak at Fenway Park...**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** started and set a season high with 6ER but did not record a decision (5.0IP, 10H, 3BB, 3K, 1HR)...**DH Alex Rodriguez** (2-for-4) recorded a season-high 4RBI and homered for the third time in 4G...surpassed Babe Ruth (5,762) for second place on the all-time AL total bases list...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-4, 1RBI) doubled twice and scored twice...**2B Starlin Castro** (2-for-4, 1R, 1 double) collected his fifth multi-hit game in 7G...**RHP Ivan Nova** (1.2IP, 2H, 1ER) took the loss...**RHP Dellin Betances** (0.1IP, 1H, 1ER) gave up a HR for the third straight outing...**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 1H, 1K) extended his season-opening scoreless streak to 10.0IP.

Monday, May 2**Off Day****8-15, 5th, -6.0****Tuesday, May 3****at Baltimore, Lost, 1-4****WP:** Tillman (3-1) **LP:** Severino (0-4)**8-16, 5th, -6.5****SV:** O'Day (2)

The Yankees' losing streak extended to six games with a 4-1 defeat at Baltimore...**RHP Luis Severino** started and took his fourth loss (6.0IP, 5H, 4R/3ER, 2BB, 4K, 2HR)...recorded his second quality start...committed two errors, the most by a Yankees pitcher since Shane Greene had three errors on 7/21/14 vs. Texas...**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-4) drove in the Yankees' only run...**C Brian McCann** (1-for-2, 1R, 2BB) reached base safely three times...**RF Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4) recorded his first multi-hit game since going 4-for-5 on 4/16 vs. Seattle...**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-3, 1BB) had the team's only extra-base hit, a first-inning double...Yankees relievers **RHP Kirby Yates** (1.0IP) and **RHP Johnny Barbato** (1.0IP, 2K) retired all six batters faced.

Wednesday, May 4**at Baltimore, Won, 7-0****WP:** Sabathia (2-2) **LP:** Wilson (1-1)**9-16, 5th, -6.0****SV:** None

The Yankees ended a six-game losing streak with a 7-0 win at Baltimore, their first shutout of 2016...**LHP CC Sabathia** started and threw 7.0 shutout innings (6H, 2BB, 6K)...earned the win, his 99th as a Yankee...in his 1,000th career game, **CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (3-for-3, 1R, 1 double, 2BB, 2SB) reached safely in all 5PA...marked his first multi-SB game since 5/5/15 at Toronto (2SB)...**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-2, 2R, 3BB) reached safely four times...**C Brian McCann** (2-for-5, 1R, 1 double, 3RBI) collected his first RBI and XHB since 4/22...**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4) left the game in the ninth after being hit by a pitch with the bases loaded in the eighth.

► Earned their first win without hitting a HR since 9/26/15 vs. Chicago-AL, snapping a streak of 12 straight losses when hitting OHR...marked their most runs scored in a game without a HR since a 10-2 win on 6/24/15 vs. Philadelphia.

► Marked the Yankees' largest shutout win since a 9-0 victory on 4/18/15 at Tampa Bay.

► Sabathia tied Tommy John (203) for 15th on the Yankees' all-time starts list...surpassed George Pigeas for sole possession of 21st place on the Yankees' innings list...became the eighth Yankees pitcher to reach 1,200 strikeouts...tied Wilbur Cooper (216) for the 22nd-most wins all-time by left-handed pitchers in Baseball history.

Thursday, May 5**at Baltimore, Lost, 0-1 (10 inn.)****WP:** Britton (2-1) **LP:** Barbato (1-2)**9-17, 5th, -7.0****SV:** None

The Yankees were shut out by the Orioles, 1-0, in 10 innings in the finale of their nine-game road trip...**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** started and took a no-decision despite throwing 8.0 scoreless innings (5H, 1BB, 7K)...**2B Starlin Castro** (2-for-4, 1 double) had the lone extra-base hit and multi-hit game by a Yankee...**PR Brett Gardner** (1SB) stole his fourth base of the season...**RF Dustin Ackley** made his second career start in right field and started a 9-3 double play to end the ninth inning, recording his first outfield assist as a Yankee...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K) threw a scoreless ninth...issued his first walk since Opening Day (4/5), snapping a streak of 45 consecutive batters faced without a walk.

► According to Elias, it marked the third time in 1,028 games between the Yankees and Orioles (since the team moved to Baltimore in 1954) that neither team scored through nine innings...the others were 6/3/81 at Yankee Stadium (a 2-0 Yankees win in 11 inn.) and 9/12/14-G1 at Camden Yards (a 2-1 Orioles win in 11 inn.).

Friday, May 6**vs. Boston, Won, 3-2****WP:** Yates (3-2) **LP:** Porcello (5-1)**10-17, 5th, -6.0****SV:** Miller (6)

The Yankees won the opener of their 10-game homestand, 3-2, over the Red Sox...**RHP Michael Pineda** started and took a no-decision (6.0IP, 8H, 2ER, 1BB, 4K, 1HR)...retired the leadoff batter in all six innings and retired the first two batters in each of the first five innings...**RF/CF Aaron Hicks** (1-for-2) hit a tie-breaking solo HR in the seventh, his first extra-base hit as a Yankee...was his first career go-ahead HR in the seventh inning or later...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (0-for-0) walked, stole second and third, then scored the Yankees' first run in the first inning...left the game with a tight right hip...**C Brian McCann** (1-for-4) hit an RBI double in the first inning...**RF Dustin Ackley** (1-for-3) collected his first RBI of the season with a single in the second...**RF Ben Gamel** made his MLB debut as a defensive replacement in RF...**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.1IP, 3H, 1BB, 4K) recorded his sixth save of the season, his fifth career save of at least four outs...with the bases loaded and one out in a one-run game in the ninth, struck out David Ortiz and Hanley Ramirez to end the game.

► With a first-pitch temperature of 50°F, marked the coldest May game in the Bronx since 5/2/08 vs. Seattle (49°F).

Saturday, May 7**vs. Boston, Won, 8-2****WP:** Eovaldi (2-2) **LP:** Price (4-1)**11-17, 5th, -5.5****SV:** None

The Yankees defeated Boston, 8-2...**Yankees batters** tallied 11H and scored in each of the third through sixth innings and in the eighth...**Yankees 7-9 hitters** (Headley, Gregorius, Romine) went 7-for-11 with 3R, 3 doubles and 5RBI...**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** started and earned the win to even his record at 2-2 this season (8.0IP, 6H, 2ER, 0BB, 6K, 1HR, 1HP)...**C Austin Romine** (3-for-4, 2RBI) had RBI doubles in the third and eighth, tying his career high in hits and RBI...**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-3) had a bases-clearing double in the fourth to put the Yankees ahead...**DH Carlos Beltran** (1-for-4) had a two-run double in the fifth...**CF Aaron Hicks** (1-for-3) had a sixth-inning sac fly...**Yankees pitchers** did not issue a walk for the fifth time this season.



Sunday, May 8**vs. Boston, Lost, 1-5****WP:** Wright (3-3) **LP:** Severino (0-5)**SV:** None

The Yankees lost to Boston, 5-1...**Yankees batters** had just 29 plate appearances and left one runner on base, their fewest in both stats (in a game in which they batted in nine innings) since 4/19/14 at Tampa Bay (29PA, 1LOB)...**RHP Luis Severino** (6.2IP, 5H, 4ER, 1BB, 9K, 3HR) started and took the loss...tied a career high with 9K (also 8/16/15 at Toronto), allowed a career-high 3HR and tossed a career-high 113 pitches...**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4) spoiled the shutout with a two-out, ninth inning solo-HR...**2B Starlin Castro** (1-for-3) extended his hitting streak vs. Boston to 11 games with a seventh-inning double.

► The teams combined for just 3LOB on Sunday (BOS-2, NYY-1), matching the lowest combined LOB total in a Yankees game in franchise history...marked first time it happened in a Yankees game since 9/15/2002 vs. Chicago-AL, (NYY-2, CWS-1) in an 8-4 Yankees win.

Monday, May 9**vs. Kansas City, Won, 6-3****WP:** Yates (2-0) **LP:** Young (1-5)**12-18, 5th, -6.0****SV:** None

The Yankees defeated Kansas City, 6-3, to begin a four-game series at Yankee Stadium...**RHP Ivan Nova** (4.2IP, 6H, 1ER, 1BB, 3K, 1HR) made his first start of the season and took a no-decision...**Yankees batters** hit a season-high 5HR – all solo HRs off RHP Chris Young in the first three innings – their most in a game since 9/2/15 at Boston (5HR)...**DH Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4) hit solo HRs in the second and third, his 397th and 398th career home runs...marked his 38th career multi-HR game, first since 6/20/15 vs. Detroit (2HR)...**C Brian McCann** (1-for-4) hit a solo HR in the first, the Yankees' first, first-inning HR since 4/15 vs. Seattle (Gardner)...**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4) and **CF Aaron Hicks** (1-for-3, 2RBI) hit back-to-back HRs in the third, the Yankees' first back-to-back HRs of the season...**LHP Aroldis Chapman** (1.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 2K) made his Yankees debut in the ninth inning.

► **RF Ben Gamel** (1-for-1) collected his first MLB hit in his first career plate appearance in the eighth inning.

Tuesday, May 10**vs. Kansas City, Won, 10-7****WP:** Miller (2-0) **LP:** Herrera (0-1)**13-18, 5th, -6.0****SV:** Chapman (1)

The Yankees came from behind to beat the Royals, 10-7, at Yankee Stadium...came back from deficits following the top of the second, third and fifth innings...**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** started and did not record a decision, allowing 6ER in 7.0IP (7H, 0BB, 4K, 3HR, 79pit/56str)...**C Brian McCann** (3-for-5) tallied his most hits since 9/12/15-G1 vs. Toronto (3H)...**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4) drove in the game-winning run with an eighth-inning double...**CF Aaron Hicks** (2-for-3) hit a go-ahead RBI double in the seventh inning...**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-4) hit a bases-clearing double in the third...had two doubles, most since 8/22/15 vs. Cleveland...**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 3K, 1HP, 1HR) recorded the win despite allowing his first run of the season on Lorenzo Cain's third HR of the game...marked his first blown save since 9/22/15 at Toronto and his first career blown save at Yankee Stadium...**LHP Aroldis Chapman** (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K, 1WP) earned his first save as a Yankee.

► **Yankees pitchers** allowed 4HR while **Yankees batters** did not hit any, marking just the fourth time in franchise history, the Yankees won a game while allowing at least 4HR without hitting any.

► Marked their most runs without a HR since a 10-2 win on 6/24/15 vs. Philadelphia.

Wednesday, May 11**vs. Kansas City, Lost, 3-7****WP:** Ventura (3-2) **LP:** Pineda (0-1)**13-19, 5th, -7.0****SV:** None

The Yankees dropped the third game of their series against the Royals at Yankee Stadium, 7-3...**RHP Michael Pineda**

(5.2IP, 6H, 6ER, 4BB, 7K, 1HR, 2HP) started and took the loss...issued his highest walk total since 4BB on 8/15/11 w/ Seattle vs. Toronto, ending a streak of 51 straight starts with 3BB-or-fewer...**RF Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4, 1R, 1 double, 1HR, 1RBI) hit his 399th career home run to lead off the second inning...tied Al Kaline and Andres Galarraga for 54th place on the all-time list...**CF Aaron Hicks** (3-for-4, 1R) set a season high with 3H, his most in a game since going 4-for-5 on 8/12/15 w/ Minnesota vs. Texas...**2B Starlin Castro** (1-for-5, 1 double) extended his hitting streak to six games...**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-4) recorded an RBI for the second straight game after a career-long 23-game RBI drought (4/8-5/9)...**LHP Phil Coke** (3.1IP, 2H, 1ER, 2BB, 1HR) recorded the longest relief appearance of his career (previously 2.2IP twice, last on 4/6/14 w/ Detroit at Minnesota).

► Had their five-game home winning streak vs. Kansas City snapped...was their longest home winning streak over the Royals since a five-game streak from 5/27/06-8/5/07.

Thursday, May 12**vs. Kansas City, Won, 7-3****WP:** Eovaldi (3-2) **LP:** Kennedy (4-3)**14-19, 5th, -7.0****SV:** None

The Yankees defeated Kansas City at Yankee Stadium, 7-3, winning the four-game series, three games to one...**Yankees batters** hit 3HR...**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** started and earned the win, allowing 3ER in 5.0IP (8H, 2BB, 3K, 1HR)...**2B Starlin Castro** (2-for-4, 1R, 1HR, 2RBI) had a first-inning solo HR and a seventh-inning RBI single, extending his hitting streak to 7G...**3B Chase Headley** (2-for-3, 1BB) reached base safely in 3-of-4 PAs and snapped a 170AB homerless stretch with a two-run HR in the second, marking his first extra-base hit of the season...**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-4) hit a two-run HR in the fourth.

► **Yankees relievers** (Yates, Betances, Miller, Shreve) combined for 4.0 scoreless IP with just 13BF (1H, 2K).

Friday, May 13**vs. Chicago-AL, Lost, 1-7****WP:** Sale (8-0) **LP:** Severino (0-6)**14-20, 5th, -8.0****SV:** None

The Yankees lost the series opener vs. Chicago-AL at Yankee Stadium, 7-1, as White Sox starter Chris Sale tossed a complete game...**RHP Luis Severino** (2.2IP, 7H, 7ER, 4BB, 2K, 1HR, 1HP) started for the Yankees and allowed a career-high 7ER...tied a career high with 4BB (also 8/22/15 vs. Cleveland)...was removed from the game with a mild right triceps strain...**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-4) homered for the second consecutive game after going 170AB without a HR...marked his first time hitting HRs in consecutive games since a career-high three-game HR streak from 9/13-15/13 w/ San Diego...**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-4) had his first multi-hit game since 4/26 at Texas...**2B Starlin Castro** (1-for-4) extended his season-high hitting streak to eight games with a ninth-inning single...**DH Gary Sanchez** (0-for-4) made his season debut for the Yankees (third career game)...**Yankees relievers** combined to throw 6.1 scoreless IP (2H, 3BB, 5K), extending their scoreless streak to 12.1IP...**RHP Nick Goody** threw a career-high 3.1 scoreless innings (1H, 3K), retiring 10-of-11 batters, including his first seven batters faced...**LHP Chasen Shreve** threw 2.0 scoreless innings (2BB, 1K).

Saturday, May 14**vs. Chicago-AL, Won, 2-1****WP:** Nova (2-1) **LP:** Quintana (5-2)**15-20, 5th, -8.0****SV:** Chapman (2)

The Yankees defeated Chicago-AL at Yankee Stadium, 2-1...was the Yankees' first win when scoring 2R-or-fewer since a 2-1 win on 9/26/15 vs. Chicago-AL...**RHP Ivan Nova** (5.2IP, 4H, 1ER, 1BB, 2K, 1HR) made his second start of the season (eighth appearance) and improved his record to 2-1...induced 13 groundball outs and did not issue a walk until his final batter faced...**SS Didi Gregorius** (3-for-3, 1 double, 1RBI) tied his season high in hits...**CF/RF Aaron Hicks** (1-for-3, 1R, 1 double, 1RBI) hit an RBI double in the second, his first XBH from the right side since a HR off Dallas Keuchel on 9/6/15 w/ Minnesota at Houston...**2B Starlin Castro** (0-for-4) snapped his season-high eight-game hitting



streak...**C Austin Romine** (1-for-3) doubled in the second inning...**Yankees relievers** retired 10-of-11 batters (3.1IP, 1H, 0R, 0BB, 8K)...struck out their first five batters...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.1IP, 4K) struck out all four batters he faced...marked his second career game in which he has faced at least 4BF and struck them all out (4K, 4BF on 5/2/15 at Boston)...is the only pitcher in Yankees history with two such outings...**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 1H, 2K) struck out two of his 4BF in a scoreless eighth...**LHP Aroldis Chapman** (1.0IP, 2K) posted a 1-2-3 ninth inning for his second save.

Sunday, May 15

vs. Chicago-AL, Won, 7-5

16-20, 5th, -7.0

WP: Betances (1-2) LP: Albers (1-2) SV: Chapman (3)

The Yankees twice came back from deficits to defeat Chicago-AL at Yankee Stadium, 7-5, in the rubber game of the series...**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (5.0IP, 8H, 4ER, 3BB, 7K, 1HR) started and recorded a no-decision...**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-3, 2R, 1HR, 3RBI, 1BB, 1SF) hit his 400th career HR in the sixth, putting the Yankees ahead, 5-4...became the fourth switch-hitter all-time to reach the plateau (also Mantle, Murray and C. Jones), the third Puerto Rico-born player (also C. Delgado and J. Gonzalez) and 54th overall player with 400HR (breaking a tie with Andres Galaraga and Al Kaline, who each had 399)...**PH/3B Chase Headley** (1-for-1) had a go-ahead, pinch-hit RBI double in the seventh...**C Brian McCann** (2-for-4) capped the scoring with a solo HR in the eighth...**LF Brett Gardner** (3-for-4, 1BB) reached base safely in 4-of-5 plate appearances and was 2-for-2 in stolen bases...**Yankees relievers** had a 16.2-inning scoreless streak snapped in the seventh inning when **RHP Dellin Betances** allowed 1ER (1.0IP, 3H, 2K)...**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 2K) struck out two of his 3BF in a perfect eighth...**LHP Aroldis Chapman** (1.0IP) posted a 1-2-3 ninth inning for his third save.

Monday, May 16

at Arizona, Lost, 2-12

16-21, 5th, -7.5

WP: Ray (2-2) LP: Green (0-1) SV: None

The Yankees opened a seven-game road trip with a 12-2 defeat at Arizona...marked the Yankees' first Interleague game of the season...**Yankees pitchers** set a season high in hits (15) as the D'backs scored in six of their eight turns at bat...**RHP Chad Green** (4.0IP, 8H, 6R/4ER, 1BB, 5K, 2HR) started and made his MLB debut, taking the loss...became the first Yankees pitcher *drafted by another organization* (Detroit) to make his MLB debut as a starter for the Yankees since RHP Christian Parker (drafted by Montreal) on 4/6/01 vs. Toronto...**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-4) had an RBI single in the fourth...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-4) tripled in the fifth, scoring on the play when the relay throw to get him bounced into the stands...**1B Mark Teixeira** (3-for-4) was the only Yankee to record a multi-hit game...**RHP Connor Mullen** also made his MLB debut, pitching the sixth inning (1.0IP, 1ER, 0H, 3BB, 1K, 1HP)...was the first time two Yankees made their MLB debuts in the same game since RHP Danny Burawa and LHP Jose De Paula on 6/21/15 vs. Detroit.

Tuesday, May 17

at Arizona, Lost, 3-5

16-22, 5th, -7.5

WP: Greinke (4-3) LP: Pineda (1-5) SV: Ziegler (8)

The Yankees lost their second straight game at Arizona, 5-3...scored 2R in the eighth and brought the tying run to the plate in the ninth...was their first regular season series loss to Arizona in six all-time series...**RHP Michael Pineda** (5.0IP, 9H, 5ER, 1BB, 9K, 1HR) started and took the loss...**2B Starlin Castro** (2-for-4) opened the scoring with a solo-HR off Zack Greinke in the second, marking the team's only hit through the first five innings...was the only Yankee to have an extra-base hit and a multi-hit game...**PH/RF Carlos Beltran** (0-for-1) had an RBI-groundout and **CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-4) had a run-scoring single...**LHP Chasen Shreve** tossed 2.0 scoreless IP (1H, 0BB, 2K) in the sixth and seventh...**RHP Kirby Yates** tossed a scoreless eighth (1.0IP, 2K).

Wednesday, May 18

at Arizona, Won, 4-2

17-22, 5th, -7.5

WP: Eovaldi (4-2) LP: Miller (1-5) SV: Chapman (4)

The Yankees won the final game of their series at Arizona, 4-2...**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** (6.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 0BB, 5K) started and earned the win...retired his final 18BF consecutively following a leadoff double in the first...**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-5) gave the Yankees a 2-0 lead, hitting a two-run homer as the second batter of the game...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (3-for-3, 1 double, 2BB) reached base safely in all 5PA and drove in the deciding run on a sixth-inning single...**C Brian McCann** (1-for-3, 1 double, 2BB) reached base safely three times...**RHP Dellin Betances** tossed a scoreless seventh (1.0IP, 2BB, 2K)...**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 3K, 1HR) allowed his second run of the year on a solo-HR...**LHP Aroldis Chapman** notched his fourth save in a perfect ninth (1.0IP, 1K).

► **Yankees pitchers** allowed just 2H, marking their lowest total since 9/22/14 vs. Baltimore (1H)...was their first game allowing 2H-or-fewer and at least 6BB since 4/9/02 at Toronto (allowed 2H in a 5-2 win).

Thursday, May 19

at Oakland, Won, 4-1

18-22, 5th, -6.5

WP: Nova (3-1) LP: Graveman (1-6) SV: Chapman (5)

The Yankees won their series opener at Oakland, 4-1...**Yankees pitchers** did not walk any batters and held A's batters to 0-for-6 with RISP...**RHP Ivan Nova** (6.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 0BB, 3K, 1HR) started and earned the win...induced GIDPs in the fourth and fifth innings...threw just 62 pitches, becoming just the third Yankees starter over the last 25 years (since 1992) to throw as many or fewer pitches yet still be credited with a win (also A.J. Burnett-58 on 7/23/10 vs. K.C., David Wells-60 on 9/28/02 at Baltimore)...**DH Carlos Beltran** (2-for-5, 3RBI) had an RBI-double in the third and a two-run homer in the ninth...**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-3, 2R, 2BB, 1SB) reached base safely in four of his 5PA...**RHP Dellin Betances** tossed a scoreless seventh (1.0IP, 1H, 2K)...**LHP Andrew Miller** tossed a scoreless eighth (1.0IP, 1K)...**LHP Aroldis Chapman** notched his fifth save (1.0IP, 1H, 2K).

Friday, May 20

at Oakland, Won, 8-3

19-22, 5th, -6.5

WP: Sabathia (3-2) LP: Gray (3-5) SV: None

The Yankees won their second straight at Oakland, 8-3...**Yankees batters** had five extra-base hits (3 doubles, 2 triples) and reached base safely 19 times (13H, 6BB)...took a 5-1 lead with a five-run fourth inning...**LHP CC Sabathia** (6.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 1BB, 8K) started and earned the win, to improve to 3-2 this season...marked his 100th win as a Yankee, becoming the 17th Yankee to reach the plateau...also became the eighth pitcher in the Modern Era (since 1900) to win 100 games with two teams (also 106 w/CLE), joining Grover Alexander, Lefty Grove, Randy Johnson, Greg Maddux, Dennis Martinez, Mike Mussina and Nolan Ryan...**DH Carlos Beltran** (3-for-5, 3RBI) had 3 doubles, matching his career high (fourth time, first since 4/2/08 w/New York-NL at Florida)...**3B Ronald Torreyes** (2-for-4, 2R, 1BB) reached base safely three times and had a two-run triple in the fourth...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-4, 1BB, C) had a two-run triple in the ninth.

Saturday, May 21

at Oakland, Won, 5-1

20-22, 4th, -6.5

WP: Tanaka (2-0) LP: Manaea (1-2) SV: None

The Yankees won their third straight at Oakland, 5-1...was the 1,500th career game managed by skipper **Joe Girardi** (162 w/FLA, 1,338 w/NYY)...**Yankees batters** scored 4R in the fourth and out-hit the A's, 8-6...**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (7.0IP, 5H, 1ER, 2BB, 4K) started and earned the win, snapping a five-start streak of no-decisions...**DH Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4) opened the scoring with an RBI single...**LF/RF Aaron Hicks** (0-for-3) had a sac fly...**RF Rob Refsnyder** (1-for-3) hit a two-run double in his first Major League game played this season...**2B Starlin Castro** (3-for-5) had a run-scoring double in the seventh and led the team in hits...**RHP Nick Goody** tossed 2.0IP of scoreless relief (1H).



Sunday, May 22**at Oakland, Won, 5-4****WP:** Pineda (2-5) **LP:** Hahn (1-2) **SV:** Chapman (6)

The Yankees completed a four-game sweep at Oakland and extended their winning streak to five games with a 5-4 victory...**RHP Michael Pineda** started and snapped a personal five-game losing streak by earning his second win of 2016 (6.0IP, 6H, 3ER, 1BB, 6K)...**C Brian McCann** (1-for-4) and **CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-4) hit solo HRs in the second and third, respectively...**DH Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4) logged his fourth straight multi-hit game, including an RBI double in the seventh...eight of the nine Yankees batters hit safely...**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-4) ended his career-long streak of 16G (with an AB) without an RBI...**Yankees relievers** fanned four and did not allow a hit or walk in 3.0IP...**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 1K) allowed an unearned run in the eighth while **RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 2K) and **LHP Aroldis Chapman** (1.0IP, 1K) worked scoreless frames...Chapman earned his sixth save.

Monday, May 23**Off Day****21-22, 3rd, -5.5****Tuesday, May 24****vs. Toronto, Won, 6-0****WP:** Eovaldi (5-2) **LP:** Dickey (2-6) **SV:** None

The Yankees extended their winning streak to six games with a 6-0 win over Toronto at Yankee Stadium...**Yankees pitchers** threw a two-hit shutout, marking their second shutout of the season and tying their season low in hits...**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** (6.0IP, 2H, 0R, 3BB, 5K) started and extended his winning streak to five...extended his scoreless streak to 11.0IP...threw at least 6.0IP and allowed 2H-or-fewer for the second consecutive start (also 6.0IP, 2H allowed on 5/18 at Arizona)...**DH Carlos Beltran** (1-for-3, 2R, 1HR, 2RBI, 1BB) hit a solo HR in the fourth, his 10th HR of the season...has double-digit HRs in 16 seasons (tying Ivan Rodriguez for most among Puerto Rico-born players)...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-4, 1R, 1RBI) led off the first with a triple...**C Austin Romine** (2-for-4, 1 double, 1RBI) recorded his third multi-hit game of the season...**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-3, 1R, 1BB) hit an RBI single in the eighth to extend his hitting streak to 7G...**3B Chase Headley** (0-for-3, 1RBI, 1SF) had his 13-game on-base streak end...**Yankees relievers** allowed 1BB and 1HP in 3.0 scoreless innings (2K).

Wednesday, May 25**vs. Toronto, Lost, 4-8****WP:** Estrada (2-2) **LP:** Nova (3-2) **SV:** None

The Yankees had their six-game winning streak snapped with an 8-4 loss vs. the Blue Jays at Yankee Stadium...was their first loss when hitting at least 3HR since Game 1 on 9/12/15 vs. Toronto (3HR)...**RHP Ivan Nova** (6.2IP, 7H, 4ER, 2BB, 8K, 1HP, 1HR) recorded the loss...his 8K were his most since 8/3/13 at San Diego (also 8K)...**3B Chase Headley** (2-for-3, 2R, 1BB) hit the first of back-to-back HRs with **SS Didi Gregorius** (3-for-4) in the seventh inning...**PH Austin Romine** (1-for-1) hit his first career pinch-hit home run with a solo HR to lead off the ninth inning...snapped a 105AB homerless stretch (first HR since 8/4/13 at San Diego)...was the Yankees' first pinch-hit HR since Carlos Beltran on 8/14/15 at Toronto...**LHP Chasen Shreve** (1.0IP, 3H, 3ER, 2HR) allowed 2HR in a game for the third time in his career and second time this season (also 4/21 vs. Oakland).

Thursday, May 26**vs. Toronto, Lost, 1-3****WP:** Happ (6-2) **LP:** Sabathia (3-3) **SV:** Osuna (10)

The Yankees lost the rubber game of a three-game series to Toronto at Yankee Stadium, 3-1...**LHP CC Sabathia** took the loss, allowing two unearned runs in 7.0IP (2H, 1BB, 7K, 1HP)...tossed just 83 pitches, marking his fewest pitches thrown in a start of at least 7.0IP in his career...surpassed 24th-place Tom Glavine (2,607) and tied Chuck Finley (2,610) for 23rd place on Baseball's all-

time strikeouts list...**2B Starlin Castro** (1-for-4) hit a solo HR in the first for the Yankees' only run of the game...**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-3) extended his hitting streak to nine games with a fifth-inning single...**DH Alex Rodriguez** (0-for-4) was activated from the 15-day disabled list prior to the game and appeared in his first Major League game since 5/3...**PH Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-1) recorded his fifth career pinch-hit with a single in the eighth...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 1H, 2K) recorded multiple strikeouts for the seventh straight appearance.

Friday, May 27**at Tampa Bay, Won, 4-1****WP:** Tanaka (3-0) **LP:** Archer (3-6) **SV:** None

The Yankees opened a 10-game road trip with a 4-1 victory at Tropicana Field...**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** earned his third win of the season after tossing 7.0 shutout innings (2H, 4K, 2WP)...retired his first 12BF...marked his second scoreless start of the season...**C Brian McCann** (0-for-4) broke an 0-0 tie in the sixth inning with an RBI groundout...**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-4) hit a two-out, two-run home run in the sixth...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-4) was the only Yankee to record a multi-hit game...**LF Brett Gardner** (0-for-2) walked twice and scored a run...**SS Didi Gregorius** (0-for-3) snapped his nine-game hitting streak...extended his on-base streak to 13 games with a walk in the fifth...recorded his first stolen base since 4/7...**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 1H, 2K) tossed a scoreless eighth inning...**RHP Kirby Yates** (0.2IP, 1H, 1ER, 1K, 1HR) allowed the Rays' only run, surrendering a two-out home run to Steve Pearce in the ninth inning...**LHP Aroldis Chapman** became the first Yankee to record 2K in 0.1P.

Saturday, May 28**at Tampa Bay, Lost, 5-9****WP:** Moore (2-3) **LP:** Pineda (2-6) **SV:** None

The Yankees saw their six-game road winning streak end with a 9-5 defeat at Tampa Bay...**RHP Michael Pineda** (3.2IP, 9H, 6ER, 0BB, 3K, 1HR) started and took the loss...snapped **Yankees starters'** streak of nine starts with at least 6.0IP...**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-3) hit a solo HR in the fourth inning for his 2,500th career hit, becoming the 99th player all-time to reach the milestone...**3B Chase Headley** (3-for-3, 2R, 1BB, 1CS) reached safely in all 4PA...**C Austin Romine** (3-for-4, 2RBI) tied career highs in hits and RBI...**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-3, 1R, 1RBI, 1BB) extended his on-base streak to 14G...the 7-8-9 hitters in the Yankees lineup (Headley, Gregorius, Romine) went 7-for-10 with 3R, 3RBI and 2BB...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-5) logged his second straight multi-hit game...**RHP Luis Cessa** (4.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 1BB, 3K, 1HR) set a career high in innings as a reliever.

Sunday, May 29**at Tampa Bay, Won, 2-1****WP:** Eovaldi (6-2) **LP:** Odorizzi (2-3) **SV:** Chapman (7)

The Yankees won the rubber game of their three-game series at Tampa Bay, 2-1...**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** (6.0IP, 6H, 1ER, 2BB, 7K) started and won his third consecutive decision and fifth straight start...**2B Starlin Castro** (1-for-3) hit a two-run HR in the seventh to break up the no-hitter and provide the Yankees' only two runs of the game...the Yankees had just three base runners: a walk by **LF Brett Gardner** (0-for-3, 1R) in the seventh, Castro's HR in the seventh, and **1B Dustin Ackley** (0-for-2) reaching on an error in the sixth...Ackley was subsequently erased on a GIDP, as the Yankees did not strand a runner for the first time since 5/21/11 vs. the Mets...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 2K), **LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 3K) and **LHP Aroldis Chapman** (1.0IP, 2K) combined to strike out 7-of-9 batters while pitching 3.0 perfect innings...Chapman recorded his seventh save in seven chances.

► Was the second time in Yankees history that they won a game with only one hit...on 7/10/1914-G2, defeated Cleveland, 1-0, in a six-inning game at the Polo Grounds.



Monday, May 30**at Toronto, Lost, 2-4****WP:** Estrada (3-2) **LP:** Nova (2-3)**24-26, 4th, -6.5****SV:** Storen (3)

The Yankees dropped the opener of their three-game series in Toronto, 4-2, on Memorial Day...**RHP Ivan Nova** (6.0IP, 8H, 4ER, 1BB, 4K, 1HR) started and took his second straight loss...marked his third straight start with at least 6.0IP...**C Brian McCann** (1-for-4) ended Toronto's bid for a shutout with a two-run HR in the ninth...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-3, 1BB) reached twice and stole his 10th base of the year...**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-4) and **RF Aaron Hicks** (1-for-3) both doubled...**2B Starlin Castro** (0-for-2, 2BB) drew multiple walks...**LHP Richard Bleier** (0.2IP) made his Major League debut in the eighth, retiring both batters.

Tuesday, May 31**at Toronto, Lost, 1-4****WP:** Biagini (3-1) **LP:** Sabathia (3-4)**24-27, 4th, -7.5****SV:** Osuna (12)

The Yankees lost the second game of a three-game series in Toronto, 4-1...**LHP CC Sabathia** (6.0IP, 5H, 2ER, 1BB, 4K, 1HR) started and took his fourth loss of the season despite logging his fifth straight quality start...**3B Chase Headley** (2-for-4, 1 double, 1SB) led the Yankees with 2H and scored the team's only run on an RBI fielder's choice by **LF/RF Aaron Hicks** (0-for-3)...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (0-for-3, 1BB) stole his 11th base of the season...**RF Rob Refsnyder** (1-for-3, 1 double) doubled in his second straight start...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 2H, 2ER, 1BB, 1K) had his streak of appearances with multiple strikeouts ended at eight...**RHP Kirby Yates** (1.0IP, 1K) threw a scoreless eighth.

May 2016 Summary
Yankees: 16-13

Home: 8-5 • Road: 8-8**(AL East Standings through games of 5/31/16)**

Team	W	L	Pct.	GB
Boston	32	20	.615	-
Baltimore	28	22	.560	-3.0
Toronto	28	26	.519	-5.0
YANKEES	24	27	.471	-7.5
Tampa Bay	22	28	.440	-9.0

Wednesday, June 1**at Toronto, Lost, 0-7****WP:** Sanchez (5-1) **LP:** Tanaka (3-1)**24-28, 4th, -7.5****SV:** None

The Yankees lost the third straight game of their three-game series in Toronto, 7-0...marked their largest shutout loss to the Blue Jays since a 7-0 loss on 10/1/04 at Toronto...**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (6.0IP, 7H, 2R/1ER, 1BB, 2K) suffered his first loss of the season in his 11th start...allowed one-or-zero earned runs for the third straight start...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-4) and **RF Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4) had multiple hits for the Yankees...**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-4, 1 double) moved into sole possession of 30th place on the all-time doubles list with his 545th career two-bagger...tied Bill Dickey for 10th place on the Yankees' all-time extra-base hit list with 617...**LF Brett Gardner** (0-for-3, 1BB) stole third base in the third inning, his ninth straight successful SB attempt...**RHP Kirby Yates** (0.1IP, 2H, 4ER, 2BB) tied career highs in runs and earned runs allowed...**LHP Richard Bleier** (1.0IP, 1H) threw a scoreless eighth inning in his second career appearance.

Thursday, June 2**at Detroit, Won, 5-4****WP:** Betances (2-2) **LP:** Boyd (0-1)**25-28, 4th, -6.5****SV:** Chapman (8)

The Yankees snapped a three-game losing streak with a 5-4 win in a make-up game at Detroit...the game was rescheduled after a 4/10 postponement (inclement weather)...**RHP Michael Pineda** (5.2IP, 7H, 1ER, 0BB, 8K) started and took a no-decision...marked his sixth career start with at least 8K and no walks...the Yankees broke a

1-1 tie with 4R in the seventh, including two on a triple by **CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-3, 3RBI, 1SF)...the Yankees had five of their 8H in the frame...**2B Rob Refsnyder** (2-for-3, 2R, 1 double, 1RBI) had his first multi-hit game since 10/3/15-G2 at Baltimore and hit a double in his third consecutive start...**LF Brett Gardner** (0-for-0) recorded his second outfield assist of the season, throwing out Justin Upton at home to end the eighth inning...**LHP Aroldis Chapman** (1.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 1BB) allowed a run in the ninth but converted his eighth save in eight chances.

Friday, June 3**at Baltimore, Lost, 5-6****WP:** Givens (5-0) **LP:** Betances (2-3)**25-29, 4th, -6.5****SV:** Britton (16)

The Yankees dropped the opener of their three-game series at Baltimore, 6-5...**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** started and took a no-decision (5.1IP, 8H, 5ER, 1BB, 5K, 1HR)...ended his streak of wins in five straight starts...**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-4, 1R, 2RBI) and **DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-4, 1R, 1RBI) hit back-to-back home runs in the Yankees' three-run fourth...marked the eighth time since 2004 that two players in the 400-home run club hit back-to-back home runs (credit: *Elias*)...was Rodriguez's 694th career home run, as he moved into sole possession of 10th place on the Yankees' all-time extra-base hits...**C Austin Romine** (1-for-4) hit a solo HR in the fifth...**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-3, 1R, 1BB) ended an 0-for-24 slump with his first multi-hit game since 5/19 at Oakland...**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-4, 1R, 1 double) and **3B Chase Headley** (2-for-4, 1RBI) also logged multi-hit games...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 2K) took the loss, allowing a run for the third straight appearance.

Saturday, June 4**at Baltimore, Won, 8-6****WP:** Nova (4-3) **LP:** Wilson (2-5)**26-29, 4th, -6.5****SV:** Chapman (9)

The Yankees held on to defeat the Orioles at Camden Yards, 8-6...led, 7-0, before allowing 6R in the seventh inning, their most runs allowed in a frame since the first inning on 9/29/15 vs. Boston (6R)...**RHP Ivan Nova** (6.0IP, 7H, 5ER, 2BB, 6K, 2HR) started and earned his fourth win...completed at least 6.0IP for the fourth straight start...**DH Alex Rodriguez** (3-for-5, 1R, 1RBI) tied a season high in hits...**2B Starlin Castro** (3-for-5, 1R, 1 double, 2RBI) had his most hits since 5/21 at Oakland (3H)...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-5, 1R) and **LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-5, 1R) executed a double steal of home and second, respectively, in the sixth inning...**1B Chris Parnelle** made his Yankees debut as a defensive replacement...**LHP Andrew Miller** threw 2.0 scoreless innings (2K), retiring all 6BF...**LHP Aroldis Chapman** (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K) converted his ninth save with a scoreless ninth.

► **Yankees batters** went 16-for-41 (.390) but did not hit a HR or draw a walk...marked their most hits in a game without a home run since 4/4/14 at Toronto (16H) and their most hits in a game without a walk since 5/23/07 vs. Boston (16)...10 different Yankees recorded hits, including all nine in the starting lineup.

Sunday, June 5**at Baltimore, Lost, 1-3****WP:** McFarland (1-1) **LP:** Betances (2-4)**26-30, 4th, -6.5****SV:** Britton (17)

The Yankees concluded their 10-game road trip with a 3-1 loss at Baltimore...took a 1-0 lead to the bottom of the eighth inning before the Orioles scored 3R in the inning...marked the Yankees' first loss of 2016 when leading after seven innings...**LHP CC Sabathia** took a no-decision, throwing 5.0 scoreless innings (2H, 6BB, 5K, 1HP) and tying a career high with 6BB...**LF Brett Gardner** (3-for-4, 2 doubles) tallied his third straight multi-hit game...**DH Alex Rodriguez** (2-for-4) drove in the Yankees' lone run with a third-inning single...**3B Chase Headley** (2-for-4) and **SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-4) had 2H apiece...**PH Carlos Beltran** (0-for-1) had his eight-game hitting streak snapped...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.1IP, 2H, 2ER, 1BB 3K) suffered his second straight loss...**LHP Aroldis Chapman** (0.2IP, 2H, 1R/0ER, 2K) suffered his first blown save in 10 chances this season.



Monday, June 6

vs. Los Angeles-AL, Won, 5-2 27-30, 4th, -6.5
WP: Miller (3-0) **LP:** Shoemaker (3-7) **SV:** Chapman (10)
The Yankees scored 2R in the seventh and 3R in the eighth to claim a 5-2, comeback victory over the Angels at Yankee Stadium...**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (7.0IP, 6H, 2ER, 2BB, 3K) started and did not earn a decision...**C Brian McCann** (1-for-3) and **2B Starlin Castro** (2-for-3) hit back-to-back solo HRs in the seventh to tie the game...**RF Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4) hit a tie-breaking three-run HR with two outs in the eighth...was the Yankees' first three-run HR since 4/7 vs. Houston...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (3-for-4, 1R, 1 double) collected his fourth 3H game of 2016...**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 3K) logged his fifth straight multi-K appearance in a perfect eighth...**LHP Aroldis Chapman** (1.0IP, 1K) converted his 10th save with a 1-2-3 ninth inning...pitched for the third consecutive day for the first time since 5/24-26/15 with Cincinnati.

Tuesday, June 7

vs. Los Angeles-AL, Won, 6-3 28-30, 4th, -6.5
WP: Pineda (3-0) **LP:** Huff (0-1) **SV:** Miller (7)
The Yankees defeated the Angels at Yankee Stadium, 6-3...**RHP Michael Pineda** allowed only 4H and tossed 7.0IP (2BB, 4K, 1HR) to earn his third win...retired 12 of his first 15 batters before allowing 3R on 3H in the fifth...retired his final 7BF...**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-4) hit a two-run HR in the first inning for his 1,000th career extra-base hit...**2B Starlin Castro** (2-for-4) hit a solo HR in the third...homered in consecutive games for the second time this season...**CF Aaron Hicks** (2-for-3, 1R, 1 double) recorded his first multi-hit game since 5/11 vs. Kansas City...**C Austin Romine** (1-for-4) hit an RBI single in the first inning...**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-2, 1R, 1BB, 1SB, 1SH) extended his hitting streak to 5G...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 2K) retired all 3BF in a scoreless eighth...ended a streak in which he allowed runs in a career-high four straight outings...**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 1H, 1K) threw a scoreless ninth for his seventh save of 2016.

Wednesday, June 8

vs. Los Angeles-AL, Won, 12-6 29-30, 4th, -6.5
WP: Swarzak (1-0) **LP:** Weaver (5-5) **SV:** None
The Yankees defeated the Angels at Yankee Stadium, 12-6...**Yankees batters** tallied 4HR and outhit the Angels, 17-14...**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** (5.1IP, 10H, 5ER, 1BB, 4K, 2HR) started and received a no-decision...**LF Brett Gardner** (3-for-5, 3R) had a run-scoring double in the first and a run-scoring single in the fourth...**DH Alex Rodriguez** (2-for-5) had an RBI single in the first...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-3, 3R) reached base four times with a double, solo-HR in the third, CI and a walk...**C Brian McCann** (1-for-5) had a two-run single in the fifth...**RF Carlos Beltran** (3-for-4) hit a go-ahead RBI double in the sixth and a two-run HR in the seventh...**1B Chris Parmelee** (3-for-5, 3R, 1 double, 2HR, 3RBI), made his first start as a Yankee and recorded his third career multi-HR game with a solo-HR in the sixth and a two-run HR in the seventh...became just the second Yankee in franchise history with a multi-HR game in his first start with the club, joining Roger Maris on 4/19/60 at Boston (also 2HR) according to the Elias Sports Bureau...**RHP Anthony Swarzak** (1.2IP, 1H, 2K) earned the win in his Yankees debut, becoming the first Yankee to accomplish the feat since Esmil Rogers on 8/3/14 at Boston (also in relief).

Thursday, June 9

vs. Los Angeles-AL, Won, 6-3 30-30, 4th, -6.5
WP: Nova (5-3) **LP:** Chacin (1-2) **SV:** Chapman (11)
The Yankees completed a four-game sweep of the Angels with a 6-3 win...**RHP Ivan Nova** (6.1IP, 6H, 3ER, 1BB, 5K, 1HR) started and earned the win...marked his fifth straight start with at least 6.0IP...**Yankees batters** scored 5R in the fifth to take a 5-1 lead...hit five doubles for the second straight game...**LF Brett Gardner** (3-for-4, 2R, 1BB) logged his second straight 3H game...**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-3, 1R, 1 double, 2RBI, 1BB) recorded his fourth straight multi-RBI game...**3B Chase Headley** (2-for-4) hit a pair of doubles...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-4, 1R, 1BB) reached base safely multiple times for the third straight start...**C Brian McCann** (1-for-2, 1BB, 1HP) hit an RBI

double, his third straight game with an RBI...**RHP Dellin Betances** (0.2IP), **LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 1H, 2K) and **LHP Aroldis Chapman** (1.0IP, 1H, 2K) combined to throw 2.2 scoreless IP to seal the win...Chapman converted his 11th save in 12 chances.

Friday, June 10

vs. Detroit, Won, 4-0 31-30, 4th, -5.5
WP: Sabathia (4-4) **LP:** Pelfrey (1-6) **SV:** None
The Yankees won their fifth straight, shutting out Detroit, 4-0...**Tigers outfielders** did not record any putouts, though the Yankees popped out in the infield three times...**LHP CC Sabathia** tossed 7.0 shutout innings (5H, 2BB, 4K) and earned the win, throwing exactly 10 pitches in each of his last 3.0IP (5th, 6th and 7th)...**C Brian McCann** (1-for-3, 1BB) drove in the game's first run with a bases-loaded walk in the first...**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-3) had a two-run, bases loaded double two batters later...**RF Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4, 1R, 1RBI) had an RBI single in the third, marking his fifth straight game with at least 1RBI...**RHP Dellin Betances** tossed a perfect eighth (1.0IP, 2K)...**RHP Anthony Swarzak** tossed a scoreless ninth (1.0IP, 1H, 1K).

Saturday, June 11

vs. Detroit, Lost, 1-6 31-31, 4th, -5.5
WP: Verlander (6-5) **LP:** Tanaka (3-2) **SV:** Rodriguez (18)
The Yankees had their five-game winning streak snapped, losing, 6-1, to Detroit...**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (6.1IP, 6H, 5ER, 1BB, 4K, 2HR, 1HP) started and took the loss...**1B Rob Refsnyder** (2-for-3, 1RBI) drove in the Yankees' only run with an RBI single in the third...**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4) extended his hitting streak to 9G...**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-4, 1R) hit his first triple since 4/22/15 at Detroit...had gone a career-high 194 games without a triple...**RHP Nick Goody** (1.0IP, 1H, 3K) struck out three of four batters faced in a scoreless eighth...**LHP Richard Bleier** (1.0IP, 1H) became the first Yankee since at least 1913 to not record a BB or K in each of his first four career appearances.

Sunday, June 12

vs. Detroit, Lost, 1-4 31-32, 4th, -5.5
WP: Fulmer (7-1) **LP:** Pineda (3-7) **SV:** Rodriguez (19)
The Yankees dropped the rubber game of their three-game series with Detroit at Yankee Stadium, 4-1...**RHP Michael Pineda** (6.0IP, 6H, 2ER, 2BB, 8K) started and took the loss...tied his season high with 114 pitches...**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-3, 1HP) hit an RBI single in the eighth for the Yankees' only run...**RF Aaron Hicks** (1-for-4) and **C Austin Romine** (1-for-4) hit leadoff doubles in the third and fifth, respectively, but were stranded...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-3, 1BB) drew a walk for the fifth straight game, tying a career high...**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-3, 1BB) had his team season-high-tying nine-game hitting streak snapped...**RHP Nick Goody** (1.0IP, 1H, 2K) struck out multiple batters for his second straight appearance.

Monday, June 13

Off Day 31-32, 4th, -5.5

Tuesday, June 14

at Colorado, Lost, 10-13 31-33, T4th, -6.5
WP: De La Rosa (3-4) **LP:** Eovaldi (6-3) **SV:** Estevez (2)
The Yankees fell behind, 12-3, then rallied for 7R in the eighth inning before losing to the Rockies, 13-10, at Coors Field...**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** (4.0IP, 8H, 6ER, 2BB/1BB, 2K, 2HR, 1WP) started and took his first loss since 4/20 vs. Oakland...had his six-game winning streak and nine-game unbeaten streak snapped...**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-4, 2R, 1HR, 3RBI, 1HP) hit a three-run HR in the sixth...**1B Rob Refsnyder** (3-for-5, 1R) set a career high in hits...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-6, 1R, 2RBI), **2B Starlin Castro** (2-for-4, 1R, 1 double, 1RBI, 1BB), **3B Chase Headley** (2-for-5, 1R, 1RBI) and **RF Aaron Hicks** (2-for-5, 1R) also had multiple hits...**PH/1B Ike Davis** (1-for-2, 1R, 1RBI) made his Yankees debut and hit a pinch-hit RBI single in his first AB with the team...all eight position players in the Yankees' starting lineup scored runs and 7-of-8 recorded hits...six players had multi-hit games.



Wednesday, June 15**at Colorado, Lost, 3-6****WP:** Bettis (5-5) **LP:** Nova (5-4)**31-34, 5th, -6.5****SV:** Estevez (3)

The Yankees lost their fourth straight game with a 6-3 defeat at Colorado...**RHP Ivan Nova** (5.0IP, 10H, 5ER, 2BB, 5K, 1HR) started and took his fourth loss...had his Interleague scoreless streak snapped at 24.2IP...allowed 10H, his most in a game since 4/8/14 vs. Baltimore (10H)...**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-4) and **RF Aaron Hicks** (2-for-4) each had two-out RBI singles, in the fourth and sixth, respectively...**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-4, 1R) hit cleanup for the first time since 9/27/14 at Boston...**RHP Anthony Swarzak** (1.0IP, 1BB, 1HP) and **RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 1H, 2K) threw scoreless innings.

Thursday, June 16**at Minnesota, Won, 4-1****WP:** Sabathia (5-4) **LP:** Gibson (0-5)**32-34, T4th, -6.5****SV:** Chapman (12)

The Yankees ended a four-game losing streak with a 4-1 win at Minnesota...**LHP CC Sabathia** (6.0IP, 6H, 1ER, 3BB, 7K, 1HP) started and earned his fifth win...marked his seventh straight start allowing 2R-or-fewer, longest by a Yankee since Michael Pineda had nine in a row from 4/5-9/5/14...threw a season-high 116 pitches (74 strikes), his highest pitch count since 7/3/13 at Minnesota (121)...**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-3, 2R) hit a tie-breaking three-run HR in the seventh inning...**3B Chase Headley** (2-for-3, 1 double) and **DH Alex Rodriguez** (2-for-4, 1R) added multi-hit efforts...Rodriguez moved into sole possession of 10th place on the Yankees' all-time runs scored list, surpassing Don Mattingly (1,007)...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-4) had a game-tying RBI single in the sixth...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 1H, 1K), **LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 2K) and **LHP Aroldis Chapman** (1.0IP, 1K) closed out the win, with Chapman collecting his 12th save.

Friday, June 17**at Minnesota, Won, 8-2****WP:** Tanaka (4-2) **LP:** Dean (1-3)**33-34, 4th, -5.5****SV:** None

The Yankees won their second straight game at Minnesota, 8-2...**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (8.0IP, 7H, 1ER, 0BB, 5K) earned his fourth win of the season and his first since 5/27 at Tampa Bay...his 8.0IP tied his season high and tied the team season high...marked his fifth start this season that he did not walk a batter...**RF Carlos Beltran** (3-for-4) snapped an 0-for-12 with a two-run home run in the first inning...marked his fourth game of the season with at least 3H...**1B/RF Rob Refsnyder** (2-for-4, 2R, 1BB) hit an RBI double in the first...**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-5, 1R, 2RBI, 1SB) recorded his second consecutive multi-RBI game...**C Austin Romine** (1-for-5) drove in two runs with an RBI double in the third...**3B Chase Headley** (2-for-2, 1 double, 2BB) extended his hitting streak to six games and reached base safely in each of his four plate appearances...**2B Starlin Castro** (1-for-3, 2R, 1BB) drove in a run with a sac fly in the fourth inning...**RHP Nick Goody** (1.0IP, 2H, 1ER) allowed a solo homer to Eduardo Escobar in the ninth inning.

Saturday, June 18**at Minnesota, Won, 7-6****WP:** Miller (4-0) **LP:** Abad (1-1)**34-34, 4th, -5.5****SV:** Chapman (13)

The Yankees won their third straight game at Minnesota, 7-6...**RHP Michael Pineda** (5.1IP, 6H, 4R/3ER, 0BB, 9K, 1HR) started and earned a no-decision...marked his fourth start this season that he did not walk a batter...**Yankees batters** scored all 7R after the sixth inning...**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-4) hit a two-run home run in the seventh inning, his 695th career home run and his 350th home run with the Yankees...surpassed Babe Ruth (5,793) for sixth place on Baseball's all-time total bases list...**RF Carlos Beltran** (3-for-5, 2R) hit a game-tying, two-run home run in the eighth...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-5) hit a two-run single in the ninth inning...**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4) drove in the run with a sac fly in the ninth inning...**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-3, 1R, 1BB) extended his hitting streak to seven games...**SS Didi Gregorius** (3-for-4, 1R) tied his season high in hits...**RHP Anthony Swarzak** (2K) tossed 1.2 scoreless

innings...**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 1H, 2K) earned his fourth win of the season after tossing a scoreless eighth inning...**LHP Aroldis Chapman** (1.0IP, 2H, 2ER, 2K) earned his 13th save of the season...allowed back-to-back home runs to Eduardo Escobar and Kurt Suzuki in the ninth inning...marked only the second time in his career he has allowed multiple homers in a game (also 5/19/13 at Philadelphia).

Sunday, June 19**at Minnesota, Lost, 4-7****WP:** Santana (2-7) **LP:** Eovaldi (6-4)**34-35, 4th, -6.5****SV:** Kintzler (2)

The Yankees had their three-game winning streak halted with a 7-4 loss at Minnesota...ended their eight-game winning streak over Minnesota...**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** (5.1IP, 6H, 4ER, 2BB, 2K, 1HR) started and took his second straight loss...**C Brian McCann** (3-for-4, 2R, 2HR, 2RBI) recorded his 12th career multi-homer game and first of the season, hitting solo HRs in the second and ninth...the second-inning HR snapped an 0-for-16 drought...marked his first multi-hit game since 5/15 vs. Chicago-AL and first multi-homer game since 9/21/14 vs. Toronto...**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-4, 1 double) scored on an RBI single by **DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-4) in the fourth...**1B Ike Davis** (1-for-3, 1R) singled and scored on an error in the eighth...**3B Chase Headley** (0-for-4) had his season-long seven-game hitting streak snapped.

Monday, June 20**Off Day****34-35, 4th, -6.0****Tuesday, June 21****vs. Colorado, Lost, 4-8****WP:** Bettis (6-5) **LP:** Nova (5-5)**34-36, 4th, -6.0****SV:** None

The Yankees dropped their second straight game, falling to Colorado at Yankee Stadium, 8-4...**RHP Ivan Nova** started and allowed 6R/5ER in 4.0IP (8H, 2BB/1BB, 1K, 2HR, 1WP), losing his second consecutive start...**Yankees batters** were out, 15-10...scored their runs on a GIDP in the first, an error in the second, a sac fly by **DH Alex Rodriguez** (0-for-3) in the fifth and a triple by **SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-4, double, triple) in the sixth...**RHP Nick Goody** (1.1IP, 3H, 2ER, 4K, 1HR) set a career high in strikeouts...the **Yankees bullpen** recorded 12K in just 5.0IP, including their last eight outs all via strikeout...the 12K marked the most bullpen strikeouts without a walk in franchise history.

► In an on-field ceremony prior to the game, the Yankees recognized the victims of the tragedy in Orlando on 6/12...both teams lined up along the baselines as Yankees **Manager Joe Girardi** and Rockies Manager **Walt Weiss** placed a rainbow wreath at home plate...a moment of silence followed with the names of the victims of the tragedy displayed on the centerfield scoreboard.

Wednesday, June 22**vs. Colorado, Won, 9-8****WP:** Chapman (1-0) **LP:** Motte (0-1)**35-36, 4th, -6.0****SV:** None

The Yankees rallied from an 8-4 deficit to defeat Colorado, 9-8, at Yankee Stadium...a solo HR by **2B Starlin Castro** (3-for-5, 2R, 1HR, 1RBI) on the second pitch of the ninth inning gave them their second "walk-off" win of the season...marked his sixth career "walk-off" hit and his first career "walk-off" home run...**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-3, 1R, 1HR, 4RBI, 1BB) hit the Yankees' first grand slam of the season in the second inning...**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-3, 1R, 1HR, 3RBI) hit a three-run HR in the seventh...**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-3, 1R, 1RBI, 1BB) tied the game at 8-8 with a two-out RBI single in the seventh...**LHP CC Sabathia** (4.1IP, 7H, 6R/5ER, 2BB, 3K, 1HR) started and took a no-decision...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 2K), **LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 2K) and **LHP Aroldis Chapman** (1.0IP, 2K) combined to retire all nine batters with 6K...**Yankees batters** scored 8-of-9 runs on HRs.

► Both teams failed to protect four-run leads, as the Yankees led, 4-0, before allowing eight unanswered runs.



Thursday, June 23**Off Day****35-36, 4th, -6.0****Friday, June 24****vs. Minnesota, Won, 5-3****36-36, 4th, -6.0****WP:** Tanaka (5-2) **LP:** Milone (0-2) **SV:** Chapman (14)

The Yankees won the opener of their three-game series vs. Minnesota, 5-3...**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (6.0IP, 7H, 3ER, 2BB, 7K) started and earned his fifth win...**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-3, 1R, 1BB) had an RBI-double in the third, his 518th career double, surpassing Scott Rolen (517) for 49th place all-time...**CF/RF Aaron Hicks** (1-for-3, 1BB) hit a solo-HR in the eighth, his third HR of the season, snapping a 99AB HR drought (first since 5/9 vs. Kansas City)...was his first HR vs. an LHP since 9/6/15 w/ Minnesota at Houston, ending an 83-AB HR drought vs. LHP...**DH Alex Rodriguez** (2-for-4) had an RBI single in the third...**1B Rob Refsnyder** (1-for-4) had an RBI single in the fourth...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 1K), **LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 1K) and **LHP Aroldis Chapman** (1.0IP, 3K) combined to retire all nine batters faced.

Saturday, June 25**vs. Minnesota, Won, 2-1****37-36, 4th, -6.5****WP:** Miller (5-0) **LP:** Pressly (2-4) **SV:** Chapman (15)

The Yankees defeated Minnesota at Yankee Stadium, 2-1...recorded a come-from-behind win for the third straight game...**Yankees pitchers** outthrew the Twins, 10-3, tallying all singles...**Yankees pitchers** faced just 31 batters, including a stretch of retiring 15 straight batters between a two-out walk in the fourth and a two-out single in the ninth...**RHP Michael Pineda** (6.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 1BB, 8K, 1HR) started and recorded a no-decision...marked his seventh career game of at least 6.0IP and 2H-or-fewer, first since 6/17/15 vs. Miami (6.2IP, 1H)...**RF Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4) drove in the Yankees' first run on a fifth-inning single...**2B Starlin Castro** (0-for-4) drove in the winning run in the eighth on a force play...**LF Brett Gardner** (3-for-4) led the Yankees in hits...**1B Mark Teixeira** (0-for-3, 1BB) played in his first MLB game since 6/3 at Baltimore...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 1K), **LHP Andrew Miller** (W, 1.0IP, 2K) and **LHP Aroldis Chapman** (SV, 1.0IP, 1H, 1K) combined to retire 9-of-10 batters faced.

Sunday, June 26**vs. Minnesota, Lost, 1-7****37-37, 4th, -7.5****WP:** Duffey (3-6) **LP:** Eovaldi (6-5) **SV:** None

The Yankees came up short in their bid for a three-game sweep, losing, 7-1, to the Twins at Yankee Stadium...**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** (6.0IP, 6H, 5ER, 3BB, 4K) started and allowed a career-high 4HR to take the loss...the Yankees had just two base runners: a two-out double in the sixth by **RF Aaron Hicks** (1-for-3) to break up a perfect game, and a solo HR in the eighth by **1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-3) to spoil the shutout...marked his 398th career HR and first since 4/13 at Toronto, ending a 147-AB HR drought...**RHP Luis Cessa** (1.2IP, 1H, 1ER, 1BB, 1HR) issued a two-out walk to Robbie Grossman in the seventh that was the first base on balls by a **Yankees reliever** since Anthony Swarzak in the sixth inning on 6/15 at Colorado...the bullpen faced 111 batters in between walks, striking out 44 of them.

- ▶ **Yankees pitchers** allowed a season-high 6HR, their most HR allowed in a game since 9/6/12 at Baltimore (6HR)...tied their single-game high for the current Yankee Stadium (third time): also 4/18/09 vs. Cleveland and 5/7/09 vs. Tampa Bay.
- ▶ Eovaldi allowed back-to-back-to-back HRs (Dozier/Plouffe/Kepler) with two outs in the sixth...marked the first time that the Yankees permitted at least three consecutive HRs since Chase Wright gave up four in a row on 4/22/07 at Boston.

Monday, June 27**vs. Texas, Lost, 6-9****37-38, 4th, -8.0****WP:** Barnette (5-2) **LP:** Yates (2-1) **SV:** Dyson (16)

The Yankees lost the opener of a four-game series to the Rangers, 9-6...with the Yankees leading, 6-5, in the top of the ninth, play was stopped at 10:40 p.m. due to rain...it resumed at 2:15 a.m. with a delay time of 3 hours, 35 minutes...the game officially ended at 2:44 a.m. after the Rangers scored 4R in the ninth...there was also a 21-minute delay prior to the start of the game...**RHP Ivan Nova** (5.0IP, 6H, 4ER, 3BB, 4K, 1HR) started and took a no-decision...**DH Carlos Beltran** (3-for-4, 2R, 1BB) reached base safely four times...**1B Mark Teixeira** (3-for-5, 2R, 1HR, 1RBI) homered in his second straight game...snapped a 15-game stretch without a multi-hit game...**SS Didi Gregorius** (3-for-5, 1R, 1 double, 1RBI) recorded his 10th multi-hit game of June...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 1K), **LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 3K, 1HR) and **LHP Aroldis Chapman** (0.0IP, 1ER, 1BB) each appeared in relief...the Yankees lost for the first time when all three pitch in the same game...**RHP Kirby Yates** (1.0IP, 2H, 3ER, 2K, 3HP) entered for the Yankees upon the resumption of the game with a runner on and no one out in the top of the ninth and recorded the loss...became the first Yankee to hit at least three batters in an inning since Cesar Cabral on 4/18/14 at Tampa Bay (3HP in the eighth).

Tuesday, June 28**vs. Texas, Lost, 1-7****37-39, 4th, -9.0****WP:** Hamels (9-1) **LP:** Sabathia (5-5) **SV:** None

The Yankees lost their third straight game, falling, 7-1, to Texas at Yankee Stadium...**LHP CC Sabathia** started and allowed 6ER in 7.0IP (8H, 1BB, 2K, 1HP, 1HR)...surrendered a two-run HR in the first to Ian Desmond, then allowed just 2H over the next six innings before pitching to four batters in the eighth without recording an out (all came around to score)...**3B Chase Headley** (2-for-4) was the only Yankee to record a multi-hit game...**DH Alex Rodriguez** (0-for-3) drove in the lone Yankees run with a sac fly in the eighth...**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-1) left the game in the first inning with a tight right hamstring after reaching first base on a single...underwent an MRI which was negative...**RHP Connor Mullee** (1.0IP, 2K) tossed a scoreless ninth inning in his second career Major League appearance.

Wednesday, June 29**vs. Texas, Won, 9-7****38-39, 4th, -9.0****WP:** Cessa (1-0) **LP:** Dyson (1-2) **SV:** None

The Yankees rallied from 6-1 and 7-2 deficits with 6R in the ninth to win in "walk-off" fashion, 9-7, over Texas...**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-5, 1R, 1HR, 2RBI) had his first career "walk-off" hit, a two-run HR off Sam Dyson...**C Brian McCann** (2-for-3, 3R, 2HR, 4RBI, 2BB) recorded his 13th career multi-HR game, hitting a solo HR in the eighth and a game-tying three-run HR in the ninth...recorded at least 3R and 4RBI in a game for the fourth time in his career and first since 8/28/15 at Atlanta (3R, 4RBI)...**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-3, 1R, 1HR, 2RBI, 1SF) hit a solo HR in the second to record his 500th career RBI...**RHP Luis Cessa** (3.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 2BB, 2K, 1HR) earned his first career win.

- ▶ According to *Elias*, was their first win when trailing by at least 4R in the ninth or later since 9/22/12 vs. Oakland, when they allowed 4R in the top of the 13th, then scored 4R in the bottom of the 13 to tie, and 1R in the 14th to win, 10-9.
- ▶ *Elias* also notes that it was the Yankees' first victory when facing a five-run deficit in the eighth inning or later since 5/1/09 vs. Los Angeles-AL, when they trailed 9-4 going to the bottom of the eighth before scoring 4R in the eighth and 2R in the ninth to win, 10-9.
- ▶ **RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (6.0IP, 8H, 6ER, 1BB, 7K, 1HR) started and took his ninth no-decision this season.



Thursday, June 30

vs. Texas, Won, 2-1

WP: Chapman (2-0) LP: Barnette (5-3)

SV: None

The Yankees closed out their nine-game homestand, winning on a two-out passed ball in the ninth by catcher Robinson Chirinos, scoring **3B Chase Headley** (1-for-3) from third base...marked the Yankees' second-straight "walk-off" win over Texas (also on 6/29, Didi Gregorius hit a two-run HR in the ninth for a 9-7 win)...registered back-to-back "walk-off" wins for the first time since 7/3-4/15 vs. Tampa Bay...won on a "walk-off" passed ball for the first time since 4/27/12 vs. Detroit...**Yankees pitchers** tallied 16 strikeouts, tying their season high...allowed just 4H and one extra-base hit in the game...**RHP Michael Pineda** (6.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 3BB, 12K, 1HR, 1WP, 92pit/60str.) started and recorded no-decision...allowed his only run on a solo-HR to the first batter of the game (Shin Soo Choo)...marked the second-highest single-game K total of his career (16K in 7.0IP on 5/10/15 vs. Baltimore)...was the first Yankee to record at least 12K on 101-or-fewer pitches since at least 1988 (according to STATS Inc.)...**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-3, solo-HR, SH) homered for the second straight game...was his first back-to-back games with HRs since 8/26-28/15...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 1H, 2K), **LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 1K) pitched the seventh and eighth, respectively...**LHP Aroldis Chapman** (1.0IP, 1H, 1K) earned the win, tossing a scoreless ninth to improve to 2-0.

June 2016 Summary

Yankees: 15-12

Home: 10-6 • Road: 5-6

(AL East Standings through games of 6/30/16)

Team	W	L	Pct.	GB
Baltimore	47	31	.603	-
Boston	42	36	.538	-5.0
Toronto	43	38	.531	-5.5
YANKEES	39	39	.500	-8.0
Tampa Bay	33	45	.423	-14.0

Friday, July 1

at San Diego, Lost, 6-7

WP: Rea (5-3) LP: Eovaldi (6-6)

39-40, 4th, -8.0

SV: Maurer (1)

The Yankees lost, 7-6, to the Padres at Petco Park...**Yankees batters** scored 4R in the ninth to bring the game within one but failed to bring the tying run home from third...**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** (4.1IP, 7H, 6ER, 3BB, 2K, 2HR) started and took the loss...allowed at least 4ER for the sixth straight start...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-4, 1RBI, 1SB) reached base on catchers' interference to leadoff the game...also had an RBI single in the second...**C Brian McCann** (1-for-3, 2R, 1BB) hit his 13th HR of the season in the sixth...**PH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-1, 1R) hit a pinch-hit, RBI single in the ninth...marked his 3,110th career hit, tying Dave Winfield (3,110) for 19th place on Baseball's all-time list...**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-4, 2R, 1RBI) recorded the Yankees' only multi-hit game...had an RBI double in the ninth...**RF Aaron Hicks** (0-for-4, 1RBI) had an RBI groundout...**PH Carlos Beltran** (1-for-1) hit a ninth-inning, pinch-hit double...**RHP Conor Mullee** (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K) made his third appearance of the season...**LHP Richard Bleier** (1.0IP, 1H, 1R/0ER, 1BB, 1K) allowed an unearned run in the seventh...**RHP Anthony Swarzak** (2K) tossed 1.2 scoreless IP.

Saturday, July 2

at San Diego, Lost, 1-2

WP: Hand (2-2) LP: Miller (5-1)

39-41, 4th, -8.0

SV: None

The Yankees recorded their second "walk-off" loss of the season, falling to the Padres, 2-1, at Petco Park...marked their first series loss since being swept in a two-game series in Colorado from 6/14-15...**RHP Ivan Nova** started and did not record a decision, allowing 1ER in 5.1IP (4H, 1BB, 7K, 1WP)...marked his second straight start without a decision after recording a win or loss over 32 of his 33 starts from 9/15/13-6/21/16...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.2IP, 2H, 1BB, 3K) entered in the sixth inning and allowed an inherited runner

to score...**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1BB, 1K, 1HR) recorded the loss, tossing a scoreless eighth before allowing a first-pitch, game-winning solo HR to Melvin Upton, Jr. to lead off the bottom of the ninth inning...**2B Starlin Castro** (0-for-4, 1RBI) drove in the Yankees' only run of the game with a sixth-inning groundout to score **CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-4, 1R, 1 double)...**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-4, 1 double) was the only other Yankee to record a multi-hit game.

Sunday, July 3

at San Diego, Won, 6-3

WP: Green (1-1) LP: Cashner (3-6)

40-41, 4th, -7.0

SV: Chapman (16)

The Yankees defeated the Padres, 6-3, at Petco Park...**RHP Chad Green** started and earned his first Major League win, allowing 1ER in 6.0IP (3H, 0BB, 8K, 1HR)...became the first Yankees rookie to earn the win while striking out at least eight batters without recording a walk in 6.0IP-or-more since Masahiro Tanaka on 5/14/14 at the Mets (CG, 9.0IP, 4H, 0ER, 0BB, 8K)...**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-5) hit his 400th career HR with a solo shot in the eighth off Carlos Villanueva...followed with a two-run HR in the ninth for his 42nd career multi-HR game and first since 7/31/15 at Chicago-Al...**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-5, 2R) hit his ninth HR of the season with a solo HR in the fourth...**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4, 1R, 1RBI, 1BB, 1SB) stole second base in the third inning, his first steal since 6/7 vs. Los Angeles-Al...**RF Aaron Hicks** (3-for-3, 1 double, 1BB) snapped an 0-for-20 stretch with a second-inning single and matched his season high in hits (also 5/11 vs. Kansas City)...marked his first multi-hit game since 6/15 at Colorado...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-4, 1R, 1BB, 1SB) recorded his second straight multi-hit game...**LHP Aroldis Chapman** (1.0IP, 1K) earned his 16th save in 17 chances.

► **1B Mark Teixeira** hit his 400th career HR, becoming the fifth switch-hitter in MLB history to reach the mark (also Mickey Mantle-536, Eddie Murray-504, Chipper Jones-468 and Carlos Beltran-421)...surpassed Andres Galaraga (399) and Al Kaline (399) for sole possession of 55th place on the all-time HR list...was the ninth player to hit his 400th career HR while playing for the Yankees (also Ruth, Gehrig, Mantle, R. Jackson, Sheffield, A. Rodriguez, A. Soriano and Beltran)...**RF Carlos Beltran** reached the mark on 5/15/16 vs. Chicago-Al.

Monday, July 4

at Chicago-Al, Lost, 2-8

WP: Shields (2-2) LP: Sabathia (5-6)

40-42, 4th, -7.0

SV: None

The Yankees lost their series opener at the White Sox, 8-2, in a game that included seven errors (CWS-4, NYY-3)...**Yankees batters** went 0-for-13 with RISP...**LHP CC Sabathia** allowed 5ER in 6.0IP (8H, 2BB, 9K), taking the loss...**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-2, 2BB) accounted for all the Yankees' runs, opening the scoring in the second inning with a two-run HR...**2B Starlin Castro** (4-for-4, 1R, 2 doubles) reached base safely in all 4PA, matching his career high in hits.

Tuesday, July 5

at Chicago-Al, Won, 9-0

WP: Tanaka (6-2) LP: Rodon (2-7)

41-42, 4th, -7.0

SV: None

The Yankees recorded a season-high 20H in a 9-0 win at the White Sox...**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** threw 7.2 shutout innings (6H, 1BB, 6K) to earn the win...**LF Brett Gardner** (4-for-6, 2R, 1 double) had a season high in hits...**3B Chase Headley** (3-for-5, 2R, 1HR, 2RBI) homered for the second straight game...**RF Carlos Beltran** (3-for-5, 1R, 1 double, 1RBI) had hits in each of his first 3AB...**C Austin Romine** (2-for-5, 1R, 1 double 1HR, 1RBI) had his first multi-hit game since 5/28 at Tampa Bay...**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-6) doubled in the first for his 3,111th career hit to surpass Dave Winfield (3,110) for 19th place on Baseball's all-time list...also tied Manny Ramirez for 29th place with 547 career doubles...**LHP Chasen Shreve** (1.1IP, 1K) finished the combined six-hitter.

► Matched their largest shutout victory since 2011 (a 9-0 win on 4/18/15 at Tampa Bay, also a Tanaka start)...their 20H were their most in a shutout since logging 21H in an 11-0 win on 8/11/97 at Minnesota...► Marked **Yankees batters'** most hits since 8/30/15 at Atlanta (21H).



Wednesday, July 6

at Chicago-AL, Lost, 0-5 41-43, 4th, -8.0

WP: Gonzalez (2-4) LP: Pineda (3-8) SV: None

The Yankees were shut out for the fifth time this season in a 5-0 loss at Chicago-AL...**RHP Michael Pineda** (6.0IP, 5H, 5ER, 3BB, 5K) started and took the loss...had his streak of starts with 3ER-or-fewer snapped at six...ended his streak of four consecutive starts with at least 8K...**SS Didi Gregorius** (3-for-4, 1 double, 1SB) tied a season high in hits and had the Yankees' only extra-base hit...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (3-for-4) recorded his fifth three-hit game of the season...**C Brian McCann** (1-for-3, 1BB) extended his hitting streak to 7G...**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** made his first relief appearance as a Yankee, throwing 2.0 scoreless innings (2BB, 1K).

Thursday, July 7

at Cleveland, Won, 5-4 42-43, 4th, -7.5

WP: Nova (6-5) LP: Bauer (7-3) SV: Chapman (17)

The Yankees scored 2R in the fifth and 3R in the sixth, then held on for a 5-4 win at Cleveland...**RHP Ivan Nova** (5.1IP, 5H, 4ER, 0BB, 6K, 2HR) started and earned the win...**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-4, 2R, 1HR, 1RBI) hit a solo home run in the fifth...**3B Chase Headley** (2-for-3, 2R, 1RBI, 1BB) reached safely three times...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.2IP, 1H, 2K), **LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 1K) and **LHP Aroldis Chapman** (1.0IP, 1H, 1BB, 1K) combined to throw 3.2 scoreless innings to preserve the win...Chapman converted his 17th save in 18 opportunities.

► The Yankees recorded the final out of the game after challenging and overturning a safe call at first base...was their second straight game in which they overturned two calls via replay review.

Friday, July 8

at Cleveland, Lost, 2-10 42-44, 4th, -7.5

WP: Kluber (9-8) LP: Green (1-2) SV: None

The Yankees fell to the Indians, 10-2, at Progressive Park...**RHP Chad Green** (4.1IP, 5H, 7ER, 2BB, 6K, 4HR) made his third career start and took the loss...his 4HR and 7R/7ER are tied for the most by a Yankee in 2016...**C/1B Brian McCann** (3-for-4, 1R, 2RBI) drove in both of the Yankees runs...hit his 14th home run of the season in the seventh and hit an RBI double in the ninth...**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-3, 1 double) recorded his third consecutive multi-hit game...**DH Carlos Beltran** (1-for-4, 1R) hit a ninth-inning double...**LHP Richard Bleier** (3H, 1K) allowed 2ER in 1.2IP...**RHP Anthony Swarzak** (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER) allowed a solo home run to Jason Kipnis in the seventh...**LHP Chasen Shreve** (1.0IP, 1K) tossed a scoreless eighth inning.

Saturday, July 9

at Cleveland, Won, 7-6 (11 inn.) 43-44, 4th, -7.5

WP: Chapman (3-0) LP: Hunter (2-2) SV: None

The Yankees won their first extra-inning game of the season, defeating the Indians, 7-6, in 11 innings at Cleveland...**LHP CC Sabathia** (5.2IP, 7H, 5ER, 2BB, 2K) started and took a no-decision...**C Brian McCann** (3-for-6) hit an RBI double with two outs in the 11th, the Yankees' first extra-inning run of the season...extended his hitting streak to 10G...**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-5, 1BB) hit a two-run HR in the third inning...**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-5, 1R, 1 double, 1 triple, 3RBI, 1BB) hit a bases-loaded triple in the sixth inning...**DH Carlos Beltran** (3-for-6, 1R, 1RBI) had his eighth game with at least 3H this season...**LHP Aroldis Chapman** threw a career-high 2.1 innings (1BB, 4K) to earn his third win.

Sunday, July 10

at Cleveland, Won, 11-7 44-44, 4th, -7.5

WP: Eovaldi (7-6) LP: Carrasco (5-3) SV: None

The Yankees finished the "first half" with an 11-7 win over the Indians in Cleveland to take 3-of-4 from the Tribe...scored 10 of their 11R in the second (4R) and fifth (6R)...**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** started and took a no-decision in his shortest start of the season (4.2IP, 10H, 7R/3ER, 2BB, 5K, 1HR)...**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** threw 4.1

shutout innings (1H, 3BB, 3K, 1WP) to earn his seventh win...marked the longest scoreless relief outing since Diego Moreno threw 5.1 hitless innings on 7/28/15 at Texas...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-5, 2R, 1HR, 3RBI, 1BB) hit a three-run HR in the Yankees' four-run second inning, ending a 103-AB HR drought...**DH Carlos Beltran** (2-for-5, 1RBI), **1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-5, 1R, 1RBI), **2B Starlin Castro** (2-for-4, 2R, 1 double, 1BB) and **C Austin Romine** (2-for-4, 1R, 1 double, 1RBI) also had multi-hit efforts.

► Both teams scored 6R in the fifth inning...marked the first time the Yankees have scored and allowed at least 6R in an inning in the same game since 5/29/10 at Cleveland (scored 6R in the fourth, allowed 7R in the seventh of a 13-11 loss)...marked the first time with at least 6R in both halves of an inning since 8/2/07 at Chicago-AL, when both teams scored 8R in the second inning of a 13-9 loss.

► Just six of the game's 18R were earned, as the Yankees allowed 7R/3ER and Cleveland allowed 11R/3ER...the 8UER were the most scored by the Yankees since 4/28/09 at Detroit (11R/3ER in 11-0 win).

Monday-Thursday, July 11-14

87th All-Star Game, 7/12 at San Diego's Petco Park (4-2 AL win)

Friday, July 15

vs. Boston, Lost, 3-5 44-45, 4th, -8.5

WP: Wright (11-5) LP: Pineda (3-9) SV: Uehara (5)

The Yankees dropped the first game of their post-All-Star schedule, falling, 5-3 to Boston at Yankee Stadium...**Yankees batters** were out-hit, 8-4, and did not record an extra-base hit...**RHP Michael Pineda** started and took the loss, allowing 5ER in 5.0IP (5H, 1BB, 6K, 3HR)...**DH Carlos Beltran** (1-for-4, 2RBI) had a two-run single in the sixth, becoming the 46th player in MLB history to reach the 1,500RBI plateau...**C Brian McCann** (0-for-4) had his 10-game hitting streak snapped...drove in the Yankees' other run on a force out in the sixth...**Yankees relievers** tossed 4.0 scoreless IP (3H, 3BB, 4K)...**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** (1.1IP, 2H, 1K) made his third relief appearance of the season...**LHP Aroldis Chapman** tossed a scoreless ninth inning (1.0IP, 2K).

Saturday, July 16

vs. Boston, Lost, 2-5 44-46, 4th, -9.5

WP: Rodriguez (2-3) LP: Sabathia (5-7) SV: Uehara (6)

The Yankees fell to Boston for the second straight day losing, 5-2, at Yankee Stadium...**LHP CC Sabathia** started and took the loss (5.1IP, 9H, 5R/4ER, 3BB, 2K, 1HR)...became the first pitcher to make 100 starts at the current Yankee Stadium...**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-3, 1BB) hit a solo HR in the third inning, snapping a 180AB homerless stretch (was his first HR since 5/18 at Arizona)...**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-3) hit a solo HR in the eighth inning...**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-3) doubled in the fifth...**RHP Anthony Swarzak** threw 2.2 scoreless innings (1BB, 2K)...threw 37 pitches, his most since 9/26/14 at Detroit w/ Minnesota (72 pitches in 4.1IP).

Sunday, July 17

vs. Boston, Won, 3-1 45-46, 4th, -8.5

WP: Tanaka (7-2) LP: Price (9-7) SV: Chapman (18)

The Yankees snapped a two-game losing streak, defeating Boston, 3-1, at Yankee Stadium...**Yankees batters** out-hit Boston, 11-3, scoring all three runs in the fourth inning...had 6H by LH-batters off David Price (2H each by Gardner, Ellsbury and Gregorius)...**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** started and allowed just 1ER in 6.0IP (3H, 1BB, 7K, 1HR), earning the win...retired 18-of-22 batters faced, allowing his only run on a solo-HR in the first by Dustin Pedroia...**2B Starlin Castro** (2-for-4) doubled in the game-tying run...**C Austin Romine** (1-for-4) and **CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-5) had run-scoring singles...**Yankees relievers** (Betances, Miller and Chapman) combined for 3.0 hitless IP (2BB, 2K)...**LHP Aroldis Chapman** (1.0IP, 1BB) improved to 18-for-19 in save opportunities.



Monday, July 18**vs. Baltimore, Won, 2-1** 46-46, 4th, -7.5
WP: Nova (7-5) **LP:** Gausman (1-7) **SV:** Chapman (19)

The Yankees won the opener of a four-game series vs. Baltimore, 2-1, at Yankee Stadium...**RHP Ivan Nova** (6.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 3BB, 4K, 1HR, 1HP) started and earned his seventh win...was his second start this season with at least 6.0IP and 1R-or-fewer...**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-3, 1R, 1HR, 1RBI, 1BB) hit his ninth HR of the season to lead off the second inning...was his 696th career HR...**RF Carlos Beltran** (3-for-4, 1 double) had his ninth game this season with at least 3H...**C Brian McCann** (0-for-2, 1RBI, 1BB) drove in the go-ahead run with a third-inning sac fly...**Yankees relievers** (3.0IP, 1H, 2BB, 2K) extended their scoreless streak to 22.0IP...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 1BB, 2K) and **LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 1H) threw scoreless frames...**LHP Aroldis Chapman** (1.0IP, 1BB) recorded his 19th save in 20 chances.

- **Yankees pitchers** tossed 1R-or-fewer in consecutive games for the second time in 2016.

Tuesday, July 19**vs. Baltimore, Won, 7-1** 47-46, 4th, -6.5
WP: Eovaldi (8-6) **LP:** Worley (2-1) **SV:** None

The Yankees defeated Baltimore, 7-1, at Yankee Stadium, winning their third straight game...**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** (5.1IP, 4H, 1ER, 2BB, 1K) started and earned his eighth win in his first start since 7/1 at San Diego...snapped a six-start winless streak (6/3-7/1) and a four-start losing streak (6/14-7/1)...**2B Starlin Castro** (2-for-4) had a two-run HR in the second and a two-run double in the sixth...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-2, 1CI, 1SH, 1SB) had a run-scoring single in the fifth...**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-3, 1BB) had a two-run HR in the eighth...**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-3, 1BB) reached base safely a team-high three times...**RHP Anthony Swarzak** (2.2 perfect IP, 2K) entered the game with one-out and the bases loaded in the sixth and retired two straight batters without allowing any inherited runners to score...**RHP Nick Goody** (1.0IP, 3K) struck out all three batters faced to close out the game.

- **Yankees relievers** tossed 3.2 perfect IP with 5K, extending their scoreless streak to 25.2IP.

Wednesday, July 20**vs. Baltimore, Won, 5-0** 48-46, 4th, -6.0
WP: Pineda (4-9) **LP:** Gallardo (3-2) **SV:** None

The Yankees extended their winning streak to four with a 5-0 win vs. Baltimore...**RHP Michael Pineda** (6.0IP, 5H, 0R, 2BB, 8K) started and earned the win with his first scoreless start of the season...was his first win since 6/7 vs. Los Angeles-AL...**DH Carlos Beltran** (2-for-3, 1R, 1HR, 2RBI, 1SF) hit his 20th HR of the season in the eighth...was his first HR since 6/22 vs. Colorado...**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-2, 1R, 1HR, 2RBI, 2BB) hit his eighth HR of the year and 199th HR as a Yankee...returned to the lineup for the first time since fouling a pitch off his left foot on 7/17 vs. Boston...**3B Ronald Torreyes** (1-for-3, 1R, 1 triple) made his first start since 7/3 and snapped an 0-for-15 drought in the seventh with his third triple of the season...**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-3, 1R, 1 triple, 1RBI) tripled and scored in the first.

- **Yankees pitchers** combined on a five-hit shutout (2BB, 11K), their fifth shutout of the season...allowed 1R-or-fewer in four consecutive games for the first time since 9/18-21/03 (4G).

Thursday, July 21**vs. Baltimore, Lost, 1-4** 48-47, 4th, -7.0
WP: Tillman (14-2) **LP:** Sabathia (5-8) **SV:** Britton (30)

The Yankees had their four-game winning streak snapped with a 4-1 loss to Baltimore at Yankee Stadium...**LHP CC Sabathia**, starting on his 36th birthday, took the loss (6.2IP, 7H, 4ER, 1BB, 2K, 1BK)...retired 17-of-19 batters from the final out of the first to the first out of the seventh...**2B Starlin Castro** (1-for-3) drove in the Yankees' only run with a second-inning RBI single...**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-3) doubled and scored on Castro's single...**LF Brett**

Gardner (1-for-3, 1BB) extended his hitting streak to 6G...**RHP Chad Green** threw 2.1 scoreless innings (2H, 1K) in relief after being recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the game...pushed **Yankees relievers** scoreless streak to 31.0IP.

Friday, July 22**vs. San Francisco, Won, 3-2** 49-47, 4th, -6.5
WP: Miller (6-1) **LP:** Osich (1-2) **SV:** Chapman (20)

The Yankees defeated San Francisco, 3-2, in the opener of their three-game set at Yankee Stadium...scored the winning run in the bottom of the eighth on a throwing error by shortstop Brandon Crawford (the last of four Giants errors in the game)...**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** started and tossed 6.0 scoreless innings (4H, 2BB, 4K, 83 pit/55 str)...did not allow any extra-base hits in a no-decision...**2B Starlin Castro** (3-for-4) had an RBI double in the first and went 3-for-4 off Madison Bumgarner to up his career batting average against him to .519 (14-for-27)...**RF Carlos Beltran** (2-for-2, 1RBI, 2BB) reached base safely four times and had a run-scoring single in the second...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1BB, 2K, 1WP) allowed a run in the seventh, snapping the **Yankees bullpen's** scoreless streak at 31.0IP...**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 2K) allowed the tying run in the eighth but was credited with the win...**LHP Aroldis Chapman** (1.0IP, 1H, 1K) notched his 20th save in 21 opportunities.

Saturday, July 23**vs. San Francisco, Lost, 1-2 (12 inn.)** 49-48, 4th, -7.5
WP: Casilla (2-3) **LP:** Swarzak (1-1) **SV:** Strickland (2)

The Yankees lost to San Francisco, 2-1, in 12 innings at Yankee Stadium...was their longest game of the season in terms of innings and time (4 hours, 25 min)...**Yankees batters** went 0-for-10 with RISP and did not have any extra-base hits...**RHP Ivan Nova** started and tossed a season-high 7.0IP, allowing just 1ER (6H, 2BB, 7K, 1HR) in a no-decision...**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-5) drove in the Yankees' only run on a fourth-inning single...**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-5, 1R) was the only Yankee with a multi-hit game...**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-5) extended his hitting streak to 8G...**Yankees pitchers** allowed just 1H from the start of the sixth inning through the 11th inning (retired 18-of-21 batters faced over the stretch, allowing just 1 double and 2BB)...**LHP Aroldis Chapman** (2.0IP, 1H, 3K, 36pit/23str.) made his second relief appearance of more than 1.0IP this season (also 7/9 at Cleveland, 2.1IP, 0H, 1BB, 4K)...his 36 pitches tied for the third-highest single-game total of his career (44 on 7/19/15 vs. Cleveland; 42 on 9/15/15 at San Francisco; 36 on 8/22/14 vs. Atlanta; 36 on 4/30/11 vs. Florida)...**RHP Anthony Swarzak** (0.2IP, 2H, 1ER) took the loss, falling to 1-1 this season.

Sunday, July 24**vs. San Francisco, Won, 5-2** 50-48, 4th, -7.5
WP: Eovaldi (9-6) **LP:** Samardzija (9-6) **SV:** Green (1)

The Yankees finished their 10-game homestand with a 5-2 win in the rubber match of their three-game series vs. San Francisco...**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** (6.2IP, 7H, 2ER, 2BB, 6K) started and earned his second straight win...threw 118 pitches, the second-highest total of his career (120 on 8/19/15 vs. Minnesota)...**RF Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4, 2R) hit his 413th career home run with a solo shot in the first inning, surpassing Alfonso Soriano (412) for sole possession of 52nd place on Baseball's all-time home runs list...**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-3) hit his 200th home run as a Yankee with a solo shot in the second inning...**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-3) hit an RBI double in the Yankees' three-run sixth...**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4) extended his hitting streak to nine games with a sixth-inning single.

- **RHP Chad Green** (2.1IP, 3H, 1K) earned his first career save...was the third Yankee since 1987 to record a save in one of his first six Major League appearances, joining Bryan Mitchell (fourth game on 6/20/15 vs. Detroit) and Edwar Ramirez (fifth game on 8/19/07 vs. Detroit).



Monday, July 25

at Houston, Won, 2-1

WP: Pineda (5-6) LP: Keuchel (6-10) SV: Miller (8)

The Yankees won the opener of their three-game series in Houston, 2-1...**RHP Michael Pineda** allowed 1ER over a season-high-tying 7.0IP (5H, 2BB, 8K, 1HR, 2WP) to earn his second straight win...**C Austin Romine** (2-for-3) hit a go-ahead RBI double in the eighth inning to give the Yankees the lead for good...**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-4) doubled and scored on an RBI single in the fifth by **3B Chase Headley** (2-for-3)...the hit gave Headley the all-time lead in hits by a Colorado-born player, surpassing Roy Hartzell (1,146)...**DH Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4, 1 double) tied Ken Griffey, Jr. (524) for 44th place on Baseball's all-time doubles list...**PH/LF Brett Gardner** (0-for-1) had his nine-game hitting streak snapped...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 3K) struck out all 3BF...**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 1H, 1K) tossed a scoreless ninth for his eighth save of the season.

Tuesday, July 26

at Houston, Won, 6-3

WP: Sabathia (6-8) LP: Fister (10-7) SV: Miller (9)

The Yankees won their third straight game with a 6-3 victory at Houston...**LHP CC Sabathia** (6.2IP, 4H, 2ER, 2BB, 5K, 2HR) earned his first win since 6/16, ending a six-start winless drought...surpassed Mel Stottlemyre (1,259) for seventh on the Yankees' all-time strikeouts list...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (3-for-5, 1 double, 1CS) recorded his sixth 3H game...**DH Carlos Beltran** (2-for-5, 1R) recorded his third straight multi-hit game...**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-3, 2RBI, 1SF) had his seventh multi-RBI game of the season...**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-4, 2R, 1 double, 1BB) reached safely three times...**RF Aaron Hicks** (1-for-4) hit a two-run triple in the fifth...the bottom four hitters in the lineup (Gregorius/Castro/Headley/Hicks) drove in all 6R...**Yankees relievers** (2.1IP, 2H, 1ER, 3BB, 6K, 1HR) recorded 6-of-7 outs via strikeout...**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 1H, 2K) tossed a scoreless ninth for his ninth save.

Wednesday, July 27

at Houston, Lost, 1-4

WP: McCullers (6-4) LP: Tanaka (7-3) SV: Harris (11)

The Yankees had their three-game winning streak snapped with a 4-1 loss at Houston...**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (5.0IP, 7H, 4ER, 2BB, 4K, 1HR) started and took the loss, ending his seven-start unbeaten streak...was the shortest start by a Yankee since 7/15 vs. Boston (Pineda, 5.0IP)...**C Brian McCann** (1-for-4) hit a solo HR in the fourth for the Yankees' only run...Yankees batters struck out a season-high 15 times...**RHP Adam Warren** tossed a scoreless inning (1H) in his first appearance with the club since being re-acquired from Chicago-NL...**RHP Luis Severino** faced the minimum 6BF over 2.0 scoreless innings (1BB, 3K) in his first career relief appearance.

Thursday, July 28

Off Day

52-49, 4th, -6.0

Friday, July 29

at Tampa Bay, Lost, 1-5

WP: Odorizzi (5-5) LP: Nova (7-6) SV: Colome (23)

The Yankees dropped their second straight game, falling to the Rays, 5-1, at Tropicana Field...coming into the game, had won eight consecutive series-opening games against the Rays since the start of the 2015 season...**RHP Ivan Nova** started and recorded the loss—his first since 6/21 vs. Colorado to snap a five-start undefeated stretch—allowing 5ER in 4.1IP (6H, 3BB, 3K, 2HR, 1HP)...was his shortest start since 6/21 (4.0IP)...**RHP Chad Green** tossed 3.2 scoreless innings of relief (1H, 3BB, 5K)...**Yankees batters** had 10H, with none going for extra bases...**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-4) drove in the Yankees' only run of the game with a single in the eighth inning to score **CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-5)...**3B Chase Headley** (2-for-4) was the only Yankee to record a multi-hit game...**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-4) extended his hitting streak to six games with a seventh-inning single...**PH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-1) hit a pinch-hit single in the ninth, his first game since 7/22 vs San Francisco.

Saturday, July 30

at Tampa Bay, Lost, 3-6

WP: Smyly (3-11) LP: Eovaldi (9-7) SV: Colome (24)

The Yankees dropped their third straight game, falling to the Rays, 6-3, at Tropicana Field...**Yankees batters** were out, 7-5...**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** started and took the loss, allowing 3ER in 6.0IP (3H, 2BB, 4K, 2HR)...**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-3, 1BB) hit a two-run HR in the third inning...**3B Chase Headley** (2-for-2, 1BB) was the only Yankee to record a multi-hit game, reaching base safely in all three of his plate appearances with a single, a walk and a solo-HR in the eighth...**RHP Adam Warren** tossed a perfect ninth (1.0IP, 1K).

Sunday, July 31

at Tampa Bay, Lost, 3-5

WP: Snell (3-4) LP: Pineda (5-10) SV: Colome (25)

The Yankees lost their fourth straight game on Sunday at Tampa Bay, 5-3...**RHP Michael Pineda** (6.0IP, 6H, 5ER, 4BB, 8K, 1HR) started and took the loss...recorded 8K for the third straight game...**DH Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4, 1R, 1HR, 2RBI) hit his 22nd HR of the season, a two-run HR in the sixth...**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-4, 1BB) and **CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-3, 1R, 1BB) combined to reach base five times...**C Brian McCann** (1-for-3, 1RBI, 1BB) hit an RBI single in the eighth...**RHP Luis Severino** threw 2.0 scoreless innings in relief (1BB, 2K) for the second straight outing.

July 2016 Summary

Yankees: 13-13

Home: 6-4 • Road: 7-9

(AL East Standings through games of 7/31/16)

Team	W	L	Pct.	GB
Baltimore	59	45	.567	-
Toronto	59	46	.562	-0.5
Boston	57	46	.553	-1.5
YANKEES	52	52	.500	-7.0
Tampa Bay	42	61	.408	-16.5

Monday, August 1

at New York-NL, Won, 6-5 (10 inn.)

WP: Warren (1-0) LP: Lugo (5-10) SV: Betances (1)

The Yankees snapped a four-game losing streak with a 6-5 win in 10 innings over the Mets at Citi Field...**LHP CC Sabathia** (5.2IP, 8H, 5ER, 3BB, 5K, 2HR) started and took a no-decision...**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-5, 2RBI) hit a game-tying two-run single with two outs in the eighth...**2B Starlin Castro** (0-for-3, 1RBI, 1BB, 1SB) hit a bases-loaded sacrifice fly in the 10th to drive in the winning run...**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-4, 2R, 1 double, 1 triple, 1RBI, 1BB) and **CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-4, 2R, 1 double, 1RBI, 1BB) combined to reach safely in 6-of-10 plate appearances...**C Austin Romine** (0-for-0, 1BB, 1SB) recorded his second career stolen base (first since 2013)...**Yankees relievers** threw 4.1 scoreless innings (3H, 2BB, 5K)...**RHP Adam Warren** (2.0IP, 1BB, 2K) earned his first win since re-joining the Yankees...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 1H, 1K, 1HP) recorded his first save of the season...**RHP Tyler Clippard** (1.0IP, 1H, 2K) made his first appearance for the Yankees since making six starts as a rookie in 2007.

Tuesday, August 2

at New York-NL, Lost, 1-7

WP: deGrom (7-5) LP: Tanaka (7-4) SV: None

The Yankees lost, 7-1, to the Mets at Citi Field...**Yankees batters** were out, 11-6 and went 0-for-6 with RISP...**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** started and allowed a career-high-tying 7R/6ER in 6.1IP (8H, 0BB, 4K, 2HR), falling to 7-4 this season...**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-4) accounted for the Yankees' lone run with a solo HR in the ninth...**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-2, 1 double, 2BB) reached base safely three times...**RHP Anthony Swarzak** tossed a scoreless eighth (1.0IP, 1H).



Wednesday, August 3**vs. New York-NL, Won, 9-5****54-53, 4th, -7.5****WP:** Severino (1-6) **LP:** Matz (8-8)**SV:** None

The Yankees scored 3R in the first and 3R in the second en route to a 9-5 win over the Mets at Yankee Stadium...**RHP Chad Green** started and took a no-decision after allowing 3ER in 3.2IP (8H, 4BB, 2K, 1HR)...**RHP Luis Severino** gave up one unearned run over 4.1IP of relief (1H, 1R/0ER, 1BB, 5K) to earn his first win of the season...**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-1, 3R, 2BB, 1HP) reached base in all 4PA...hit a three-run HR in the second, his 10th HR of the season...**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-3, 1 double) had a pair of two-out RBI...**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-3, 1BB) hit a two-run double in the first...**DH Gary Sanchez** (1-for-4, 1R) recorded his first Major League hit with a seventh-inning single off Hansel Robles...**RF Rob Refsnyder** (2-for-4, 2R, 1RBI) recorded his first multi-hit game since 7/5.

Thursday, August 4**vs. New York-NL, Lost, 1-4****54-54, 4th, -7.5****WP:** Colon (10-6) **LP:** Eovaldi (9-8)**SV:** Familia (38)

The Yankees lost, 4-1, vs. the Mets at Yankee Stadium, to split the four-game Subway Series...out-hit the Mets, 9-6, but went 1-for-8 with RISP...**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** (7.0IP, 5H, 4ER, 2BB, 5K, 2HR) started and took the loss...allowed all 4R in the fifth, including a solo HR to Kelly Johnson and a three-run HR to Jay Bruce...**DH Gary Sanchez** (2-for-4, 1R) recorded his first career multi-hit game and his first career extra-base hit with a double in the seventh...**RF Aaron Hicks** (1-for-3) drove in the Yankees' only run with an RBI single in the seventh...**C Brian McCann** (1-for-4) extended his hitting streak to 9G with a second-inning single...**RHP Adam Warren** (1.0IP, 1H, 1K) and **RHP Anthony Swarzak** (1.0IP, 2K) tossed a scoreless eighth and ninth, respectively.

Friday, August 5**vs. Cleveland, Won, 13-7****55-54, 4th, -7.5****WP:** Pineda (6-10) **LP:** Tomlin (11-4)**SV:** None

The Yankees won the opener of their three-game series vs. Cleveland, 13-7...**RHP Michael Pineda** (6.0IP, 6H, 4ER, 1BB, 6K, 1HR) started and earned the win...**SS/2B Starlin Castro** (2-for-3, 3R, 1HR, 4RBI, 2BB) hit his first career grand slam during the Yankees' five-run third after an IBB to **3B Chase Headley** (1-for-4, 1RBI)...marked the first Yankee to hit a GS after an IBB since Carlos Beltran on 8/8/14 vs. Cleveland after an IBB to Jacoby Ellsbury (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)...**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-4, 2R, 1 double, 1BB) reached base safely at least three times for the third straight game...announced prior to the game that 2016 would be his final season...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (4-for-5, 2R, 1 double, 1RBI) tied a career high in hits (first since 5/3/15 at Boston)...**DH Brian McCann** (1-for-4, 2R, 1 double, 2RBI, 1BB) extended his hitting streak to 10 games...**RF/CF Aaron Hicks** (1-for-4, 1BB) hit a solo HR to lead off the seventh.

► **Yankees batters** scored in six different innings...all nine **Yankees starting batters** hit safely, including seven with an extra-base hit.

Saturday, August 6**vs. Cleveland, Lost, 2-5****55-55, 4th, -7.5****WP:** Kluber (11-8) **LP:** Sabathia (6-9)**SV:** Miller (10)

The Yankees lost to Cleveland, 5-2...**LHP CC Sabathia** started and took the loss, allowing 3ER in 5.2IP (6H, 4BB, 5K, 2HR, 1HP)...did not allow any hits through his first 10 batters faced (2BB, 1GIDP) until Jason Kipnis' solo HR to lead off the fourth...**C Gary Sanchez** (1-for-3) had an RBI double in the second, marking his second straight game with an RBI and the Yankees' only extra-base hit of the day...scored the Yankees' other run on a wild pitch...**DH Brian McCann** (0-for-4) had his 10-game hitting streak snapped...**RF Aaron Hicks** (2-for-3) extended his hitting streak to five games...recorded his first multi-hit game since 7/3 at San Diego (3-for-3) and his first at home since on 6/7 vs. the Angels (2-for-3)...**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-3, 1BB) reached base safely a team-high three times...**LHP Chasen Shreve** tossed 1.1 scoreless IP (1H, 2K) after being called up from Triple-A prior to the game.

Sunday, August 7**vs. Cleveland, Won, 3-2****56-55, 4th, -7.5****WP:** Tanaka (8-4) **LP:** Carrasco (7-6)**SV:** Betances (2)

The Yankees won the rubber game of their three-game series vs. Cleveland, 3-2...**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (6.0IP, 6H, 1ER, 0BB, 8K) started and earned his eighth win...**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-3) hit a solo HR in the fourth...**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-4) had an RBI double in the fifth...**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4, 1R) led off the first with a triple, his third leadoff triple of 2016...**2B Starlin Castro** entered as a defensive replacement in the eighth inning, marking his 1,000th career game...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.1IP, 1H, 1BB, 2K, 1WP) recorded his second save of the season...has recorded at least 1.1IP in six of his 12 career saves.

► **Yankees batters** had 2 singles, 1 double, 1 triple and 1HR...hit for the cycle as a team with 5H-or-fewer for the first time since 6/30/08 vs. Texas (4H).

► **Yankees fielders** tied a season high with three errors.

Monday, August 8**Off Day****56-55, 4th, -7.0****Tuesday, August 9****at Boston, Lost, 3-5****56-56, 4th, -7.0****WP:** Porcello (15-3) **LP:** Severino (1-7)**SV:** Barnes (1)

The Yankees lost to the Red Sox, 5-3, at Fenway Park...**RHP Luis Severino** (4.1IP, 7H, 5ER, 0BB, 3K) started and took the loss...was his first Major League start since 5/13...**LF Brett Gardner** (3-for-4, 1R, 2 doubles, 1BB) reached base in 4-of-5 Pass...**3B Chase Headley** (2-for-3, 1R, 2 doubles, 1RBI, 1BB) reached base three times...**2B Starlin Castro** (1-for-4, 1R, 1 double) extended his hitting streak at Fenway Park to 9G...five of the Yankees' 7H were doubles...was the first game this season in which two Yankees hitters had at least two doubles...four Yankees drew walks in the ninth inning, but the rally fell short as the potential tying run was stranded on second...**Yankees relievers** tossed 3.2 scoreless innings (2H, 1BB, 2K).

Wednesday, August 10**at Boston, Won, 9-4****57-56, 4th, -7.0****WP:** Clippard (1-0) **LP:** Abad (1-6)**SV:** None

The Yankees rallied from a three-run deficit with eight unanswered runs in the seventh and eighth innings in a 9-4 win at Boston...**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** (1.0IP) started and faced just three batters before exiting with right elbow discomfort...in his ninth Major League game, **DH Gary Sanchez** (4-for-5) hit his first career home run, a solo HR to lead off the eighth, and set a career high with 4H...**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-5, 2R) homered to start the fifth, his third HR vs. a LHP this season...**3B Chase Headley** (2-for-5, 1R, 1RBI) hit a game-tying RBI single in the seventh...**C Austin Romine** (2-for-4, 2R, 1RBI, 1BB) and **1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-3, 2BB) both reached safely three times.

► At 4 hours, 15 minutes, marked the Yankees' longest nine-inning game this season and their longest since 9/1/11 at Boston (4:21).

Thursday, August 11**at Boston, Won, 4-2****58-56, 4th, -6.5****WP:** Cessa (2-0) **LP:** Ziegler (0-3)**SV:** Betances (3)

The Yankees scored 3R in the eighth inning to come back and beat the Red Sox, 4-2, in the rubber game of their three-game series at Fenway Park...**RHP Michael Pineda** (6.0IP, 8H, 2ER, 2BB, 3K, 1HP) started and took a no-decision...became the second pitcher in Yankees history to allow 2ER-or-fewer in at least six consecutive starts at Fenway Park (Bob Shawkey, 7GS from 9/5/1921-4/15/1924)...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-4) hit a go-ahead two-run double in the Yankees' three-run eighth...**C Austin Romine** (1-for-1, 1BB) hit a solo HR in the third, his first career HR at Fenway Park, where his father, Kevin, hit 4-of-5 career home runs...**RHP Luis Cessa** retired all 6BF over 2.0 scoreless innings (2K) to earn his second career win...**RHP Dellin Betances** tossed a scoreless ninth (1H, 1BB, 3K) for his third save of the season.



Friday, August 12

vs. Tampa Bay, Won, 6-3 59-56, 4th, -6.0
WP: Sabathia (7-9) LP: Archer (6-16) SV: Betances (4)

The Yankees won their third straight game, opening a six-game homestand with a 6-3 win vs. Tampa Bay...in the final game of his career, **DH/3B Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-4, 1 double, 1 RBI) hit an RBI double in the first inning...**LHP CC Sabathia** (6.0IP, 4H, 3ER, 3BB, 7K, 1HR) started and earned his seventh win of the season...was his 221st career win, breaking a tie with Jerry Reuss (220) for sole possession of 18th place all-time for wins by an LHP...**2B Starlin Castro** (2-for-4, 1R, 1HR, 4RBI) hit a two-run single in the fourth and a go-ahead two-run HR in the sixth, his 13th HR of the season...**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-4, 2R, 1SB) recorded his second stolen base of the season...**RF Aaron Hicks** (1-for-3) hit a solo home run to lead off the seventh inning...**RHP Tyler Clippard** (1.0IP, 1K) retired all three batters faced in the seventh...**RHP Adam Warren** (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K) tossed a scoreless eighth, extending his scoreless streak to 10.0IP...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 3K) recorded his fourth save, striking out all three batters faced...extended his streakout streak to a career-best 22 straight appearances...**Yankees pitchers** allowed 4H, their fewest since 7/19 vs. Baltimore (4H).

Saturday, August 13

vs. Tampa Bay, Won, 8-4 60-56, 4th, -5.5
WP: Tanaka (9-4) LP: Andriese (6-4) SV: None

The Yankees won their fourth straight game, defeating Tampa Bay, 8-4, at Yankee Stadium...**Yankees batters** matched their season high with 5HR (also 5/9 vs. Kansas City)...according to YES Network Research, was the first time in franchise history that the Yankees hit at least 5HR, all by players 26-or-younger...scored all 8R on HRs...**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (7.0IP, 5H, 4ER, 0BB, 8K, 2HR, 79 pit/58str) started and won his second straight outing...tied a season high with 8K (second time, also done in his last start on 8/7 vs. Cleveland)...retired his first 10 batters faced...**1B Tyler Austin** (2-for-4, solo-HR, 1SB) and **RF Aaron Judge** (2-for-4, 2R, solo-HR) both made their MLB debuts and homered in consecutive ABs in the second inning in their first career PAs, marking the first time in MLB history that teammates had each homered in their MLB debuts in the same game – let alone their first PAs or consecutive PAs...**2B Starlin Castro** (2-for-4) hit a solo-HR in the fourth, his 14th HR of the season to match his previous career high (also 2012 and 2014)...**LF Aaron Hicks** (2-for-4) hit a three-run HR in the fifth...**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-4) started as a cleanup hitter for the first time in his career...doubled in the fifth and had a two-run HR in the seventh...**Yankees relievers** (Clippard, Swarzak and Layne) retired six-of-seven BF (2.0IP, 1H, 1K) to close out the game.

Prior to the game, there had been one other game in MLB history in which two players each hit HRs in their first MLB at-bats but they were on opposing teams (Brooklyn at Philadelphia on 4/19/38 – the Phillies' Emmett "Heinie" Mueller and the Dodgers' Ernie Koy – both were in the first inning).

- ▶ Austin and Judge are the fourth and fifth Yankees all-time to homer in their first career AB (John Miller on 9/11/66 at Boston off Lee Stange, Marcus Thames on 6/10/02 vs. Arizona off Randy Johnson and Andy Phillips on 9/26/04 at Boston off Terry Adams)...prior to the game, the last Yankee to homer in his first at-bat with the team was Mark Reynolds on 8/16/13 at Boston.
- ▶ Per ESPN Stats & Info, Judge's HR (457 ft.) was the longest by a Yankee at Yankee Stadium since 6/10/11 (Alex Rodriguez vs. Cleveland off Fausto Carmona-460 ft.)...became the third player in the history of the current Yankee Stadium to hit a ball into or over the CF batters eye glass (also Seattle's Russell Branyan on 7/2/09 and Houston's Carlos Correa on 4/6/16).
- ▶ Were the first pair of Yankees to make their MLB debuts as starters in the same game since C Johnny Ellis and CF Jim Lytle on 5/17/69 vs. California.
- ▶ Prior to the game, there was an on-field reunion of the 1996 World Series Champions, including **Derek Jeter**, **Mariano Rivera**, **Andy Pettitte**, **Jorge Posada**, **Bernie Williams**, **Manager Joe Torre** and others.

Sunday, August 14

vs. Tampa Bay, Lost, 3-12 60-57, 4th, -6.5
WP: Odorizzi (7-5) LP: Severino (1-8) SV: None

The Yankees had their four-game winning streak snapped in a 12-3 loss vs. Tampa Bay...**RHP Luis Severino** (3.2IP, 8H, 7ER, 1BB, 7K, 2HR) started and took the loss...recorded seven of his 11 outs via strikeout...became the first Yankee to lose six consecutive starts since Kevin Brown lost seven straight from 9/3/04-5/3/05...**RF Aaron Judge** (1-for-3, 1BB) hit a solo HR in the third, becoming the second player in Yankees history (Joe Lefebvre) to homer in each of his first two Major League games...**C Gary Sanchez** (1-for-4) hit his second career home run, a two-run shot in the fourth...**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-4) hit third in the order for the first time in his career, and extended his hitting streak to 5G.

- ▶ Marked the second nine-inning game since 1913 in which **Yankees pitchers** allowed at least 12ER while also posting at least 12K (9/6/13 vs. Boston – 12ER, 13K).
- ▶ Prior to the game, **Mariano Rivera** had his Monument Park Plaque Dedication Ceremony.
- ▶ With a game-time temperature of 95 degrees for the second straight day, matched the hottest game on record at the current Yankee Stadium...prior to this weekend, was the highest first-pitch temperature at Yankee Stadium since 7/17/12 vs. Toronto (95 degrees).

Monday, August 15

vs. Toronto, Won, 1-0 61-57, 4th, -5.5
WP: Green (2-2) LP: Dickey (8-13) SV: Betances (5)

The Yankees defeated Toronto, 1-0, in their series opener at Yankee Stadium...**Yankees pitchers** recorded their sixth shutout of the season and their first 1-0 win of the year...**Yankees batters** outlast Toronto, 8-3 and went 2-for-18 with RISP...had 14LOB, their most in 1-0 win since 7/4/25 vs. Philadelphia-AL (15LOB)...**RHP Chad Green** (6.0IP, 2H, 0R, 0BB, 11K) started and earned his second Major League win...set a career high in strikeouts, the most by a Yankees rookie since Masahiro Tanaka had 11K on 6/11/14 at Seattle...retired his first 13 batters, including six via strikeout...became the second rookie pitcher in Yankees history to record at least 11K with no walks and no runs in a game, joining Stan Bahnsen on 8/1/68 at Boston (CG SHO, 3H, 12K)...was only the 17th Major League rookie to accomplish the feat, the seventh in the AL...was the 12th Yankees pitcher (of any experience level) since 1913 to do it, the first since Randy Johnson on 7/26/05 vs. Minnesota (8.0IP, 2H, 11K)...**RF Aaron Judge** (2-for-3, 1BB) hit an RBI double to right-center in the fourth for the Yankees' lone run of the game...was the first player in Yankees history to record an XBH in each of his first three career games...**RHP Tyler Clippard** (1.0IP, 1K) tossed a perfect seventh...**RHP Adam Warren** (1.0IP, 1K) tossed a perfect eighth and has not been scored upon in 11.0IP since being reacquired by the Yankees...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 1H, 1BB) earned his fifth save...had his streak of appearances with a strikeout snapped at 22G.- ▶ The game's conclusion marked the Yankees' first game ending double play with the potential tying run at third since Mariano Rivera got Brook Fordyce to hit into a GIDP in a 3-2 Yankees win on 4/7/04 vs. Tampa Bay.

Tuesday, August 16

vs. Toronto, Lost, 6-12 61-58, 4th, -6.5
WP: Feldman (6-4) LP: Warren (1-1) SV: None

The Yankees lost the second game of their series vs. Toronto, 12-6...led, 6-0, through five innings before allowing 12 unanswered runs (4R in sixth, 8R in eighth)...**RHP Michael Pineda** tossed 5.0 scoreless IP (4H, 0BB, 2K) and did not come back after the rain delay...was his second scoreless start of the season...**C Gary Sanchez** (3-for-4, 2R, 2HR, 4RBI) had his first career multi-HR game...**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-4, 2RBI) hit his 16th HR of the season...**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-4, 1 double) reached base safely for his 11th consecutive start.- ▶ According to Elias, the last time the Yankees lost a game after leading by at least 6R was 9/28/11 at Tampa Bay (led, 7-0, after seven innings and lost, 8-7, in 12 innings).



► **Yankees relievers** allowed 12R (all earned), marking the second time in the last 10 seasons (since the start of 2007) that they allowed at least 12R in a game (allowed 14R/14ER in a 22-4 loss on 4/18/09 vs. Cleveland in the third regular-season game ever played at the current Yankee Stadium)...is their most runs allowed in a game in which the starter did not give up a run (since at least 1913).

Wednesday, August 17

vs. Toronto, Lost, 4-7

WP: Happ (17-3) LP: Sabathia (7-10) SV: Osuna (27)

The Yankees dropped the rubber game of their three-game series vs. Toronto with a 7-4 loss at Yankee Stadium...**LHP CC Sabathia** started and recorded the loss, allowing 7ER in 6.0IP (9H, 1BB, 12K, 1HR)...marked his first double-digit-strikeout game since 5/31/13 vs. Boston (10K) and his most strikeouts since 6/7/12 vs. Tampa Bay (also 12K)...tied a single-game high by a Yankees pitcher this season (Pineda, 6/30 vs. Texas)...**C Gary Sanchez** (2-for-3, 1BB) batted cleanup for the first time in his career and hit a solo HR in the second...**2B Starlin Castro** (2-for-4) hit a solo HR in the fourth to surpass his previous career high with 15HR...**3B Chase Headley** (2-for-4, 2R, 1HR) homered for the first time since 7/30 at Tampa Bay...**RF Aaron Judge** (2-for-4, 1RBI) added an eighth-inning RBI single...**Yankees pitchers** tied a season high with 16K.

► Sabathia became the eighth pitcher in Major League history (first Yankee) to strike out at least 12 batters while also allowing 7ER-or-more in a single game...only three other AL pitchers have done it: Seattle's Randy Johnson (7/5/98 at Texas), California's Nolan Ryan (2x: 6/16/77 at Minnesota, 9/23/73 at Minnesota) and Boston's Red Ruffing (9/5/27-G1 vs. the Yankees).

Thursday, August 18

Off Day

61-59, 4th, -7.5

Friday, August 19

at Los Angeles-AL, Won, 7-0

WP: Tanaka (10-4) LP: Weaver (8-11) SV: None

The Yankees defeated the Angels, 7-0, marking their seventh shutout win of the season...**Yankees batters** outlit the Angels, 15-6...had their second three-homer inning of 2016 (Torreyes, Gregorius, McCann) in the fifth...**Yankees pitchers** allowed just 1BB and 0XBH...**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (7.2IP, 5H, 0R, 0BB, 9K) improved to 10-4 in his fifth scoreless start of the season...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (3-for-5) led off the game with a HR, marking the Yankees' first leadoff HR since 8/21/15 at Chicago-AL (Ellsbury)...also had a run-scoring single in the third inning...**3B Ronald Torreyes** (4-for-4, 3R, 1 double, 1HR, 2RBI) hit a solo-HR in the fifth and had a run-scoring single in the sixth...became the first Yankee with 4H from the No. 9 spot since Francisco Cervelli on 8/29/10 at Chicago-AL and the first Yankee No. 9 hitter with 4H and at least 1HR since Juan Rivera on 9/27/03 vs. Baltimore (4-for-4, 3R, 2HR, 4RBI)...**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-5) hit a solo-HR in the fifth and had a run-scoring double in the sixth...**C Brian McCann** (1-for-5, solo-HR) hit his first home run since 7/27 at Houston...**C Gary Sanchez** (3-for-4, 2 doubles, 1BB) batted third in the lineup for the first time in his career...became just the third Yankee to start and bat third within the first 16G of his career since 1981 (also Oscar Azocar in 1990 and Jay Buhner in 1988)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was the first Yankees rookie with at least four straight multi-hit games since Robinson Cano had two 5G streaks in 2005, including one in the eighth-12th games of his career (5/10-16/05).

► According to *Elias*, **Torreyes** and **Sanchez** became the second pair of Yankees rookies over the past 20 seasons to collect at least 3H each in a game, joining Brett Gardner (5-for-6) and Ramiro Pena (3-for-5) on 6/26/09 at the Mets.

Saturday, August 20

at Los Angeles-AL, Won, 5-1

WP: Cessa (10-4) LP: Nolasco (4-11) SV: None

The Yankees won their second straight game, defeating the Angels, 5-1...in his first career Major League start, **RHP Luis Cessa** permitted 3H – all singles – and 1BB over 6.0 scoreless innings (5K) to earn the win...**C Gary Sanchez** (1-for-4) hit his sixth career home run, matching Shelley Duncan's franchise record for most HR through a player's first 17 career games...was the fifth Yankee since 1913 to record at least 22H in his first 17 games...**DH Brian McCann** (2-for-4) hit a two-run single in the first to extend his road hitting streak to 17G...**RF Aaron Judge** (1-for-3, 1BB) hit a two-run single in the sixth...**RHP Tyler Clippard** (1.0IP) tossed a perfect seventh inning...a solo HR by Albert Pujols in the ninth inning ended the Yankees' bid for consecutive shutouts.

Sunday, August 21

at Los Angeles-AL, Lost, 0-2

WP: Chacin (3-6) LP: Green (2-3) SV: Salas (4)

The Yankees dropped the third game of their three-game series at Los Angeles-AL, 2-0...were shut out for the sixth time this season...**RHP Chad Green** started and took the loss (6.0IP, 5H, 1ER, 1BB, 5K), matching a career high in innings pitched...**RF Aaron Hicks** (2-for-3) and **2B Starlin Castro** (2-for-4) had their second consecutive multi-hit games...**DH Brian McCann** (0-for-3, 1BB) had his career-best 17-game road hitting streak snapped.

Monday, August 22

at Seattle, Lost, 5-7

WP: Vincent (3-3) LP: Swarzak (1-2) SV: Diaz (10)

The Yankees lost their second straight game on Monday, a 7-5 defeat at Seattle...snapped their eight-game winning streak at Safeco Field, tied for the longest in the ballpark's history by a visiting team...**RHP Michael Pineda** (5.1IP, 7H, 5ER, 2BB, 6K, 1HR) started and took a no-decision...exited with a 5-3 lead in the sixth before **RHP Anthony Swarzak** (L, 1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1BB, 2K, 1HR) allowed a go-ahead three-run HR...**C Gary Sanchez** (3-for-4, 3RBI) and **2B Starlin Castro** (2-for-4) each hit 2HR...marked the first time that two Yankees hit 2HR in a game since 10/3/12 vs. Boston (Cano/Granderson)...Sanchez is the first player in Yankees history with two multi-HR games in his first 19 career games...is the first player in Yankees history, and one of seven Major Leaguers in the modern era (since 1900), to hit at least 8HR in his first 19 career games...is one of five players in Yankees history to collect at least 15RBI in his first 19 career games (Matsui-19, DiMaggio-17, Mantle-16, Selkirk-15)...according to *Elias*, with 25H in 19G, is tied for the third-quickest player in Yankees history to record his first 25 career hits: Joe DiMaggio (first 14G), Oscar Azocar (first 17G), Phil Rizzuto (first 19G)...is the first Yankee to record 13 of his first 25 career hits as XBHs (5 doubles, 8HR) since Alfonso Soriano in 2001 (13XBH).

► Sanchez and Castro became the first pair of Yankees teammates to record multiple HRs in the same game since Robinson Cano and Curtis Granderson both hit 2HR on 10/3/12 vs. Boston...it is just the fourth such occurrence in the last 10 seasons (since 2007).

Tuesday, August 23

at Seattle, Won, 5-1

WP: Sabathia (8-10) LP: Walker (4-8) SV: None

The Yankees won the second game of a three-game series in Seattle, 5-1...**LHP CC Sabathia** (7.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 1BB, 7K, 1WP) retired 20-of-24 batters to earn the win...marked his fewest runs allowed since 6/16 at Minnesota (6.0IP, 1ER)...**3B Ronald Torreyes** (3-for-4, 1R, 1RBI) collected a career-high two doubles...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-5, 2R, 1HR, 2RBI) hit a two-run home run in the fifth...**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-5) added an RBI double...**C Brian McCann** (0-for-4) had his 19-game road on-base streak snapped.



Wednesday, August 24**at Seattle, Won, 5-0****65-61, 4th, -6.0**

WP: Tanaka (11-4) **LP:** Iwakuma (14-9) **SV:** Betances (6)
 The Yankees won the rubber game of their three-game series at Seattle, 5-0...marked their eighth shutout of the season...**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (7.0IP, 6H, 0R, 1BB, 5K) recorded his second straight scoreless start and won his fourth consecutive start...**C Gary Sanchez** (2-for-3, 1R, 1 double, 1HR, 1RBI, 2BB) hit his ninth HR in his 21st career game...on his 33rd birthday, **LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-3, 1RBI, 1BB) scored two of the Yankees' 5R...**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-4, 1 double) recorded his 45th XBH...**3B Ronald Torreyes** (1-for-4) finished the road trip 9-for-16 (563)...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.1IP, 1BB, 3K) recorded his sixth save of the season.

- ▶ Marked **Joe Girardi's** 800th win as Yankees manager.
- ▶ Was the 13th game in Major League history featuring two Japanese-born starting pitchers, the second between Tanaka and Hisashi Iwakuma (also 4/17/16).

Thursday, August 25**Off Day****65-61, 4th, -5.5****Friday, August 26****vs. Baltimore, Won, 14-4****66-61, 4th, -5.5**

WP: Cessa (4-0) **LP:** Gallardo (4-6) **SV:** None
 The Yankees scored multiple runs in 5-of-8 innings to defeat Baltimore, 14-4, in the opener of their three-game series at Yankee Stadium...marked their second-highest run total this season (16-6 win on 4/6 vs. Houston)...**C Gary Sanchez** (3-for-5, 3R, 1 double, 1HR, 4RBI) became the third player in Major League history to hit 10HR in his first 22 career games...**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-4, 1R, 1HR, 3RBI) hit his 202nd home run as a Yankee, tying Bill Dickey (202) for 16th place on the Yankees' all-time home run list...**DH/3B Chase Headley** (2-for-5, 2R, 1HR, 2RBI) collected an XBH in his fourth straight home game...**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-5, 1R, 3RBI) tied a season high in RBI (7/9 at Cleveland)...**RHP Ben Heller** (1.0IP) made his Major League debut...matched their largest margin of victory this season (won, 16-6, on 4/6 vs. Houston).

- ▶ Was the first game in Yankees history featuring two Mexico-born starting pitchers (Cessa is from Cordoba, Veracruz; Gallardo is from Panajmillo, Michoacan).
- ▶ All nine starters recorded at least one hit, with seven collecting multiple hits.

Saturday, August 27**vs. Baltimore, Won, 13-5****67-61, 4th, -5.5**

WP: Layne (1-1) **LP:** Bundy (7-5) **SV:** None
 The Yankees won their fourth straight game with a 13-5 victory vs. Baltimore...**Yankees hitters** went 18-for-42 with 3 doubles, 3HR and 7BB...**C Gary Sanchez** (1-for-3, 2BB) became the quickest player in Major League history to hit his first 11 career home runs, doing it in 23rd game...**2B Starlin Castro** (4-for-6, 3R, 1HR, 3RBI, 1SB) tied a career high with 4H...was his third career game with at least 1HR and 1SB (also 5/28/12 vs. San Diego, 6/20/11 at Chicago-AL, w/ Chicago-NL)...**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-4, 3R, 1RBI, 1BB, 1HP, 1SB) scored a season-high 3R...stole home on a double steal in the third...**C Brian McCann** (3-for-4, 2R, 1 double, 2RBI, 1BB) hit an RBI double in the third and an RBI single in the sixth...**RHP Chad Green** (4.2IP, 7H, 4ER, 2BB, 4K, 3HR, 1HP) started and took a no-decision...**LHP Tommy Layne** (1.0IP, 1H, 1K) earned his first win as a Yankee.

- ▶ **Yankees hitters** tied their second-highest hit total this season (most was 20H in 9-0 win on 7/5 at Chicago-AL)...scored double-digit runs in consecutive games for the first time in 2016...batted around in both the fifth and sixth innings.
- ▶ All nine starters hit safely for the second straight game...the Nos. 5-9 hitters went a combined 12-for-21.

Sunday, August 28**vs. Baltimore, Lost, 0-5****67-62, 4th, -6.5**

WP: Gausman (6-10) **LP:** Sabathia (8-11) **SV:** None
 The Yankees had their four-game winning streak snapped with a 5-0 loss vs. Baltimore...marked the seventh time this season that they were shut out, but their first at Yankee Stadium (last: 8/9/15 vs. Toronto, 2-0)...**LHP CC Sabathia** (6.2IP, 6H, 3ER, 2BB, 8K, 1HR) started and took the loss...became the 39th pitcher to toss at least 3,000.0IP in the AL (3,002.0IP)...**C Gary Sanchez** (2-for-4, 1 double) reached safely at least twice for the sixth straight game...**CF Aaron Hicks** (1-for-4) hit safely for the sixth straight start...**RHP Blake Parker** (1.1IP) retired all 4BF.

Monday, August 29**at Kansas City, Lost, 5-8****67-63, 4th, -7.5**

WP: Gee (6-7) **LP:** Pineda (6-11) **SV:** Herrera (11)
 The Yankees lost the opener of their three-game series at Kansas City, 8-5...fell behind, 8-1, before rallying for 4R in the eighth and bringing the potential tying run to the plate in both the eighth and ninth innings...**RHP Michael Pineda** (6.0IP, 7H, 5ER, 0BB, 8K) started and took the loss...**SS Didi Gregorius** (3-for-5, 2R, 2 doubles, 2RBI) extended his hitting streak to 10 games...**2B Starlin Castro** (1-for-4, 1 double, 2RBI, 1SF) hit an RBI double in the fourth...**1B Tyler Austin** (2-for-3) snapped a 1-for-21 slump...**RHP Kirby Yates** (1.1IP, 1H, 1BB, 4K) recorded all four outs via strikeout.

Tuesday, August 30**at Kansas City, Won, 5-4 (10 inn.)****68-63, 4th, -6.5**

WP: Betances (3-4) **LP:** Soria (4-6) **SV:** Shreve (1)
 The Yankees outlasted the Royals, 5-4, in 10 innings in Kansas City, enduring a 59-minute rain delay at the end of the fifth...**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (5.0IP, 4H, 2ER, 0BB, 4K) started and took a no-decision...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (4-for-6, 1 double, 2RBI) hit an infield single off reliever Joakim Soria's leg with the bases loaded in the top of the 10th to plate the game-winning run...tied a career high in hits...Ellsbury and **LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-3, 1R, 1 double, 3BB) combined to reach safely in 9-of-12 plate appearances...**RF Aaron Judge** (1-for-5) hit a two-run HR in the second, his first HR since 8/14...**DH Brian McCann** (3-for-5, 1R) recoded his sixth 3H game of 2016...**RHP Dellin Betances** tossed 2.0 scoreless innings (2K), his longest outing of the season, but blew his fourth save.

- ▶ The teams combined to go 3-for-25 with RISP: the Yankees were 2-for-16, the Royals were 1-for-9.
- ▶ **LHP Chasen Shreve** (0.2IP, 1K) earned his first career save, escaping a bases-loaded, one-out jam in the 10th...was the first Yankees pitcher to record the final two outs of an extra-inning game with the potential winning run in scoring position since 6/23/10 at Arizona, when Mariano Rivera escaped bases-loaded, no-out jam in the 10th inning of a 6-5 win.

Wednesday, August 31**at Kansas City, Won, 5-4 (13 inn.)****69-63, 4th, -6.5**

WP: Heller (1-0) **LP:** Young (3-9) **SV:** Betances (7)
 The Yankees won the rubber game of a three-game series at Kansas City, 5-4 in 13 innings...was their second straight extra-inning game, both 5-4 wins...**RHP Luis Cessa** (6.0IP, 6H, 4R/3ER, 1BB, 2K, 2HR, 1WP) started and took a no-decision...is the second Yankees pitcher since 2009 to record quality starts in each of his first three career starts, joining Masahiro Tanaka (AL record first 16 starts)...**DH Brian McCann** (0-for-5) hit a sacrifice fly in the 13th inning for the go-ahead run...**2B Starlin Castro** (3-for-6, 1 double, 1HR, 2RBI) hit a two-run homer in the sixth...six **Yankees relievers** combined to throw 7.0 hitless, scoreless innings (3BB, 4K, 1HR, 1WP).



August 2016 Summary

Yankees: 17-11

Home: 8-6 • Road: 9-5

(AL East Standings through games of 8/31/16)

Team	W	L	Pct.	GB
Toronto	76	57	.571	-
Boston	74	59	.556	-2.0
Baltimore	72	61	.541	-4.0
YANKEES	69	63	.523	-6.5
Tampa Bay	56	76	.424	-19.5

Thursday, September 1

Off Day

69-63, 4th, -6.5

Friday, September 2

at Baltimore, Lost, 0-8

69-64, 4th, -6.5

WP: Bundy (8-5) LP: Green (2-4) SV: None

The Yankees dropped their series opener at Camden Yards, 8-0...were shut out for the eighth time this season...**RHP Chad Green** (1.2IP, 5H, 4ER, 2BB, 3K, 1HR, 1WP) started and took the loss...exited the game with right elbow pain...**Yankees batters** recorded only 2H...**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-3, 1BB) was the only Yankee batter to reach base twice...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-4) recorded the other Yankee hit on a third-inning single...**SS Didi Gregorius** (0-for-4) snapped his career-high 12-game hitting streak...**C Gary Sanchez** (0-for-2, 1BB) snapped his career-best nine-game hitting streak...walked in the first inning to extend his on-base streak to 17 games...**RHP Nick Goody** (1.1IP, 3H, 2ER, 2K) allowed a career-high 2HR...**RHP Kirby Yates** (2.0IP, 1H, 3ER, 1BB, 2K, 1HR) has allowed at least 1R in four of his last five appearances...**RHP Jonathan Holder** (1.0IP, 1K) made his Major League debut, tossing a scoreless sixth inning...**RHP Luis Severino** (1.0IP, 1K) and **RHP Blake Parker** (1.0IP, 1H, 2K) tossed a scoreless eighth and ninth inning, respectively.

Saturday, September 3

at Baltimore, Lost, 0-2

69-65, 4th, -6.5

WP: Gausman (7-10) LP: Sabathia (8-12) SV: Britton (40)

The Yankees lost, 2-0, marking their second straight shutout defeat at Baltimore and third straight shutout loss to the Orioles overall...**LHP CC Sabathia** (6.0IP, 6H, 2R/1ER, 2BB, 1K, 1HR) started and took the loss to fall to 8-12 this season...**Yankees batters** recorded only 4H and did not have an extra-base hit for the second straight game...**C Gary Sanchez** (1-for-4) had a fourth-inning single to extend his on-base streak to 18 games...**RHP Adam Warren** (1.0IP, 2H, 1BB, 2K) and **RHP Tyler Clippard** (1.0IP, 2BB, 2K) tossed a scoreless seventh and eighth inning, respectively.

Sunday, September 4

at Baltimore, Won, 5-2

70-65, 4th, -6.5

WP: Severino (2-8) LP: Miley (8-12) SV: Betances (8)

The Yankees won the finale of their three-game series at Baltimore, 5-2...**RHP Michael Pineda** (4.0IP, 5H, 2ER, 2BB, 4K, 1HP) started and took a no-decision...**3B Chase Headley** (2-for-3, 1R, 2RBI, 1BB) had RBI singles in the first and third...**DH Austin Romine** (1-for-2) added a two-run single in the first...the Yankees bullpen allowed 1H over 5.0 scoreless innings...**RHP Luis Severino** (2.0IP, 2BB, 2K) earned the win...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.1IP, 2K) recorded four outs for his eighth save of the season.

Monday, September 5

vs. Toronto, Won, 5-3

71-65, 4th, -5.5

WP: Tanaka (12-4) LP: Dickey (9-14) SV: Betances (9)

The Yankees began their 10-game homestand with a 5-3 win over Toronto...**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (6.1IP, 7H, 2ER, 3BB, 4K) started and earned the win...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (3-for-4, 1R, 1HR, 3RBI) hit a two-run HR in the first inning...**1B**

Tyler Austin (2-for-3, 1R, 2 doubles, 2RBI) recorded his first career multi-RBI game and his first two career doubles...**C Gary Sanchez** (1-for-4) extended his on-base streak to 20G...**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4, 1R) recorded his eighth outfield assist...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 2K) tossed a 1-2-3 ninth inning for his ninth save.

Tuesday, September 6

vs. Toronto, Won, 7-6

72-65, 4th, -4.5

WP: Shreve (2-1) LP: Grilli (4-3) SV: Parker (1)

The Yankees erased three deficits to hang on for a 7-6 win vs. Toronto...**RHP Luis Cessa** (5.1IP, 6H, 2ER, 2BB, 3K, 1HR) started and took a no-decision...**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-4) hit a game-tying RBI triple in the eighth, then scored the go-ahead run on a sacrifice fly by **2B Starlin Castro** (1-for-3)...it was Gregorius' third career game-tying RBI in the eighth inning or later, second this season...**1B Tyler Austin** (1-for-2, 1R, 1HR, 2RBI, 1BB) hit a go-ahead two-run HR in the seventh inning...was the first Yankee to homer on his birthday since Alex Rodriguez did it on his 40th birthday on 7/27/15 at Texas...was the second Yankee, 25-or-younger, to homer on his birthday since 1972, joining Eduardo Nunez on 6/15/11 vs. Texas (24th birthday)...**DH Brian McCann** (1-for-3, 1BB) hit a solo HR in the fourth...**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-4) hit a two-run HR in the four-run eighth...**C Gary Sanchez** (1-for-4) extended his on-base streak to 21G...**RHP Blake Parker** (0.2IP, 1K) earned his second career save, coming into a one-run game with the bases loaded and one out in the ninth and retiring both batters faced.

Wednesday, September 7

vs. Toronto, Won, 2-0

73-65, 4th, -4.5

WP: Mitchell (1-0) LP: Stroman (9-7) SV: Clippard (1)

The Yankees completed a three-game sweep of Toronto at Yankee Stadium with a 2-0 win...**RHP Bryan Mitchell** (5.0IP, 4H, 0R, 2BB, 2K) made his fourth career Major League start and earned his first career win...was his first Major League appearance since 10/4/15 at Baltimore...was only the third Yankees pitcher since 2010 to throw at least 5.0 scoreless innings in his season debut, joining Ivan Nova (6.2IP on 6/24/15 vs. Philadelphia) and Alfredo Aceves (5.1IP in relief on 5/4/14 vs. Tampa Bay)...the last Yankee to make his season debut in September and toss at least 5.0 scoreless innings was Dave Eiland, who threw 8.1IP on 9/10/90 vs. Texas...**RHP Luis Severino** tossed 3.0 scoreless innings in relief (1H, 1BB, 3K)...the Yankees scored both runs with two outs in the third inning, on a solo HR by **2B Starlin Castro** (1-for-4) and an RBI single by **DH Brian McCann** (1-for-4)...**RHP Tyler Clippard** (1.0IP, 2K) tossed a 1-2-3 ninth for his first save as a Yankee.

► Completed their first sweep of a division opponent since 7/21-23/15 vs. Baltimore (3G) and their first sweep of Toronto since 6/17-19/14 (3G) at Yankee Stadium.

Thursday, September 8

vs. Tampa Bay, Won, 5-4

74-65, 4th, -4.0

WP: Layne (2-1) LP: Ramirez (7-11) SV: None

The Yankees won their fifth straight game with a 5-4, "walk-off" win vs. Tampa Bay...**1B Tyler Austin** (2-for-4) recorded his first career "walk-off" hit with a ninth-inning solo HR...became the first Yankees rookie to hit a "walk-off" HR since Melky Cabrera on 7/18/06 vs. Seattle...was the first Yankee to hit a "walk-off" HR within his first three career HRs since Bubba Crosby's third career HR defeated Baltimore on 9/19/05...**LHP CC Sabathia** (4.0IP, 7H, 3ER, 0BB, 4K, 3HR, 1HP) took a no-decision in his shortest start of the season...**C Brian McCann** (3-for-4) hit solo HRs in the second and fourth innings, his 14th career multi-HR game and third of the season (also 6/19 at Minnesota and 6/29 vs. Texas)...**DH Gary Sanchez** (0-for-4) had his 21-game on-base streak snapped...**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-4, 1R) had his second consecutive multi-hit game.



Friday, September 9

vs. Tampa Bay, Won, 7-5 75-65, 4th, -4.0
WP: Warren (2-1) LP: Snell (5-8) SV: Betances (10)

The Yankees won their sixth straight game, scoring all seven runs within the first four innings in a 7-5 win over the Rays at Yankee Stadium...the game had three rain delays of 21, 22 and 51 minutes...**Yankees batters** reached base safely 20 times, including 9H and a season-high 11BB...marked just the second time over the last five seasons with at least 11BB in a nine-inning game (also 12BB in a 14-5 win on 4/24/14 at Boston)...**RHP Michael Pineda** (4.2IP, 6H, 2ER, 2BB, 7K, 2HR) started and received a no-decision...surpassed his previous career high in strikeouts (173K in 2011 with Seattle)...**LF Rob Refsnyder** (2-for-4, 1R) doubled home the game's first run in the first...**C Gary Sanchez** (2-for-4, 2R, solo-HR, 1BB) hit the 12th home run of his career (in his 34th game), a solo-HR in the third...snapped a 10G homerless stretch...was one of seven players in Major League history (and the second Yankee) with at least 12HR in his first 34 games (also Wally Joyner-13, Mike Jacobs-13, NYY's Kevin Maas-13, Dave Hostetler-12, Wally Berger-12 and Jose Abreu-12)...**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-3, 2R, 1 double, GS, 2BB) reached base four times and hit a grand slam in the fourth, the 11th of his career (first since 7/31/15 at Chicago-AL, off Carlos Rodon)...**RHP Aaron Warren** (1.1IP, 1H, 1K) earned the win and **RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 2K) recorded his 10th save of the season.

Saturday, September 10

vs. Tampa Bay, Won, 5-1 76-65, 4th, -3.0
WP: Tanaka (13-4) LP: Archer (8-18) SV: None

The Yankees defeated the Rays, 5-1, to secure the series win...set season highs with their seventh straight overall win and their sixth straight win at Yankee Stadium...**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** started and earned his 13th win, holding Tampa Bay to 1ER in 7.1IP (5H, 0BB, 10K, 1HR, 1HP)...marked his seventh career start with double-digit strikeouts and first since 9/8/15 vs. Baltimore (10K)...was his first career start with 0BB and at least 10K...struck out at least one batter in six of his eight innings started...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-4, 2R) and **C Gary Sanchez** (1-for-2, 2RBI, 1BB, 1SF) homered in consecutive ABs in the sixth to break a scoreless tie, the Yankees' sixth set of back-to-back HRs this season and first since Tyler Austin and Aaron Judge did so in their MLB debuts on 8/13 vs. Tampa Bay...**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-4, 2R) recorded multiple hits in his third straight game with an at-bat...**2B Starlin Castro** (1-for-4) was the only other Yankee to record a hit, doubling to lead off the second inning.

Sunday, September 11

vs. Tampa Bay, Lost, 2-4 76-66, 4th, -4.0
WP: Andriese (7-7) LP: Cessa (4-1) SV: Colome (32)

The Yankees had their season-high seven-game winning streak snapped with a 4-2 loss vs. Tampa Bay...**RHP Luis Cessa** (5.2IP, 5H, 4ER, 0BB, 5K, 3HR) started and suffered his first career loss, allowing all 4R on HRs...**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-3, 2R, 1BB) hit his 14th HR of the season, the second-highest total of his career (hit 31HR in 2012 w/ San Diego)...**LF Brett Gardner** (3-for-4, 1 double, 1RBI, 1SB) extended his multi-hit streak to a career-best four games...stole his first base since 7/17 vs. Boston to snap a 41-game SB drought, the second-longest of his career...**RHP Luis Severino** tossed 2.1 scoreless innings (2H, 1BB, 3K) in relief...**RHP Blake Parker** (1.0IP, 1K) extended his scoreless streak to 6.1IP.

Monday, September 12

vs. Los Angeles-NL, Lost, 2-8 76-67, 4th, -5.0
WP: De Leon (2-0) LP: Mitchell (1-1) SV: None

The Yankees lost their series opener vs. the Dodgers, 8-2...**RHP Bryan Mitchell** started and took the loss, allowing 6R/5ER in 2.1IP (9H, 0BB, 2K)...permitted a career high in hits...**2B Starlin Castro** (2-for-4, 1 double) led off the second with his 21st HR of 2016...**RF Aaron Judge** (1-for-4) snapped a 33AB homerless stretch with a fifth-inn. solo HR (first HR since 8/30 at K.C.)...**LHP Richard Bleier** tossed a career high 4.0IP (1BB, 3K, 1HP) and did not allow a ball out of the infield.

► The loss snapped a streak of nine consecutive series-opening wins at home.

Tuesday, September 13

vs. Los Angeles-NL, Won, 3-0 77-67, 4th, -4.0
WP: Warren (3-1) LP: Stripling (4-7) SV: Betances (11)

The Yankees defeated the Dodgers, 3-0, with three solo HRs...**Yankees pitchers** combined for their 10th shutout of the season...**LHP CC Sabathia** (6.1IP, 3H, 1BB, 7K) started and recorded a no-decision, notching his first scoreless start since 6/10 vs. Detroit (7.0IP)...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-1) entered the game defensively in the fifth and homered in the seventh inning in his only plate appearance...**PH/SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-1) hit a pinch-hit homer on the following pitch, his first career pinch-HR...according to *Elias*, they became the first Yankees to hit back-to-back homers in a game neither player started since 7/14/57-G2 at Chicago-AL (Moose Skowron and Tommy Byrne, ninth inn.)...**DH Gary Sanchez** (1-for-4) homered in the eighth, marking his 14th HR in his 38th career game...was one of only five players all-time to hit at least 14HR in his first 38 career games...**RHP Adam Warren** (0.2IP, 1K) notched the win to improve to 3-1 this season...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.1IP, 1H, 2K) recorded his 11th save of the season...**RF Aaron Judge** (0-for-1, 1BB) was removed from the game prior to the fifth inning with a right oblique strain.

Wednesday, September 14

vs. Los Angeles-NL, Lost, 0-2 77-68, 4th, -4.0
WP: Avilian (2-0) LP: Betances (3-5) SV: Jansen (44)

The Yankees lost the rubber game of a three-game series vs. the Dodgers at Yankee Stadium, 2-0...the game was scoreless until the Dodgers scored two unearned runs in the top of the ninth...**RHP Michael Pineda** (4.0IP, 2H, 0R, 2BB, 5K) started and took a no-decision...the Yankees were shut out for the 10th time this season...had their season-long nine-game HR streak snapped...**2B Starlin Castro** (2-for-4) logged his third straight multi-hit game...**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-3, 1BB) recorded the Yankees' first hit of the game (and their only hit off Clayton Kershaw) with a fifth-inning single...**RF Mason Williams** made his season debut as a defensive replacement...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 1H, 2R/0ER, 1K) took the loss.

► The Yankees (3H) and Dodgers (4H) combined for just 7H in Wednesday's game, the second-lowest hit total at the current Yankee Stadium (9/5/14 vs. Kansas City - 6H total, 3H each).

► The game was twice delayed by rain, during the middle of the fourth and the middle of the fifth.

Thursday, September 15

at Boston, Lost, 5-7 77-69, 4th, -5.0
WP: Kelly (3-0) LP: Betances (3-6) SV: None

The Yankees lost their series opener at Boston, 7-5, falling on a "walk-off" HR after taking a 5-1 lead into the eighth and a 5-2 lead into the ninth...**Yankees batters** out-hit Boston, 14-9, and had a season-high-tying 35B (third time)...**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (7.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 3BB, 0K) started and took a no-decision...was the first time he did not record any strikeouts in 74 career MLB starts...was just the second pitcher in the Majors in 2016 to pitch at least 7.0 innings and allow 1-or-0 ER without any strikeouts (also Pittsburgh's Gerrit Cole on 5/20 vs. Colorado - 7.0IP, 1ER, 0K)...was the first Yankee to have such a game since Matt DeSalvo on 5/7/07 vs. Seattle (7.0IP, 1ER, 0K)...**2B Starlin Castro** (4-for-5, 1R, 1 double, 2RBI) had his fourth four-hit game of the season, including run-scoring singles in the first and fourth...**DH Billy Butler** (1-for-3, 1R, 1SF, 2RBI) had a sac fly in the first and an RBI single in the third in his first two Yankees plate appearances after being signed to a contract earlier in the day...**3B Chase Headley** (2-for-5, 1RBI, 1SB) had an RBI single in the third...**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-4, 2 doubles, 1BB, 1SB) reached base safely three times...**RHP Dellin Betances** (0.1IP, 3H, 4ER, 1BB, 1HR) surrendered the "walk-off" HR and took the loss to fall to 3-6 this season...matched his career high in ER allowed (third time, also 6/23/15 vs. Philadelphia and 8/13/13 vs. Los Angeles-AL).



Friday, September 16**at Boston, Lost, 4-7****WP:** Bucholz (7-10) **LP:** Cessa (4-2)**77-70, 4th, -6.0****SV:** Kimbrel (26)

The Yankees recorded their third straight loss, falling to the Red Sox, 7-4, at Fenway Park...was their longest losing streak since dropping four straight from 7/27-31...**Yankees pitchers** struck out just two batters with the second straight game...**RHP Luis Cessa** started and recorded his second straight loss, allowing 3ER in 5.0IP (6H, 1K, 1HR, 1HP, 1WP)...**C Gary Sanchez** (1-for-5) drove in the Yankees' first two runs on a fifth-inning double...**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-3, 1HP) snapped an 0-for-15 stretch with a seventh-inning double...threw out Dustin Pedroia at second base in the first inning for his ninth OF assist of the season...**RF Mason Williams** (2-for-3, 1R) recorded his second career multi-hit game (also 2H on 6/18/15 vs. Miami) and his third-inning single was his first hit since 6/19/15 vs. Detroit...marked his first career start in RF...**PH Billy Butler** (1-for-1) pinch-hit for Williams in the ninth and hit a two-run HR...was his third career pinch-hit HR and snapped a 51AB homerless stretch (first since 7/30 at Cleveland w/ Oakland)...**LHP James Pazos** (0.0IP, 1H), **RHP Jonathan Holder** (0.2IP, 2H, 1BB, 1K), **RHP Chasen Shreve** (0.1IP, 1H, 1HR) and **RHP Kirby Yates** (1.0IP, 2H, 1BB) each allowed 1ER in relief before **RHP Ben Heller** (1.0IP) tossed a perfect eighth inning.

Saturday, September 17**at Boston, Lost, 5-6****WP:** Barnes (4-3) **LP:** Warren (3-2)**77-71, 4th, -7.0****SV:** Kimbrel (27)

The Yankees recorded their fourth straight loss, falling, 6-5, at Fenway Park...led 3-0 after the top of the third and 5-2 after the top of the fourth...**RHP Bryan Mitchell** started and did not record a decision, allowing 4R/3ER in 4.2IP (5H, 1BB, 3K, 1HR)...**RHP Luis Severino** (1.1IP, 2H, 1ER, 3BB, 1K) allowed his first ER as a reliever this season...**RHP Adam Warren** (1.2IP, 3H, 1ER, 1K) recorded his second loss since re-joining the Yankees...**DH Gary Sanchez** (1-for-4) hit a two-run HR in the third...his 15th homer of the season (in his 42nd career game)...was one of five players in Major League history with at least 15HR in his first 42G (also Wally Berger-17, Jose Abreu-15, Wally Joyner-15 and Kevin Maas-15)...**C Austin Romine** (2-for-4) hit a two-run double in the fourth...**2B Starlin Castro** (1-for-3, 1 double) left the game in with a strained right hamstring suffered while running out a double in the fifth...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (0-for-4) was removed from the game in the bottom of the eighth with a right knee injury.

Sunday, September 18**at Boston, Lost, 4-5****WP:** Scott (1-0) **LP:** Clippard (1-1)**77-72, 4th, -8.0****SV:** Uehara (7)

The Yankees lost, 5-4, to the Red Sox at Fenway Park, extending their losing streak to five games...**LHP CC Sabathia** (5.0IP, 8H, 4ER, 3BB, 5K, 1HR) started and took a no-decision...**DH Gary Sanchez** (3-for-5) hit a solo HR in the third, his 16th HR of the season (41G)...was only the second player in MLB history to hit at least 16HR in his first 43G (Boston-NL's Wally Berger, 17HR, 1930)...**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-4, 1RBI) recorded his second straight multi-hit game...**2B Donovan Solano** (1-for-4, 1R) made his Yankees debut and collected his first hit with the team with a fourth-inning single...**RHP Tyler Clippard** (1.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 1HR) allowed a go-ahead HR to Hanley Ramirez in the seventh, snapping a streak of 19 appearances (17.0IP) without an ER (first earned run since 8/3).

► Marked the first time they were swept by Boston in a series of at least 4G since 6/4-7/90 at Fenway Park (4G).

Monday, September 19**Off Day****77-72, 4th, -8.5****Tuesday, September 20****at Tampa Bay, Won, 5-3****WP:** Severino (3-8) **LP:** Boxberger (4-3)**78-72, 4th, -8.5****SV:** Betances (12)

The Yankees snapped a five-game losing streak with a 5-3 win at Tampa Bay...**RHP Michael Pineda** (5.1IP, 4H, 2R/0ER, 1BB, 11K) started and did not take a decision, extending his winless streak to eight games...marked his second-highest strikeout total this season (12K on 6/30 vs. Texas)...**C Gary Sanchez**

(1-for-3, 2BB) hit a go-ahead three-run HR in the seventh inning, his third straight game with a homer...was his 17th career HR, only the second player in Major League history to hit at least 17HR in his first 44G...according to Elias, his 17HR were the most in Major League history by a player who did not hit one prior to 8/1 of that season (previous: Cleveland's Karim Garcia-16HR in 2002)...his 28 XBH (11 doubles, 17HR) were the second-most by a Yankee through 44 career games, trailing only Joe DiMaggio (31)...his 33 career RBI were the fifth-most by a Yankee within his first 44 career games and most since Joe Gordon (37, 1938)...**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-4, 1BB) hit his 13th HR of the season...**2B Ronald Torreyes** (2-for-4, 1R) had his first multi-hit game since 8/28...**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 1K) recorded his 12th save.

► **Yankees pitchers** tied a season high with 16K, their most in a nine-inning road game since 7/4/12 at Tampa Bay (16K).

Wednesday, September 21**at Tampa Bay, Won, 11-5****WP:** Tanaka (14-4) **LP:** Cobb (1-1)**79-72, 4th, -8.5****SV:** None

The Yankees racked up 17 hits in an 11-5 win at Tampa Bay...scored 3R in the first, 4R in the second and 3R in the ninth...**C Gary Sanchez** (3-for-4, 3R, 2HR, 1BB) set a career high with 5RBI...was his third career multi-HR game...became the quickest player in Major League history to hit his 18th and 19th career home runs (45th game)...his 38 career RBI within his first 45 career games were the fourth-most by a Yankee (DiMaggio-46, Lazzari-42, Gordon-40)...only two Major League hitters since 1990 had more RBI in their first 45G: Albert Pujols (46 in 2001) and Jose Abreu (44 in 2014)...**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (6.0IP, 7H, 4ER, 2BB, 5K, 4HR, 2WP) started and earned his career-high 14th win despite allowing a career-high 4HR...allowed all 4R on four solo HRs in the third inning, including back-to-back-to-back HRs...was the first Yankees pitcher to allow 4HR in an inning since Chase Wright on 4/22/07 at Boston...**DH Brian McCann** (4-for-5, 1R, 1RBI) tied a career high in hits (12th time) in his 1,500th career game...**2B Donovan Solano** (3-for-5, 2R, 1 double, 1HR, 2RBI) was a triple shy of the cycle and hit his first HR as a Yankee...**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-6, 2R) and **RF Mason Williams** (2-for-5, 1R, 1RBI) also had multiple hits.

► Marked the Yankees' sixth win in franchise history when allowing at least 5HR in a game, their first since an 11-9 win on 5/17/10 vs. Boston.

Thursday, September 22**at Tampa Bay, Lost, 0-2****WP:** Snell (6-8) **LP:** Cessa (4-3)**79-73, 4th, -9.5****SV:** Colome (35)

The Yankees dropped the finale of a three-game series at Tampa Bay, 2-0...marked their 11th shutout loss of the season...**RHP Luis Cessa** took the loss despite tossing a quality start, allowing 2ER in 6.0IP (6H, 2BB, 6K, 1HR)...established a career high in Ks...**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-4) extended his hitting streak to 7G...**DH Billy Butler** (2-for-4) recorded his second consecutive multi-hit game...**RF Aaron Hicks** (2-for-4) tallied his first multi-hit game since 8/27...**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-5) extended his hitting streak to six games...**C Gary Sanchez** (0-for-2, 2BB) had his six-game extra-base hit streak and four-game home run streak snapped...**RHP Luis Severino** tossed 2.0 scoreless innings (1H, 3K) in relief.

Friday, September 23**at Toronto, Lost, 0-9****WP:** Liriano (2-2) **LP:** Mitchell (1-2)**79-74, 4th, -10.5****SV:** None

The Yankees were shut out for the second consecutive game in a 9-0 loss at Toronto...extended their losing streak at Rogers Centre to six...**RHP Bryan Mitchell** (6.0IP, 6H, 3R/1ER, 4BB, 2K) started and took the loss...**DH Gary Sanchez** (2-for-4, 1 double) had two of the Yankees' three hits...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-4) had the other...**SS Didi Gregorius** (0-for-3, 1BB) and **1B Billy Butler** (0-for-2, 1BB) had their seven-game hitting streaks snapped.

► Was their largest shutout loss since a 16-0 defeat on 8/27/07 at Detroit.



Saturday, September 24**at Toronto, Lost, 0-3****WP:** Grilli (7-5) **LP:** Clippard (1-2) **SV:** Osuna (35)

The Yankees were shut out for the third consecutive game in a 3-0 loss at Toronto...extended their losing streak at Rogers Centre to seven games...**LHP CC Sabathia** tossed 7.0 scoreless IP (4H, 3BB, 2K) but took a no-decision...snapped a streak of losses in five consecutive starts vs. Toronto...**RHP Tyler Clippard** (1.0IP, 2H, 3ER, 1BB, 1HR) surrendered a three-run HR to Jose Bautista in the eighth inning to take the loss...**3B Ronald Torreyes** (1-for-3, 1 triple) had the Yankees' lone extra-base hit...**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-3, 1BB) reached base twice...**RF Aaron Hicks** (1-for-3) has hit safely in 3-of-4 games since returning from the DL.

Sunday, September 25**at Toronto, Lost, 3-4****WP:** Osuna (3-2) **LP:** Clippard (1-3) **SV:** None

The Yankees lost their fourth consecutive game with a 4-3 "walk-off" loss at Toronto... extended their losing streak at Rogers Centre to eight games, their longest road skid at Toronto in team history...**RHP Michael Pineda** (5.2IP, 3H, 1ER, 3BB, 7K, 1HR, 1WP) started and took a no-decision...surpassed 200K for the season with a strikeout of Devon Travis in the third...struck out five straight batters from the second out of the second through the final out of the third...**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-4) hit a solo HR in the seventh to tie the game at 1-1...snapped the team's 33-inning scoring drought...**RF Mason Williams** (1-for-3, 1RBI, 1BB) hit a game-tying RBI single in the ninth inning...**2B Ronald Torreyes** (0-for-3) hit a go-ahead sac fly in the ninth...**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-4, 1 double) was the only Yankee with multiple hits...**RHP Tyler Clippard** (0.1IP, 3H, 1ER, 1BB, 1K) took the loss, allowing Encarnacion's "walk-off" single in the ninth.

► The Yankees used three pinch-runners in the game, their most since 9/25/11-G2 vs. Boston (three).

Monday, September 26**at Toronto, Won, 7-5****WP:** Warren (4-2) **LP:** Grillie (6-4) **SV:** Layne (1)

The Yankees rallied from a 3-1 deficit and scored 5R in the ninth to snap a four-game losing streak with a 7-5 win at Toronto on Monday...down 3-2 with one out in the ninth, **1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-4) hit a game-tying solo HR, and two batters later, **RF Aaron Hicks** (1-for-4) hit a go-ahead two-run HR...**LF Brett Gardner** (3-for-4, 3R, 1 double, 1BB) tied a season high in runs scored...has at least 10BB in all six calendar months of 2016...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-

79-75, 4th, -11.5

for-4) and **C Gary Sanchez** (0-for-4) each had 2RBI...**RHP Adam Warren** tossed 2.0 scoreless innings (1K) to earn the win...**RHP Luis Severino** (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 2BB, 1K) started and was ejected in the second inning for throwing at Justin Smoak...**Manager Joe Girardi**, **Pitching Coach Larry Rothschild** and **Bench Coach Rob Thomson** were also ejected...**Yankees pitchers** tied a season high with 8BB.

► Snapped an 8G losing streak at Rogers Centre (4/13-9/25/16), their longest losing streak ever at Toronto.

Tuesday, September 27**vs. Boston, Won, 6-4****WP:** Parker (1-0) **LP:** Price (17-9) **SV:** Clippard (2)

The Yankees won their second straight game, defeating Boston, 6-4, at Yankee Stadium...**RHP Luis Cessa** (6.0IP, 5H, 2ER, 1BB, 2K) started and recorded a no-decision, taking a shutout into the sixth...retired nine of his first 10 BF and 13 of his first 15...**DH Gary Sanchez** (1-for-3) hit a two-run HR in the first inning, snapping a 0-for-13 drought...was his 20th career HR (all this season) in his 51st career game, tying Wally Berger (1930 Boston Braves) for the fastest to 20HR in MLB history...also marked the second-lowest AB to reach the total in MLB history (Mark McGwire-178AB) according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*...**SS Didi Gregorius** (3-for-4) hit a solo HR in the sixth, his career-high 20th HR of 2016...**1B Tyler Austin** (3-for-3) broke a 4-4 tie with a two-run HR in the seventh in his first career 3H game...**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-2) recorded two sac bunts, the most in a game by a Yankees player since he also did it on 4/12/13 vs. Baltimore...**RHP Blake Parker** (0.2IP, 1H, 1BB) earned his first win as a Yankee...**RHP Tyler Clippard** (1.0IP, 1H, 1BB, 2K) earned his second save as a Yankee (also 9/7 vs. Toronto).

Wednesday, September 28**vs. Boston, Won, 5-3****WP:** Pazos (1-0) **LP:** Kimbrel (2-5) **SV:** None

1B Mark Teixeira hit the ninth "walk-off" grand slam in Yankees history as the Yankees rallied from a 3-0 ninth-inning deficit for a 5-3 win over Boston...**Yankees batters** were held to 1H through the first eight innings before the first four batters of the ninth reached against Craig Kimbrel via a single and 3BB...**RHP Bryan Mitchell** (7.0IP, 2H, 0R, 5BB, 2K) started and took a no-decision...set career highs in innings and walks...Red Sox batters were 0-for-7 with runners on base against him...**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-2, 1R, 2BB) reached four times and was the only Yankee to get on base through the first seven innings.

► Marked their highest run total in a game with 3H-or-fewer since a 6-5 win on 6/2/04 vs. Baltimore (3H).



On September 28, **Mark Teixeira** hit the ninth "walk-off" grand slam in Yankees history in a 5-3 win over Boston at Yankee Stadium. It marked his first career regular season "walk-off" home run (also hit a "walk-off" solo HR in the 11th inning of Game 2 of the 2009 ALDS vs. Minnesota) and his fifth career "walk-off" hit (first since 5/24/11 vs. Toronto). The homer was his 12th career grand slam and his second of the season (also 9/9 vs. Tampa Bay). For Teixeira, it was his final career home run, giving him 409 career homers and 206 as a Yankee, surpassing Dave Winfield (205) for sole possession of 13th place on the Yankees' all-time franchise list.

Thursday, September 29**vs. Boston, Won, 5-1****83-76, 4th, -9.0****WP:** Sabathia (9-12) **LP:** Owens (0-2)**SV:** None

The Yankees completed a three-game sweep of Boston with a 5-1 victory, marking their first sweep of the Red Sox at Yankee Stadium since 10/1-3/12 (3G)...despite the win, the Yankees were eliminated from postseason contention due to Baltimore's 4-0 win at Toronto...**Yankees pitchers** had 10K, giving them 1,370K for the year, tying their single-season franchise record (also 1,370K in both 2014 and 2015)...**LHP CC Sabathia** (7.1IP, 4H, 1ER, 2BB, 8K, 1HR) started and earned his first win since 8/23 at Seattle, snapping a streak of six winless starts (0-2, 4ND)...allowed just one runner past first base (Bogaerts solo-HR in the fourth inning)...**2B Starlin Castro** (2-for-4, 1R) had an RBI-double in the first inning...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-3, 1R, double, 2BB, 1SB) reached base safely four times, including an RBI-double in the fifth...**RF Aaron Hicks** (2-for-4, 1R) had an RBI-double in the eighth...**LHP Richard Bleier** (1.0IP, 1K) tossed a perfect ninth, in his 11th straight scoreless appearance.

► Prior to the game, the Yankees honored **David Ortiz**, who played in his final game against the Yankees...on behalf of the Yankees, **OF Jacoby Ellsbury** and former Yankee **David Cone** presented a one-of-a-kind leather bound book with personal messages from current and former Yankees...**Mariano Rivera** presented an oil painting (by renowned sports artist Justyn Farano) of Ortiz standing at home plate at Yankee Stadium and tipping his cap to fans.

Friday, September 30**vs. Baltimore, Lost, 1-8****83-77, 4th, -10.0****WP:** Gallardo (6-8) **LP:** Pineda (6-12)**SV:** None

The Yankees had their four-game winning streak snapped with an 8-1 loss vs. Baltimore...**RHP Michael Pineda** (4.1IP, 6H, 5ER, 3BB, 5K, 2HR) started and took the loss...his 5ER matched the total over his previous five starts combined (23.2IP, 5ER)...**DH Brian McCann** (2-for-4) had two of the Yankees' three hits...**RF Aaron Hicks** (1-for-2, 2BB) had the other...**1B Mark Teixeira** (0-for-1, 1RBI) drove in the Yankees' only run with a sac fly in the fourth...**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (0-for-1, 1BB) stole his team-high 20th base of the season...**RHP Anthony Swarzak** tossed 2.0 scoreless innings (1BB, 1K) in his first Major League appearance since 8/22.

► **Yankees pitchers** broke the franchise record for single-season strikeouts (had 1,370K in 2014 and 2015)...tied a season high with 8BB.
► Lost the opener of a series vs. Baltimore at Yankee Stadium for the first time since 8/31/12 (had won 11 in a row since the start of 2013).
► **Yankees relievers** left the bases loaded in both the eighth and ninth innings.

Saturday, October 1**vs. Baltimore, Won, 7-3****84-77, 4th, -9.0****WP:** Clippard (2-3) **LP:** Brach (10-4)**SV:** None

The Yankees overcame a 3-0 deficit vs. Baltimore, scoring in each of their last four innings, to win, 7-3, at Yankee Stadium...**RHP Luis Severino** (3.2IP, 5H, 3ER, 2BB, 3K, 1HR) started and recorded a no-decision...**RF/1B Tyler Austin** (2-for-4, 1HR, 2RBI) had an RBI single in the fifth and a game-tying solo HR in the seventh...**3B Chase Headley** (2-for-3, 2R, 2 doubles, 1RBI) had an RBI-double in the sixth, snapping an 0-for-13 stretch...**C Austin Romine** (1-for-4) drove home the game-winning runs with a two-run single in the eighth to make the score 5-3...**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-5) drove in the Yankees' final two runs with a two-run double in the ninth...**RHP Tyler Clippard** (1.0IP) tossed a perfect eighth inning and recorded the win to improve to 2-3 this season...the **Yankees bullpen** tossed 5.1 scoreless IP (4H, 2BB, 3K).

Sunday, October 2**vs. Baltimore, Lost, 2-5****84-78, 4th, -9.0****WP:** Gausman (9-12) **LP:** Cessa (4-4)**SV:** None

The Yankees dropped their final game of the regular season, 5-2, at Yankee Stadium...**RHP Luis Cessa** (5.2IP, 5H, 4ER, 0BB, 6K, 1HR) started and took the loss...tied a career high in strikeouts...retired 11 of his first 12 batters...**1B Mark Teixeira** (0-for-3) played his final career Major League game...**C Brian McCann** (2-for-4) hit his 20th HR of the season, a solo shot in the fourth...marked his ninth consecutive 20-homer season (10th career: 2006, '08-16), making him the fourth catcher all-time with 10 20-homer seasons, joining Mike Piazza (11), Johnny Bench (11) and Yogi Berra (10)...**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-4) hit an RBI single off Zach Britton in the eighth...**C Gary Sanchez** (1-for-3, 1R, 1BB) snapped an 0-for-15 with an eighth-inning single...threw out two attempted base stealers, both in the seventh...**LHP Tommy Layne** (0.1IP, 1H, 1ER, 1K, 1HR) allowed a two-run home run to Matt Wieters...**RHP Blake Parker** (1.0IP, 1H, 1BB, 1K), **RHP Adam Warren** (1.0IP) and **RHP Richard Bleier** (1.0IP) combined for 3.0 scoreless innings.

► Prior to the game, Teixeira, who was joined on the field by his wife, Leigh, and his children Jack, Addy and Will, was presented with a framed jersey commemorating his final regular season game by Yankees Managing General Partner Hal Steinbrenner and his wife Christina, and Yankees General Partner Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal...he was also presented with a framed base signed by all of his 2016 Yankees teammates by Brett Gardner and CC Sabathia, and a "Thank You" card signed by hundreds of Harlem RBI youth.

September/October 2016 Summary
Yankees: 15-15**Home: 11-5 • Road: 4-10****(AL East Standings through games of 10/2/16)**

Team	W	L	Pct.	GB
Toronto	93	69	.574	-
Boston	89	73	.549	-4.0
Baltimore	89	73	.549	-4.0
YANKEES	84	78	.519	-9.0
Tampa Bay	68	94	.420	-25.0

Yankees HOPE Week 2016



This year marked the Yankees' eighth annual **HOPE Week (Helping Others Persevere & Excel)** – an initiative rooted in the belief that acts of goodwill provide hope and encouragement to more than just the recipient of the gesture.

Each day during HOPE Week, the Yankees reached out to an individual, family or organization worthy of recognition and support. Whenever possible, the Yankees attempted to personally connect with individuals in the settings of their greatest successes at locations that honor the spirit of their noble endeavors. All outreach in the community ultimately culminated with recognition at Yankee Stadium during a Yankees game.

HOPE Week is about people helping people. The one thing everybody has—no matter their background or financial situation—is time. By involving every one of our players and coaches, along with Manager Joe Girardi, General Manager Brian Cashman, our minor league affiliates and front office staff, we are sending the message that everyone can give of themselves to make their community a better place. Equally significant during HOPE Week is garnering publicity for the highlighted causes and organizations. The greatest challenge facing many not-for-profits is generating interest, awareness and funding for their missions.

The Yankees encourage all their fans to get involved ... Give HOPE!

MONDAY, JUNE 6

The New York Yankees kicked off 2016 HOPE Week by honoring Jake Gallin, the founder of **Stars for Cars**. In 2011, Jake, then eight years old, designed and created magnetic decals called Stars for Cars that recognize Blue and Gold Star Families for their service. Through the Stars for Cars website, Jake has sold thousands of decals and raised approximately \$20,000 for the USO of Metropolitan New York, which strengthens America's military service members by keeping them connected to family, home and country, throughout their service to the nation.

HOPE Week Surprise: **Brett Gardner, Nick Goody, Chase Headley, Brian McCann and Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal** surprised Jake and helped him sell Stars outside New Rochelle's City Hall. The group also met with and honored U.S. military veterans on this, the 72nd anniversary of D-Day. Later, Yankees players joined Jake for a private lunch.



On the steps of New Rochelle City Hall, HOPE Week honoree Jake Gallin sells one of his Stars for Cars to benefit the USO as Brett Gardner [L] and Mariano Rivera [R] look on.

TUESDAY, JUNE 7

On Tuesday of HOPE Week, the Yankees celebrated the efforts of **Cleaning for a Reason**. In 2006, Debbie Sardone founded Cleaning for a Reason, an organization designed to ease the burdens of women undergoing treatment for any kind of cancer by offering complimentary monthly house cleanings to allow those patients to focus on their health. Since its founding, the Lewisville, Texas-based organization has helped over 20,000 cancer patients through the help of more than 1,200 professional cleaning companies across the United States and parts of Canada.

HOPE Week Surprise: **Yankees Manager Joe Girardi**, and players **Carlos Beltran, Starlin Castro and Jacoby Ellsbury** surprised a woman with cancer (Marybell Ruiz) at her home and assisted a volunteer cleaning company with the cleaning of her apartment. After they finished cleaning, the group enjoyed lunch at the apartment before returning to Yankee Stadium.



From L to R in HOPE Week T-shirts: Yankees Starlin Castro, Jacoby Ellsbury, Carlos Beltran and Joe Girardi take a break from cleaning to speak with Marybell Ruiz (at L of Girardi).

Organizational Initiative

The Yankees are proud that 2016 marked the third consecutive year that each of their seven U.S.-based affiliates held their own HOPE Weeks, truly making the initiative one that the entire organization stands behind in words and in action.



WEDNESDAY, JUNE 8

On Wednesday of HOPE Week, the Yankees recognized the efforts of Tony Hillery, founder of **Harlem Grown**. After volunteering in Harlem public schools and realizing that it was almost impossible to find fresh fruits and vegetables in the neighborhood around his school, Hillery secured a grant to transform an abandoned lot into an urban garden, where students could be hands-on witnesses to the growth cycle of fruits, vegetables and herbs from planting through harvest. Throughout the process, the children are educated in sustainability and nutrition, and begin to examine their own eating habits. The food produced by Harlem Grown is given freely to the children to take home or sold to local establishments for revenue that is reinvested in the programs.

HOPE Week Surprise: Yankees **Richard Bleier, Andrew Miller, Ivan Nova, Michael Pineda, Rob Refsnyder, Austin Romine, Chasen Shreve, Masahiro Tanaka, Kirby Yates, Chef Andrew Carmellini**, hip hop artists **The Lox**, Sony recording artist **Kany Garcia** and Miss New York USA **Serena Bucaj** visited Tony Hillery and the Harlem Grown garden and joined a class of elementary school students in planting seeds and learning about healthy eating. The group had lunch together, eating some of Harlem Grown's produce.



Harlem Grown founder Tony Hillery [L] and celebrity chef Andrew Carmellini [C] watch as Yankees pitcher Ivan Nova chops fruits and vegetables during a demonstration on how to prepare a healthy salad.

THURSDAY, JUNE 9

The Yankees recognized Alvin Irby and the **Barbershop Books** program. In 2014, Irby had the simple idea of creating reading areas in barbershops to provide access to books that would engage young children of color. The former kindergarten and first grade teacher wanted to help youngsters develop a healthy habit of reading on their own with the hope of it becoming an ingrained part of their lifestyle as they grow up. Irby's dreams materialized with the creation of Barbershop Books — a community-based literacy program that creates child-friendly reading spaces for children ages 4-8 in barbershops.

HOPE Week Surprise: **Dellin Betances, CC Sabathia, Mark Teixeira, Ronald Torreyes** and hip hop artist **Fat Joe** joined Irby at Denny Moe's Superstar Barbershop to read with local children from Promise Academy I Lower Elementary School in Harlem. The group then had lunch together at a nearby Harlem Children's Zone site.



Yankees closer Dellin Betances reads to children at Denny Moe's Superstar Barbershop in Harlem as Mark Teixeira [L], Barbershop Books founder Alvin Irby [second from L] and rapper Fat Joe listen in.

FRIDAY, JUNE 10

The Yankees recognized Martha and Alex Gold-Dvoryadkin, the founders of **Blissful Bedrooms** — an organization that transforms the personal spaces of young individuals who have very limited resources and severe physical disabilities that make them wheelchair dependent and highly reliant on others for activities of daily living. Their goal for each bedroom is to create a personal sanctuary conceived exclusively for the individual — a safe haven where the young person will feel inspired, protected, stimulated, valued, appreciated and loved.

HOPE Week Surprise: **Aroldis Chapman, Nathan Eovaldi, Didi Gregorius, Aaron Hicks, Alex Rodriguez** and singer-songwriter **Rotimi** surprised Blissful Bedrooms volunteers, Said Rivera and his family at their Bronx apartment. The players, along with Blissful Bedrooms staff, spent the day performing a Yankees-themed makeover of Said's room.



Alex Rodriguez [C] surprised Said Rivera at his home before joining his teammates in giving Saul's bedroom a Yankees-themed makeover.

President's Volunteer Service Award

At the conclusion of each of the last seven HOPE Weeks (2010-16), the Yankees and/or its affiliates were honored with the **President's Volunteer Service Award**, given "in recognition and appreciation of commitment to strengthening the Nation and for making a difference through volunteer service." The award was bestowed by the President's Council on Service and Civic Participation in conjunction with the Corporation for National and Community Service. Each of this year's HOPE Week honorees also received the award.

United We Serve
SERVE.GOV

Corporation for
**NATIONAL &
COMMUNITY
SERVICE** ★★★★★

Notable Ceremonies and Special Days

Alex Rodriguez's Final Game - August 12

At a press conference on Aug. 6, **Alex Rodriguez** announced that he would be playing his last game six days later and taking an advisory role in the Yankees organization. Prior to his final game, he was honored during an on-field celebration, accompanied by his mother, **Lourdes Navarro**, brother, **Joe Dunand**, sister, **Suzu Dunand** and daughters, **Ella** and **Natasha**. Former teammate **Mariano Rivera** and Hall of Famer **Reggie Jackson** were on-hand for the ceremony and a video message was played from his first Major League manager, **Lou Piniella**. Rodriguez was given a base autographed by his teammates (presented by **General Partner Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal**), and a framed matted No. 13 Yankees jersey from the 2016 season (presented by **Managing General Partner Hal Steinbrenner** and his wife, **Christina**). Rodriguez went 1-for-4 in the game with a run-scoring double in his first at-bat. After starting the game at designated hitter, he played one out in the ninth at third base before being removed from the game in front of the sellout crowd of 46,459.



1996 World Champions Commemoration (Austin & Judge Hit Back-to-Back HRs in first MLB plate appearances) — August 13

Fans in attendance on Aug. 13 enjoyed an on-field reunion of the 1996 World Series championship team, including **Derek Jeter**, **Mariano Rivera**, **Andy Pettitte**, **Jorge Posada**, **Bernie Williams**, **Tino Martinez**, **Paul O'Neill**, **David Cone**, **Wade Boggs**, **Doc Gooden**, **Darryl Strawberry** and Manager **Joe Torre**, among others. However, the regularly scheduled game provided moments just as memorable as **Tyler Austin** and **Aaron Judge** made their MLB debuts and homered in consecutive ABs in each of their first Major League plate appearances in the second inning. It was the first time in MLB history that teammates had each homered in their first MLB at-bats in the same game. There had been one other game in MLB history in which two players each hit HRs in their first MLB at-bats, but they were on opposing teams (Brooklyn at Philadelphia on 4/19/38 – the Phillies' Emmett Mueller and the Dodgers' Ernie Koy – both in the first inning).



Derek Jeter, winner of the 1996 AL Rookie of the Year Award, is introduced to the crowd during the Aug. 13 ceremony honoring the 1996 World Champions.



Aaron Judge [R] congratulates **Tyler Austin** in the on-deck circle after the first of their record-setting back-to-back HRs.

Mariano Rivera Receives Monument Park Plaque — August 14

On a bright, 95-degree day, **Mariano Rivera** had his Monument Park plaque unveiled during an on-field ceremony on Aug. 14. Joined by his wife, **Clara**, and sons, **Mariano Jr.**, **Jafet** and **Jaziel**, Rivera was presented with a Monument Park ring by **General Partner Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal** and a matted and framed replica plaque by **Managing General Partner Hal Steinbrenner** and his wife, **Christina**. Former teammates **Derek Jeter**, **Andy Pettitte**, **Bernie Williams**, **Jorge Posada**, **Paul O'Neill**, **Tino Martinez**, **John Wetteland**, **David Cone** and **Joe Girardi**, along with trainer **Gene Monahan**, pitching coach **Mel Stottlemyre** and Manager **Joe Torre** were on-hand for the celebration. Rivera then addressed the crowd before posing for photos. The former Yankees closer previously had his No. 42 retired by the Yankees during a pregame ceremony on Sept. 22, 2013, near the end of his final season as an active player.



Mark Teixeira's Final Game — October 2

On Oct. 2, prior to the Yankees' final game of 2016, **Mark Teixeira** was honored in a pregame ceremony. He had announced on Aug. 5 that he would retire at the end of the season. Joined on the field by his wife, **Leigh**, and his children **Jack**, **Addy** and **Will**, Teixeira was given a framed No. 25 jersey by **Managing General Partner Hal Steinbrenner**, his wife, **Christina**, and **General Partner Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal**. **Brett Gardner** and **CC Sabathia** presented Teixeira with a framed base signed by all of his 2016 Yankees teammates, and Harlem RBI representatives congratulated him on his valuable work on their Board of Directors with a "thank you" card signed by hundreds of Harlem RBI youth.

Teixeira tips his cap after being removed in the seventh inning of his final game on Oct. 2.



JOE GIRARDI • Manager

28

FULL NAME: Joseph Elliott Girardi
BIRTHDATE: 10/14/64 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 51
BIRTHPLACE: Peoria, Ill.
RESIDES: Purchase, N.Y.
COLLEGE: Northwestern University



STATUS

- ▶ Re-signed to a four-year contract on October 9, 2013, extending through the 2017 season...was named the 32nd manager in club history on October 30, 2007, becoming the 17th Yankees manager to have played for the club and fourth former Yankees catcher to skipper the team (also Bill Dickey, Ralph Houk and Yogi Berra)...was re-signed to a three-year contract on October 29, 2010, that concluded following the 2013 season.

AT THE HELM IN 2016

- ▶ Guided the Yankees to an 84-78 (.519) finish, placing fourth in the AL East.
- ▶ Is the only current manager to guide his team to winning records in each of the last nine seasons (2008-16)—credit: *Elias*.
- ▶ His .562 (819-639) managerial winning percentage with the Yankees is the best among the six skippers to manage at least 1,000 regular season games with his current team (San Francisco's Bruce Bochy, Toronto's John Gibbons, Los Angeles-AL's Mike Scioscia, Baltimore's Buck Showalter and Kansas City's Ned Yost).
- ▶ Throughout the 2016 season, regularly wore the t-shirt of more than 70 organizations during his pregame press conferences at Yankee Stadium, drawing attention to the charitable causes they benefit.
- ▶ Had a 65.5% success rate on replay challenges (29 challenges, 19 overturned, 4 confirmed, 6 stands)...ranked third in the Majors in challenge success rate, trailing only Kansas City (69.2%) and New York-NL (67.7%)...the Yankees' 29 total challenges were second-fewest in the Majors (Minnesota-28) and their 19 overturned challenges were tied for fourth-fewest.
- ▶ Managed his 1,500th career game in 5/21 win at Oakland...his .555 (833-667) winning percentage through 1,500G was 15th all-time among managers with as many or more games managed (1,500) and 12th among those who managed the majority of their games in the Modern Era (since 1900)...all but two managers with a higher managerial winning percentage through 1,500G are in the Hall of Fame.
- ▶ Earned his 800th win as Yankees manager on 8/24 at Seattle.
- ▶ Was ejected three times (fourth inning of 5/5 loss at Baltimore by 3B umpire Chris Guccione for arguing balks should have been called on Kevin Gausman, eighth inning of 8/29 loss at Kansas City by HP umpire Brian O'Nora for arguing balls and strikes and second inning of 9/26 win at Toronto by HP umpire Todd Tichenor for arguing)...has been ejected 35 times in his career, 32 as a manager (30 as Yankees manager) and 31 times as a Yankee (also 8/6/99 as a player).

MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER

- ▶ Completed his ninth season as Yankees manager (2008-16) with a 819-639 (.562) record, the Majors' best mark since 2008.
- ▶ Was hired by the Yankees in October 2007 and is the third-longest tenured Major League manager in *his current position*, behind only the Angels' Mike Scioscia (hired November 1999) and the Giants' Bruce Bochy (hired October 2006)—credit: *Elias*.
- ▶ Since taking over in 2008, the Yankees lead the Majors with a .986 fielding percentage and have the fewest errors among all Major League clubs (755).
- ▶ With 819 wins as Yankees manager, owns the sixth-most managerial wins in franchise history, trailing Joe McCarthy (1,460), Joe Torre (1,173), Casey Stengel (1,149), Miller Huggins (1,067) and Ralph Houk (944).
- ▶ Is the sixth manager in Yankees history to manage in at least nine different seasons for the club, joining Joe McCarthy (16: 1931-46), Casey Stengel (12: 1949-60), Miller Huggins (12: 1918-29), Joe Torre (12: 1996-2007) and Ralph Houk (11: 1961-63, '66-73).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

BBWAA

NL Manager of the Year
 ▶ 2006

Sporting News

NL Manager of the Year
 ▶ 2006

NL All-Star Team
 ▶ 2000

BEST WINNING PERCENTAGE IN THE MAJORS SINCE 2008

1. YANKEES 562 (819-639)
2. St. Louis 558 (814-644)
3. Los Angeles-NL 546 (796-661)
4. Los Angeles-AL 540 (787-671)
5. Texas 539 (786-673)

IN THE WIN COLUMN

Owens a 897-723 (.554) record in his managerial career, trailing only Al Lopez (923), Sparky Anderson (919), Joe McCarthy (917), Earl Weaver (909), Mike Scioscia (900) and Walter Alton (898) for the most wins by any manager in his first 10 years at the helm—credit: *Elias*.

Has 819 wins as Yankees manager, fourth-most in franchise history through a manager's first nine seasons with the team behind Joe Torre (887), Joe McCarthy (884) and Casey Stengel (881)—credit: *Elias*.

LET'S TAKE ANOTHER LOOK

The Yankees have a Major League-best 73.6% success rate on replay challenges since replay was implemented in 2014 (87 challenges, 64 overturned)...led the Majors in both 2014 (82.1%, 28 challenges, 23 overturned) and '15 (73.3%, 30 challenges, 22 overturned).



- Is one of only four Yankees managers to record at least 95 wins in four-or-more consecutive seasons (2009-12), along with Joe McCarthy (1936-39), Casey Stengel (1949-57) and Joe Torre (2001-06)...only five other Major League managers have accomplished the feat: Sparky Anderson (1972-76 w/ Cincinnati), Frank Chance (1906-10 w/ Chicago-NL), Bobby Cox (1996-2000 w/ Atlanta), Connie Mack (1928-31 w/ Philadelphia) and Billy Southworth (1941-45 w/ St. Louis).

- Was the only manager to take his team to the postseason each year from 2009-12...joined Joe McCarthy, Casey Stengel and Joe Torre as the only Yankees skippers to lead the club to at least four consecutive postseasons.

GIRARDI'S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD					
YEAR	CLUB	W	L	PCT.	FINISH
2006	Florida	78	84	.481	Fourth
2008	YANKEES	89	73	.549	Third
2009*	YANKEES	103	59	.636	First (PS)
2010**	YANKEES	95	67	.586	Second (PS)
2011	YANKEES	97	65	.599	First (PS)
2012	YANKEES	95	67	.586	First (PS)
2013	YANKEES	85	77	.525	T-Third
2014	YANKEES	84	78	.519	Second
2015**	YANKEES	87	75	.537	Second (PS)
2016	YANKEES	84	78	.519	Fourth
CAREER TOTALS		897	723	.554	
TOTALS W/ NYY		819	639	.562	
*World Series Winner / **Wild Card / (PS) Postseason / T-Tie					

- Since becoming Yankees manager in 2008, has guided the team to the postseason in five separate seasons (2009-12, '15)...is tied with Texas (2010-12, '15-16) for the most trips to the playoffs by an AL team since 2008 and trails only Los Angeles-NL and St. Louis (six each) for the third-most in the Majors over the span.
- Is one of five Yankees managers in franchise history to guide the team to at least five postseason berths over an eight-year stretch (2008-15), joining Miller Huggins, Joe McCarthy, Casey Stengel and Joe Torre.
- In 2015, guided the Yankees to an 87-75 (.537) finish, the second-best record in the AL East behind Toronto (93-69, .574) and a Wild Card Game berth...managed his 1,300th career game in 4/10/15 loss vs. Boston...earned his 700th win as Yankees manager on 7/22/15 vs. Baltimore...the Yankees' win on 9/2/15 at Boston marked the 800th of his managerial career (722nd with the Yankees after 78 with Florida), making him one of 10 managers active in 2015 with at least 800 wins (Bochy, Collins, Francona, Hurdle, Maddon, Melvin, Scioscia, Showalter, Yost).
- Was at the helm for the Yankees' 10,000th franchise win on 10/1/15 vs. Boston...the win also clinched a Wild Card spot for the Yankees in the club's first playoff berth since 2012.
- In 2014, led the Yankees to an 84-78 (.519) finish, the second-best record in the AL East behind Baltimore (96-66, .593)...managed his 1,000th game with the Yankees on 5/9/14 vs. Tampa Bay, becoming the sixth Yankees skipper to reach the plateau...won his 600th game as Yankees manager on 6/17/14 to become the sixth manager in franchise history to reach the plateau, joining Joe McCarthy (1,460), Joe Torre (1,173), Casey Stengel (1,149), Miller Huggins (1,067) and Ralph Houk (944)...earned his 700th managerial win on 8/4/14 vs. Detroit.
- In 2013, led the Yankees to an 85-77 (.525) finish, tied with Baltimore for the third-best record in the AL East behind Boston (97-65, .599) and Tampa Bay (92-71, .564)...earned his 557th win as Yankees manager on 9/11/13 at Baltimore, surpassing Billy Martin (556) for sole possession of sixth place on the club's all-time managerial wins list.
- Earned his 600th managerial win on 7/1/13 at Minnesota...won his 500th game as Yankees manager on 5/10/13 at Kansas City, reaching the mark in 444 games and becoming the fifth-fastest in club history to reach the milestone behind Casey Stengel (790 games), Joe McCarthy (796), Joe Torre (833) and Miller Huggins (833).
- Managed his 1,000th career game on 5/3/13 vs. Oakland (2-0 loss)...his .566 (642-492) career managerial winning percentage is the highest by any skipper with at least 1,000 games managed since Hall of Famer Earl Weaver tallied a 1,480-1,060 (.583) mark over a 17-year managerial career (1968-82 and '85-86).
- Guided the 2012 Yankees to an AL-best 95-67 (.586) finish, the third-best record in the Majors behind Washington (98-64, .605) and Cincinnati (97-65, .599)...earned his 500th managerial win on 6/15/12 at Washington...earned his 420th win as Yankees manager on 6/12/12 at Atlanta, surpassing Clark Griffith (419) for sole possession of seventh place on the Yankees' all-time list...reached 400 wins as Yankees manager on 5/8/12 vs. Tampa Bay.
- Guided the 2011 Yankees to the best record in the AL (97-65, .599), owning at least a share of first place in the AL East for 98 days, including each of the final 26...the squad became the fourth team in Baseball history to record at least 220HR and 140SB, joining Colorado (1996), Toronto (1998) and Texas (2009).
- Managed his 500th game with the Yankees in 4/17/11 win vs. Texas, becoming the ninth manager in franchise history to reach the plateau (also Clark Griffith, Ralph Houk, Miller Huggins, Billy Martin, Joe McCarthy, Buck Showalter, Casey Stengel and Joe Torre)...only Houk, McCarthy and Stengel had a better record than Girardi (296-204) through their first 500 games as Yankees manager—credit: *Elías*.
- Guided the 2010 Yankees to the second-best record in the AL (95-67) and back to the postseason, falling to Texas in the ALCS...the club led the Majors with 48 come-from-behind wins...did not lose more than four straight games and was the last team in the Majors to be swept in a series of at least three games (9/10-12 at Texas).
- Led the Yankees to their 27th World Championship in 2009 in his second season, becoming the ninth Yankees manager to win a World Series...was his postseason managerial debut...joined Ralph Houk and Billy Martin as the only three Yankees to play for and manage a Yankees World Championship team...joined Houk, Bob Lemon and Casey Stengel as the only four Yankees managers to win a World Series in their first postseason as a manager.
- Led the club to a Major League-best 103-59 regular season record in 2009, their most wins since 2002 (103-58)...became the eighth Yankees manager to collect at least 100 wins in a full season, joining Miller Huggins, Joe McCarthy, Casey Stengel, Ralph Houk, Billy Martin, Dick Howser and Joe Torre...joined McCarthy, Houk, Martin and Howser as the only five Yankees skippers to accomplish the feat within their first two full seasons with the team...finished third in AL Manager of the Year voting with 34 total points, including four first-place votes.

- ▶ The Yankees' 114 total wins in 2009 (including postseason) tied their second-most ever in a single year behind the 125 victories of the 1998 squad (also 114 wins in 1927)...was a member of the 1998 Yankees (114-48), becoming the only active Major League manager at the time to both play for and manage teams that won at least 100 games in a season and won a World Series, according to *Elias*...became the only Major League manager in the 2000s to lead a team to 100-or-more regular season wins and a World Series title.
- ▶ Earned his 200th career managerial win on 6/7/09 vs. Tampa Bay...earned his 100th win as Yankees manager on 4/29/09 at Detroit.
- ▶ In his first season as Yankees skipper, led the team to an 89-73 record in 2008...was one of two managers (also the Angels' Mike Scioscia) whose team did not lose more than four straight games during the season...won his Yankees managerial debut on 4/1/08 vs. Toronto.
- ▶ Earned his 100th career managerial win on 5/22/08 vs. Baltimore...was ejected by HP umpire Chris Guccione in the bottom of the ninth.
- ▶ Was named the 2006 NL "Manager of the Year" by the BBWAA and the *Sporting News*...guided the Florida Marlins to a 78-84 (.481) record in his first season as a Major League manager...since the award was established in 1983, became one of only three men in either league to win the honor in their managerial debuts: also the Houston Astros' Hal Lanier (1986) and the San Francisco Giants' Dusty Baker (1993)...at the age of 41, became the youngest manager in Marlins history (previously 47-year-old John Boles in 1996)...was named Marlins manager just two seasons after retiring as a player prior to the 2004 campaign, marking the shortest time between being an active player (2003) and making a managerial debut (2006) since 1987, when both John Wathan (Kansas City) and Larry Bowa (San Diego) became managers after last playing in 1985.
- ▶ Became the first manager in the Modern Era (since 1900) to improve his club's record above .500 after falling at least 20G below the .500 mark during the same season...the Marlins were a season-low 20 games under .500 on 5/21/06 (11-31), but went 62-41 through 9/12/06 to improve to 73-72...the only other Major League team to return to the .500 mark after falling 20-or-more games below was the 1899 Louisville Colonels (managed by Fred Clarke), who were 22G under at 16-38 and improved to 72-72-3 before finishing at 75-77-3.
- ▶ Managed Anibal Sanchez's no-hitter on 9/6/06 vs. Arizona...was the fourth no-hitter in Marlins history and the fourth no-hitter that Girardi has been a part of, having caught two (Dwight Gooden's on 5/14/96 and David Cone's perfect game on 7/18/99) and been a teammate in one (David Wells' perfect game on 5/17/98)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Girardi became the first person since Jeff Torborg to both catch and manage a no-hitter...Torborg managed Wilson Alvarez's no-hitter on 9/11/91 with the White Sox after catching no-hitters by Sandy Koufax (perfect game, 9/9/65), Bill Singer (7/20/70) and Nolan Ryan (5/15/73).
- ▶ Made his coaching debut in 2005 as bench coach and catching instructor on Joe Torre's Yankees staff...assisted in guiding the Yankees to a 95-67 (.586) record and the American League East title.

PLAYING CAREER

- ▶ Played parts of 15 seasons as a catcher in the Major Leagues with the Chicago Cubs (1989-92 and 2000-02), Colorado Rockies (1993-95), New York Yankees (1996-99) and St. Louis Cardinals (2003)...was a member of three World Series Championship teams in New York (1996, 1998-99) and played in a total of six postseasons with the Cubs (1989), Rockies (1995) and Yankees (1996-99).
- ▶ In 1,277 career Major League games, batted .267 (1,100-for-4,127) with 454 runs, 186 doubles, 36HR and 422RBI, finishing with a .991 career fielding percentage while throwing out 27.6% of potential base stealers...batted .184 (21-for-114) with 9R, 2 triples, 1RBI and 9BB in 39 career postseason games.
- ▶ Saw his first Major League action in 1989 as the Cubs' Opening Day catcher...was the first rookie catcher to start a season opener for the Cubs since Randy Hundley in 1966...was selected to *Baseball Digest's* All-Rookie Team...played in four games of the 1989 NL Championship Series against San Francisco, recording one hit.
- ▶ Played his first full big league season in 1990...stole eight bases, the most by a Cubs catcher since Gabby Hartnett's 10 in 1924...ranked second among NL catchers in assists (61) and threw out 33.3% of baserunners attempting to steal (38-of-114).
- ▶ On 8/7/91, in his first game back after missing nearly four months with a strained lower back, suffered a broken nose in a home plate collision with the Phillies' John Kruk.



ACTIVE MANAGERS TO WIN WORLD SERIES IN FIRST POSTSEASON

John Farrell	 Boston, 2013
JOE GIRARDI	 YANKEES, 2009
Terry Francona	 Boston, 2004
Mike Scioscia	 Anaheim, 2002

WISE BEYOND HIS YEARS

In 2009, Joe Girardi became the youngest manager in Yankees history to win a World Series. Was 45 years old at the conclusion of the 2009 World Series and remains the fourth-youngest World Series-winning manager since 1977, behind Minnesota's Tom Kelly (1987 and '91), the White Sox's Ozzie Guillen (2005) and the Mets' Davey Johnson (1986).

- ▶ Was selected by the Colorado Rockies with the 19th pick in the 1992 Expansion Draft from the Cubs...established career highs with 8HR, 55RBI and 63R in 1995 with the Rockies.
- ▶ Was acquired by the Yankees on 11/3/95 from the Rockies in exchange for LHP Mike DeJean...hit a career-high .294 with 2HR and 45RBI for the 1996 World Series Champions...stole 13 bases, marking the highest total among big league catchers and a record for a Yankees catcher...stole home on the front end of a double steal on 4/11/96 vs. Kansas City, becoming the first Yankees catcher to steal home since Jake Gibbs on 7/13/68...had two triples during the 1996 postseason, including a run-scoring three-base hit off Greg Maddux in Game 6 of the World Series at Yankee Stadium.
- ▶ Was the catcher for Dwight Gooden's no-hitter on 5/14/96 vs. Seattle...in his final season as a player with the Yankees, caught David Cone's perfect game on 7/18/99 vs. Montreal...had a career-high 7RBI on 8/23/99 in a 21-3 victory at Texas, going 4-for-6 with 2 doubles and 1 triple.
- ▶ Rejoined the Cubs organization in 2000 and earned his first and only trip to an All-Star Game that season in Atlanta as a replacement for the injured Mike Piazza (did not play)...when he homered on 5/2/00 vs. Houston off Jose Lima, it was his first Cubs home run since 5/8/92...only one player, Billy Jurgens (nine years, 1938-47), had a longer span between homers with the Cubs.
- ▶ Recorded his 1,000th Major League hit on 5/27/01 vs. Milwaukee off Jimmy Haynes – a seventh-inning, game-winning, two-run double.
- ▶ Was one of the Cubs' co-captains in 2001 and 2002.
- ▶ Played his final career game on 9/28/03 at Arizona with the St. Louis Cardinals...his single in the ninth inning off the Diamondbacks' Edgar Gonzalez gave him 1,100 career hits.

DID YOU KNOW??? Joe Girardi and Yogi Berra are the only Yankees catchers to be behind the plate for two regular season no-hitters. Girardi was the catcher for Dwight Gooden's no-hitter on 5/14/96 vs. Seattle and David Cone's perfect game on 7/18/99 vs. Montreal. Berra caught both of Allie Reynolds' no-hitters in 1951.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

- ▶ Graduated high school in 1982 from the Spalding Institute (Ill.), where he was an All-State selection in baseball.
- ▶ Graduated from Northwestern University in 1986 with a bachelor's degree in industrial engineering...was a three-time Academic All-American and two-time All-Big 10 selection at catcher...was elected to the College Sports Information Directors Hall of Fame on 7/1/07, becoming the first former Major Leaguer to be enshrined...also received the 2007 Distinguished Alumni Award from the Northwestern University Department of Industrial Engineering and Management Sciences...received the NCAA Silver Anniversary Award on 1/14/10, recognizing the personal achievements of a college graduate 25 years following their collegiate athletic career.
- ▶ Established his own charity, Catch 25, which is dedicated to providing support to families and individuals across the country who have been challenged with ALS, Alzheimer's, cancer and fertility issues...Catch 25 provides assistance through scholarships, financial aid and charitable donations and is devoted to serving children and adults that may not otherwise have the financial and emotional support they need...his father, Jerry, passed away in 2012 following a long bout with Alzheimer's...has hosted the "Remember When, Remember Now" benefit along with Michael Kay in New York City, helping raise funds for his charity and Alzheimer's research.
- ▶ In 2016, wore t-shirts of more than 70 charitable organizations during his pregame press conferences at Yankee Stadium to give the groups added exposure.
- ▶ Helped assemble thousands of comfort packs for troops for Veterans Day in each of the last six years (2010-15), including the last five years at Yankee Stadium (2011-15)...collected donations at the Yankees' annual holiday food drive in December 2010 and 2011.
- ▶ Received the Community Leadership Award from the New York City Chapter of the Alzheimer's Association at its annual "Forget-Me-Not" gala on 6/1/09.
- ▶ Received the Sweetwater Clifton "City Spirit" Award from the New York Knicks on 11/22/09 for serving as a good Samaritan by stopping to aid a stranded motorist on his way home following the final game of the World Series...also honored in 2009 as the March of Dimes "Sportsman of the Year"...was honored at the 2007 Lou Gehrig Sports Award Benefit Dinner...was the recipient of the Ben Epstein "Good Guy Award" in 1997, presented annually by the New York chapter of the BBWAA.
- ▶ Joined New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg and Roberto Clemente, Jr. in placing the first "pitch" on 7/29/08 at the Third Annual Gracie Mansion Tee Ball Game...hosted by the Mayor's Office, Little League Baseball and the Roberto Clemente Foundation, the game featured five teams, one from each New York City borough and promoted youth exercise as well as team-building sports.
- ▶ Unveiled a granite sidewalk marker in the Canyon of Heroes on 6/15/10 with the Alliance for Downtown New York, commemorating the Yankees' ticker-tape parade to honor the team's 27th World Series title.
- ▶ Following his retirement as a player, joined the YES Network as an analyst and won an Emmy Award for hosting *YES' Kids on Deck* series...rejoined YES in 2007, working as an analyst...worked with FOX during the regular season and postseason in '07...was a member of ESPN Radio's team for the 2003 NL Division Series.
- ▶ He and his wife, Kim, have three children, Serena, Dante and Lena...Kim has hosted several charitable events at Yankee Stadium, including fundraisers for stomach cancer research in which fans could purchase blue hair extensions and mohawks.



Girardi's Major League Playing Career

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1989	CHICAGO-NL	.248	59	157	15	39	10	0	1	14	1	1	2	11	26	2	1	7	.304	.331
1990	CHICAGO-NL	.270	133	419	36	113	24	2	1	38	4	4	3	17	50	8	3	11	.300	.344
1991	CHICAGO-NL	.191	21	47	3	9	2	0	0	6	1	0	0	6	6	0	0	3	.283	.234
1992	CHICAGO-NL	.270	91	270	19	73	3	1	1	12	0	1	1	19	38	0	2	4	.320	.300
1993	COLORADO-a	.290	86	310	35	90	14	5	3	31	12	1	3	24	41	6	6	6	.346	.397
1994	COLORADO	.276	93	330	47	91	9	4	4	34	6	2	2	21	48	3	3	5	.321	.364
1995	COLORADO	.262	125	462	63	121	17	2	8	55	12	1	2	29	76	3	3	10	.308	.359
1996	YANKEES-b	.294	124	422	55	124	22	3	2	45	11	3	5	30	55	13	4	3	.346	.374
1997	YANKEES-c	.264	112	398	38	105	23	1	1	50	5	2	2	26	53	2	3	5	.311	.334
1998	YANKEES	.276	78	254	31	70	11	4	3	31	8	1	2	14	38	2	4	3	.317	.386
1999	YANKEES	.239	65	209	23	50	16	1	2	27	8	2	0	10	26	3	1	8	.271	.354
2000	CHICAGO-NL-d	.278	106	363	47	101	15	1	6	40	6	3	3	32	61	1	0	5	.339	.375
2001	CHICAGO-NL	.253	78	229	22	58	10	1	3	25	2	1	0	21	50	0	1	0	.315	.345
2002	CHICAGO-NL	.226	90	334	19	53	10	1	1	13	5	1	0	16	35	1	0	6	.275	.291
2003	ST. LOUIS-e	.130	16	23	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	1	.231	.130
Minor League Totals		.284	323	1128	152	320	42	13	21	136	7	6	7	88	181	28	10	34	.339	.393
Major League Totals		.267	1277	4127	454	1100	186	26	36	422	81	23	25	279	607	44	31	77	.315	.350
NY Yankees Totals		.272	379	1283	147	349	72	9	8	153	32	8	9	80	172	20	12	19	.317	.361

Drafted by the Chicago Cubs in the fifth round of the 1986 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Drafted by the Colorado Rockies from the Cubs as the 19th pick in the 1992 Expansion Draft on November 17, 1992.

b - Traded to New York-AAL on November 20, 1995 in exchange for LHP Mike DeJean.

c - Signed by New York-AL as a free agent on December 3, 1996.

d - Signed by Chicago-NL as a free agent on December 15, 1999.

e - Signed by St. Louis as a free agent on December 18, 2002.

Girardi's Division Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	COL vs. ATL	.125	4	16	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1996	NY Yankees vs. TEX	.222	4	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	1	0
1997	NY Yankees vs. CLE	.133	5	15	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
1998	NY Yankees vs. TEX	.429	2	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1999	NY Yankees vs. TEX	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Division Series Totals		.170	17	53	3	9	0	0	0	0	5	8	0

Girardi's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	CHC vs. SF	.100	4	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1996	NY Yankees vs. BAL	.250	4	12	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	3	0
1998	NY Yankees vs. CLE	.250	3	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1999	NY Yankees vs. BOS	.250	3	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
LCS Totals		.211	14	38	4	8	0	1	0	0	3	7	0

Girardi's World Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	NY Yankees vs. ATL	.200	4	10	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	2	0
1998	NY Yankees vs. SD	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1999	NY Yankees vs. ATL	.286	2	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
World Series Totals		.174	8	23	2	4	0	1	0	1	1	5	0
POSTSEASON TOTALS		.184	39	114	9	21	0	2	0	1	9	20	0

Girardi's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2000	CHC, Atlanta												

Did Not Play

From the Bronx with Care

In each of the last five Novembers (2011-15), the Yankees have partnered with the USO to assemble a total of 25,000 care packages containing snacks, books, games and Yankees memorabilia for servicemen and servicewomen actively serving in the Armed Forces during the holiday season. Assisting in the efforts have been Yankees front office employees, volunteers from Delta, Disney, ESPN, FedEx, MetLife and PepsiCo, as well as service members and veterans. The program is part of the USO's Veterans Day "Day of Service."

Also on hand to lend support to the cause have been Yankees Manager Joe Girardi, YES Network play-by-play announcer Michael Kay and former Yankees pitcher and current YES Network broadcaster David Cone. Girardi also assisted at a similar event sponsored by Bank of America at their downtown Manhattan office in 2010.



Joe Girardi has teamed up with the USO in all five years of the "Day of Service" event.

ALAN COCKRELL • Hitting Coach

62

FULL NAME: Atlee Alan Cockrell
BIRTHDATE: 12/5/62 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 53
BIRTHPLACE: Kansas City, Kan.
RESIDES: Beaufort, S.C.
COLLEGE: University of Tennessee



COACHING CAREER

- ▶ Completed his first season as the Yankees' hitting coach after being appointed to the role on 11/2/15...spent the 2015 season as the club's assistant hitting coach, becoming the first person to hold the position for the team at the Major League level...was named to the post on 1/12/15...served as a roving hitting coordinator in the Diamondbacks organization, holding the position from 2011-13.
- ▶ In 2015, Yankees batters ranked second in the Majors in runs scored (764) and were fourth in home runs (212)...marked their highest totals in each category since 2012 (804R and a franchise-record 245HR)...also ranked third in the AL—and fourth in the Majors—with a .421 slugging percentage.
- ▶ Is his fourth stint as a member of a Major League coaching staff, having also served as hitting coach for Colorado (2002 and '07-08) and Seattle (2009-10)...in 2007, the National League-champion Rockies led the NL in batting average (.280), hits (1,591) and on-base percentage (.354).
- ▶ Was a minor league roving hitting coordinator for Colorado in 2001 and '02 and hitting coach for their Triple-A affiliate from 2003-06...served as manager for short-season Single-A Portland in 1999 and Single-A Salem in 2000.

PLAYING CAREER

- ▶ Was selected by San Francisco as the ninth overall selection in the 1984 First-Year Player Draft.
- ▶ As a minor league outfielder, played in 1,414 career games from 1984-96 and batted .278 (1,322-for-4,760).
- ▶ Made his Major League debut with the Rockies in 1996, playing in nine games and batting .250 (2-for-8) in his final professional playing season...made his Major League debut on 9/7/96 at the Astrodome, pinch-hitting against Houston's Billy Wagner (strikeout)...collected his first career hit with a pinch-hit double off Tom Glavine on 9/10 vs. Atlanta.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Is married to Polly...has seven children.
- ▶ Attended the University of Tennessee, where he was an All-American baseball player...was named to Tennessee's All-Century Team in 2009...was the Vols' starting quarterback for two seasons (1982 and '83) and helped lead the Vols to a Citrus Bowl victory over Maryland—and quarterback Boomer Esiason—in 1983...was the first-ever true freshman to start at quarterback at Tennessee before having season-ending knee surgery.
- ▶ Graduated from Parkwood High School in Joplin, Mo., in 1981, where he played baseball, basketball and football.

Cockrell's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Everett	.375	2	8	1	3	0	0	0	3	1	2	0
	Fresno	.215	61	214	20	46	6	0	1	32	28	66	0
1985	Shreveport	.253	126	455	53	115	25	3	11	68	54	137	12
1986	Shreveport	.258	124	438	66	113	31	3	14	78	61	126	4
1987	Phoenix	.257	129	432	82	111	23	5	11	72	69	131	7
1988	Phoenix	.317	84	284	56	90	15	1	6	31	43	68	2
	Portland	.238	18	63	9	15	1	1	2	8	5	25	1
1989	Portland	.268	127	433	60	116	15	3	11	61	57	127	8
1990	Portland	.217	6	23	2	5	1	1	0	1	0	5	1
	Colorado Springs	.330	113	352	75	116	23	4	17	70	50	68	6
1991	Calgary	.290	117	435	77	126	26	2	11	81	45	74	7
1992	Colorado Springs	.236	82	259	31	61	6	2	7	38	22	51	0
1993	Charlotte	.276	96	275	31	76	12	2	8	39	23	59	0
1994	New Haven	.302	12	43	6	13	4	0	1	8	3	6	2
	Colorado Springs	.306	84	271	50	83	15	2	13	60	29	58	1
1995	Colorado Springs	.313	106	355	58	111	22	1	12	58	30	65	0
1996	Colorado Springs	.300	109	357	55	107	25	3	14	60	52	88	1
	COLORADO	.250	9	8	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	4	0
Minor League Totals		.278	1414	4760	741	1322	251	34	141	776	577	1183	52
Major League Totals		.250	9	8	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	4	0



JOE ESPADA • 3B Coach

53

FULL NAME: Josue Espada
BIRTHDATE: 8/30/75 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 40
BIRTHPLACE: Santurce, P.R.
RESIDES: Jupiter, Fla.
COLLEGE: University of Mobile



COACHING CAREER

- Completed his second season as the Yankees' third base coach, having been named to the post on 1/12/15...was his sixth season as a Major League third base coach, having held the same position for the Marlins from 2010-13...filled in as manager for the Yankees on 9/26/16 after Girardi, Thomson and Rothschild were ejected from the game.
- His current position is his second in the Yankees organization, having been a professional scout for the club in 2014...during the 2014-15 offseason, managed the Gigantes de Carolina of the Puerto Rican Professional Baseball League.
- During the 2012-13 offseason, managed Ateneos de Manati in the Puerto Rican Winter League.
- Prior to joining the Major League club with the Marlins, was the hitting coach for Single-A Greensboro in 2006 and Single-A Jupiter in 2007...from 2008-09, was the Marlins' minor league infield coordinator.

PLAYING CAREER

- Was selected by Oakland in the second round of the 1996 First-Year Player Draft.
- Played in nine minor league seasons as an infielder from 1996-2004 in the Athletics, Marlins, Rockies, Royals, Cardinals, Rangers and Rays organizations, as well as one season with independent-league Pensacola in 2005...combined from 1996-2005 to bat .286 (811-for-2,838) with 24HR and 287RBI in 779 games.
- Earned Texas League All-Star honors with Double-A Midland in 1999, batting .338 (147-for-435) with 6HR and 51RBI in 113 games.

PERSONAL

- Is married to Dr. Pamela Espada and the couple has two daughters, Eliana Marie and Viviana Elena.
- Attended the University of Mobile (Ala.), where he still ranks among the offensive leaders in several categories, owning the school's top two single-season batting averages (.468 in 1995 and .446 in 1996) and top career batting average (.442)...from 2004-05, was the school's assistant hitting coach.

Espada's Career Playing Record

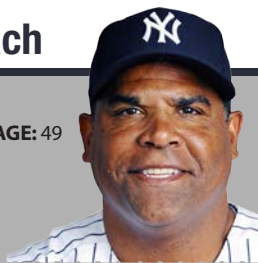
Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	Southern Oregon	.222	15	54	7	12	1	0	1	5	5	10	0
	West Michigan	.270	23	74	9	20	2	0	0	4	13	11	3
1997	Visalia	.274	118	445	90	122	7	3	3	39	72	69	46
1998	Huntsville	.255	51	161	29	41	7	1	1	22	27	15	7
1999	Midland	.338	113	435	85	147	15	2	6	51	62	51	22
	Vancouver	.308	6	26	2	8	1	0	0	0	3	4	1
2000	Midland	.265	23	98	17	26	7	0	0	7	12	12	2
	Sacramento	.234	40	145	21	34	7	0	0	10	27	23	7
2001	Calgary	.300	79	290	61	87	20	2	3	30	39	49	13
	Colorado Springs	.259	7	27	8	7	2	0	1	2	5	6	3
2002	Omaha	.224	74	223	18	50	12	0	0	23	19	26	14
2003	Palm Beach	.236	47	178	17	42	7	0	0	9	20	13	10
	Frisco	.220	13	41	4	9	0	0	0	1	3	7	0
	Memphis	.269	8	26	3	7	0	2	1	1	0	5	0
2004	Pensacola (IND)	.336	71	271	53	91	4	2	4	47	22	25	18
	Montgomery	.265	27	98	8	26	1	1	0	5	7	14	2
2005	Pensacola (IND)	.333	64	246	52	82	15	0	4	31	26	25	24
Minor League Totals		.286	779	2838	484	811	108	13	24	287	362	365	172



MIKE HARKEY • Bullpen Coach

60

FULL NAME: Michael Anthony Harkey
BIRTHDATE: 10/25/66 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 49
BIRTHPLACE: San Diego, Calif.
RESIDES: Chino Hills, Calif.
COLLEGE: Cal State University Fullerton



COACHING CAREER

- Completed his seventh season as Yankees bullpen coach in 2016, having also held the position from 2008-13... was re-signed by the team on 11/17/15...in 2016, Yankees relievers ranked third in the Majors (second in the AL) with 578K, the second-highest single-season total in franchise history (596K in 2015)...led the Majors with a 10.15 K/9.0IP ratio (578K/512.1IP), also second-best in franchise history (10.25 in 2014).
- Served as the pitching coach for the Arizona Diamondbacks from 2014-15...over the two-year span, the team's bullpen tied for second in the Majors with 1,041K.
- During his first tenure with the Yankees (2008-13), their bullpen led the AL in strikeout-to-walk ratio (2.49), wins (173), saves (279) and strikeouts (2,775), ranked second in opponents' batting average (.237) and third in ERA (3.56)...over the same span, the Yankees went 491-17 when leading at the end of the eighth inning.
- Yankees relievers combined for 49 saves in 2013, fifth-most in the Majors...struck out 9.01 batters per 9.0IP, the fifth-highest ratio in the AL and sixth-highest in the Majors...in 2012, Yankees relievers tossed 444.0 innings, the lowest total in the AL and third-lowest in the Majors...Yankees relievers combined for a 3.12 ERA in 2011, the lowest mark in the AL, and the lowest by a Yankees bullpen since 1985 (2.91)...also recorded 8.46 K/9.0IP, the second-highest ratio among AL teams...in 2010, the Yankees bullpen combined for the second-lowest opponents' batting average (.230) and third-lowest ERA (3.47) among AL teams...filled in as pitching coach from 6/4-29/10...Yankees relievers led the Majors in 2009 with 40 wins and tied for first with 51 saves, ranking second in opponent's batting average (.231)...allowed 11.64 baserunners/9.0IP, the second-lowest ratio in the Majors behind Oakland's 11.54...in 2008, the Yankees' bullpen collected a Major League-high 523K.
- Was the pitching coach for the 2007 Triple-A Iowa Cubs of the Pacific Coast League.
- Served as bullpen coach for Joe Girardi with the Florida Marlins in 2006.
- Spent six seasons (2000-05) as a pitching coach in the San Diego Padres organization, making stops at Single-A Rancho Cucamonga (2000), Single-A Fort Wayne (2001, '03), Single-A Lake Elsinore (2002, '04) and Double-A Mobile (2005).

PLAYING CAREER

- Appeared in 131 career Major League games (104 starts) over eight seasons with the Chicago Cubs (1988-93), Colorado Rockies (1994), Oakland Athletics (1995), California Angels (1995) and Los Angeles Dodgers (1997), going 36-36 with a 4.49 ERA (656.0IP, 327ER).
- Was named *Sporting News* 1990 "NL Rookie Pitcher of the Year" after posting a 12-6 record with a 3.26 ERA in 27 starts for the Cubs...selected as *USA Today* "Minor League Player of the Year" in 1988...made his Major League debut at age 21 on 9/5/88 at Wrigley Field, recording a no-decision in Game 2 of a doubleheader vs. the Phillies.
- Was a first-round pick by the Cubs in the 1987 First-Year Player Draft (fourth overall)...was originally selected by the San Diego Padres in the 18th round of the 1984 First-Year Player Draft, but chose to attend college.

PERSONAL

- Married (Nikki) and has two sons, Tony and Cory, and a daughter, Miani...Tony was an infielder for Concordia University and a member of the 2011 NAIA World Series championship team...Cory had a four-year college football career with UCLA and has been a tight end with the Los Angeles Rams since signing in 2012...Miani is majoring in Business Management and Hospitality at Loyola Marymount University.
- Attended Cal State University Fullerton from 1985-87, where he played baseball and earned all-American honors as a junior...graduated from Ganesha High School in Pomona, Calif.

Harkey's Major League Career Pitching Record

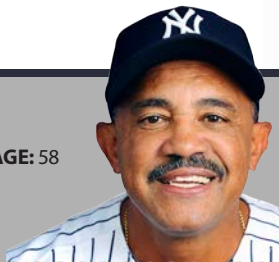
Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	CHICAGO-NL	0-3	2.60	5	5	0	0	0	34.2	33	14	10	15	18
1990	CHICAGO-NL	12-6	3.26	27	27	2	1	0	173.2	153	71	63	59	94
1991	CHICAGO-NL	0-2	5.30	4	4	0	0	0	18.2	21	11	11	6	15
1992	CHICAGO-NL	4-0	1.89	7	7	0	0	0	38.0	34	13	8	15	21
1993	CHICAGO-NL	10-10	5.26	28	28	1	0	0	157.1	187	100	92	43	67
1994	COLORADO	1-6	5.79	24	13	0	0	0	91.2	125	61	59	35	39
1995	OAKLAND	4-6	6.27	14	12	0	0	0	66.0	75	46	46	31	28
	CALIFORNIA	4-3	4.55	12	8	1	0	0	61.1	80	32	31	16	28
1997	LOS ANGELES-NL	1-0	4.30	10	0	0	0	0	14.2	12	8	7	5	6
Major League Totals		36-36	4.49	131	104	4	1	0	656.0	720	356	327	225	316



TONY PENA • 1B Coach

56

FULL NAME: Antonio Francisco Pena
BIRTHDATE: 6/4/57 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 58
BIRTHPLACE: Monte Cristi, D.R.
RESIDES: Santiago, D.R.



MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER

- ▶ Completed his 11th season on the Yankees' Major League staff and fifth as first base coach, having held the position from 2006-08 and returning to the role in 2015...served as the club's bench coach from 2009-14...was the Yankees' catching instructor from 2006-13 and resumed in 2016.
- ▶ Managed the 2013 World Baseball Classic-champion Dominican Republic team and became the first WBC manager to lead his team to an undefeated record (8-0).
- ▶ Previously spent parts of four seasons managing the Kansas City Royals from 2002-05...in his first full season as manager in 2003, led the Royals to an 83-79 record, the sixth-best turnaround in Major League history following a 100-loss season...the 2003 season marked Kansas City's first winning season since 1993, when they went 84-78.
- ▶ Was selected as the 2003 American League "Manager of the Year" by the Baseball Writers' Association of America, one of four managers from 1983-2003 to win the award in his first full, non-abbreviated season as a Major League skipper (also Houston's Hal Lanier, 1986; San Francisco's Dusty Baker, 1993; and San Diego's Bruce Bochy, 1996)...also named the 2003 AL "Manager of the Year" by both *Sporting News* and *Sports Illustrated*.
- ▶ Became only the third Dominican-born manager in Major League history, joining Felipe Alou and Luis Pujols.
- ▶ Began his Major League coaching career in 2002 as the bench coach for the Houston Astros...was named Royals manager on 5/15/02.
- ▶ Also served as manager of Triple-A New Orleans from 1999-2001...began his coaching career as Chicago-AL's Coordinator of Dominican Operations in 1998 and led the Aquilas Dominican team to the Caribbean Series title.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

BBWAA

AL Manager of the Year
 ▶ 2003

NL All-Star Team

▶ 1982, 1984, 1985,
 1986, 1989

NL Gold Glove Award

▶ 1983, 1984, 1985

AL Gold Glove Award

▶ 1991

PLAYING CAREER

- ▶ A five-time National League All-Star catcher, Pena posted a .260 career batting average over an 18-year Major League career, appearing in 1,988 games for the Pittsburgh Pirates (1980-86), St. Louis Cardinals (1987-89), Boston Red Sox (1990-93), Cleveland Indians (1994-96), Chicago White Sox (1997) and Houston Astros (1997).
- ▶ Rank sixth all time among ML catchers with 1,950 games behind the plate, trailing Ivan Rodriguez (2,427), Carlton Fisk (2,226), Bob Boone (2,225), Gary Carter (2,056) and Jason Kendall (2,025).
- ▶ Won four Gold Glove Awards (1983-85, 1991) and recorded a .338 career postseason batting average...was named Topps' Rookie All-Star catcher in 1981 and was selected to the UPI Rookie All-Star Team... originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Pittsburgh Pirates on 7/22/75 and made his Major League debut on 9/1/80.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Married (Amaris) with two sons: Tony, Jr. and Francisco Antonio (a catcher for the Baltimore Orioles)...also has a daughter, Jennifer Amaris, who won the Miss Dominican Republic-U.S.A. beauty pageant in 2007...his brother, Ramon, pitched with the Detroit Tigers organization.
- ▶ Was elected into the Latino Baseball Hall of Fame on 2/11/12 at the Altos de Chavón Amphitheater located in the Casa de Campo resort in La Romana, D.R.
- ▶ Did not play high school baseball...credits his mother, who was an outstanding softball player, with teaching him how to play the game.
- ▶ Took part in the Yankees' hurricane relief donation of \$35,000 in cash and food to the Dominican Republic in October 2007.
- ▶ Joined the Yankees delegation and the 2009 World Series trophy on 1/7/10 to meet Dominican Republic President Dr. Leonel Fernandez at the National Palace in Santo Domingo.

Latino Legends

In a ceremony on September 1, 2011, at Major League Baseball's headquarters in New York City, the 2012 class for the Latino Baseball Hall of Fame was announced – including former Yankees Bernie Williams and Luis Arroyo, and current First Base Coach Tony Pena...the Hall of Famers were officially inducted on February 11, 2012, in a ceremony at the Altos de Chavón Amphitheater located in the Casa de Campo resort in La Romana, D.R.



Pena's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Bradenton	.209	33	110	10	23	2	2	1	11	4	17	5
	Charleston	.224	14	49	4	11	2	0	1	8	4	7	0
1977	Charleston	.238	29	101	10	24	4	0	3	16	7	21	2
	Salem	.276	84	319	36	88	15	3	7	46	14	60	3
1978	Shreveport	.230	104	348	34	80	14	0	8	42	15	96	3
1979	Buffalo	.313	134	515	89	161	16	4	34	97	39	83	5
1980	Portland	.329	124	450	57	148	23	13	9	77	29	75	5
	PITTSBURGH	.429	8	21	1	9	1	1	0	1	0	4	0
1981	PITTSBURGH	.300	66	210	16	63	9	1	2	17	8	23	1
1982	PITTSBURGH	.296	138	497	53	147	28	4	11	63	17	57	2
1983	PITTSBURGH	.301	151	542	51	163	22	3	15	70	31	73	6
1984	PITTSBURGH	.286	147	546	77	156	27	2	15	78	36	79	12
1985	PITTSBURGH	.249	147	546	53	136	27	2	10	59	29	67	12
1986	PITTSBURGH	.288	144	510	56	147	26	2	10	52	53	69	9
1987	ST. LOUIS	.214	116	384	40	82	13	4	5	44	36	54	6
1988	ST. LOUIS	.263	149	505	55	133	23	1	10	51	33	60	6
1989	ST. LOUIS	.259	141	424	36	110	17	2	4	37	35	33	5
1990	BOSTON	.263	143	491	62	129	19	1	7	56	43	71	8
1991	BOSTON	.231	141	464	45	107	23	2	5	48	37	53	8
1992	BOSTON	.241	133	410	39	99	21	1	1	38	24	61	3
1993	BOSTON	.181	126	304	20	55	11	0	4	19	25	46	1
1994	CLEVELAND	.295	40	112	18	33	8	1	2	10	9	11	0
1995	CLEVELAND	.262	91	263	25	69	15	0	5	28	14	44	1
1996	CLEVELAND	.195	67	174	14	34	4	0	1	27	15	25	0
1997	CHICAGO-AL	.164	31	67	4	11	1	0	0	8	8	13	0
	HOUSTON	.211	9	19	2	4	3	0	0	2	2	3	0
Minor League Totals		.283	522	1892	240	535	76	22	63	297	112	359	23
Major League Totals		.260	1988	6489	667	1687	298	27	107	708	455	846	80

Pena's Division Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	CLE vs. BOS	.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
1996	CLE vs. BAL	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1997	HOU vs. ATL	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.500	5	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0

Pena's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	STL vs. SF	.381	7	21	5	8	0	1	0	0	3	4	1
1990	BOS vs. OAK	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1995	CLE vs. SEA	.333	4	6	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
LCS Totals		.317	15	41	6	13	1	1	0	0	4	4	1

Pena's World Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	STL vs. MIN	.409	7	22	2	9	1	0	0	4	3	2	1
1995	CLE vs. ATL	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
World Series Totals		.357	9	28	2	10	1	0	0	4	3	2	1
POSTSEASON TOTALS		.338	29	71	9	24	2	1	1	5	7	6	2

Pena's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	PIT, Montreal	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1984	PIT, San Francisco	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985	PIT, Minnesota	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1986	PIT, Houston	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1989	STL, Anaheim	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

PENA'S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Team	W	L	Pct.	Finish
2002	KANSAS CITY	49	77	.389	Fourth
2003	KANSAS CITY	83	79	.512	Third
2004	KANSAS CITY	58	104	.358	Fifth
2005	KANSAS CITY	8	25	.242	---
TOTAL		198	285	.410	



LARRY ROTHSCHILD • Pitching Coach

58

FULL NAME: Lawrence Lee Rothschild
BIRTHDATE: 3/12/54 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 62
BIRTHPLACE: Chicago, Ill.
RESIDES: Tampa, Fla.
COLLEGE: Florida State University



COACHING CAREER

- Completed his sixth season as Yankees pitching coach in 2016, his 42nd season in professional baseball as a player, coach or manager...since joining the Yankees in 2011, the club has a 2.94 K/BB ratio (7,906K/2,691BB), the best mark in the AL and second-best mark in the Majors over the span (Washington-3.01).
- In 2016, the Yankees pitching staff set a single-season franchise record with 1,393 strikeouts and led the AL (ranked fourth in the Majors) with a 3.14 K/BB ratio (444BB)...since 2014, Yankees pitchers rank third in the AL and fifth in the Majors with 4,133K.
- In 2015, Yankees pitchers struck out 1,370 batters, tying a then-single-season franchise record for strikeouts (also 2014)...the club's 87 wins were its most since 2012 (95)...in 2014, Yankees pitchers posted a franchise-record 3.44 K/BB ratio (1,370K, 398BB).
- Yankees starters combined for 71 wins in 2012, tied for third-most in the Majors...for the first time since 2006, the Yankees had three starters earn at least 15 wins (Hughes, Kuroda and Sabathia)...oversaw the Yankees' 2011 pitching staff, which led the AL in strikeouts (1,222).
- Served as the Chicago Cubs' pitching coach for nine seasons (2002-10).
- The Cubs' team ERA ranked in the top five of the NL in three straight seasons from 2007-09...Cubs pitchers led the Majors in strikeouts in each of his first seven seasons with the club (2002-08), including a then-single-season Major League-record 1,404K in 2003.
- Was a member of World Series-winning coaching staffs with the Cincinnati Reds in 1990 and the Florida Marlins in 1997.
- Began his coaching career as a roving minor league pitching instructor for Cincinnati from 1986-89, before joining their Major League staff as bullpen coach from 1990-91 and pitching coach from 1992-93...was Atlanta's roving minor league pitching instructor in 1994...was the Marlins' pitching coach from 1995-97.
- Served as the first manager in Tampa Bay Devil Rays history, named to the post on 11/7/97...went 205-294 from 1998 through 4/18/01...raised the team's winning pct. in each of his three full seasons...finished the 2001 season as a consultant to the Marlins...was named to Joe Torre's 2000 AL All-Star coaching staff.

ROTHSCHILD'S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Team	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1998	TAMPA BAY	63	99	.389	Fifth
1999	TAMPA BAY	69	93	.426	---
2000	TAMPA BAY	69	92	.429	Fifth
2001	TAMPA BAY	4	10	.286	---
TOTALS		205	294	.411	

PLAYING CAREER

- Pitched for 11 years from 1975-85 with the Cincinnati and Detroit organizations, going 66-46 with 50 saves and a 3.96 ERA in 387 minor league games (80GS)...signed by the Reds as a non-drafted free agent in 1975.
- Made seven career Major League relief appearances with the Tigers in 1981 and '82, recording a 5.40 ERA...made his MLB debut on 9/11/81 vs. Cleveland (0.1IP, 11BB).

PERSONAL

- Married (Jane) and has three children, Charlotte (a 2015 NYU graduate), Claire (a junior at NYU) and Scott...attended Bradley University and Florida State University, graduating from FSU with a degree in business management...was a member of FSU's 1975 NCAA Regional Championship team.

Rothschild's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	Billings	0-2	7.88	6	0	0	0	1	8.0	14	11	7	7	12
	Eugene	3-0	2.73	21	0	0	0	6	33.0	17	11	10	21	36
1976	Three Rivers	11-3	2.05	30	12	10	5	5	123.0	96	33	28	29	75
1977	Indianapolis	4-4	4.21	29	14	2	1	1	92.0	93	51	43	34	43
1978	Nashville	0-0	4.50	5	0	0	0	1	12.0	14	7	6	4	9
	Amarillo	5-5	4.17	12	12	5	1	0	82.0	83	42	38	21	57
	Indianapolis	4-0	2.20	8	6	2	0	0	45.0	31	15	11	19	38
1979	Indianapolis	1-6	5.27	33	10	0	0	6	82.0	85	52	48	56	68
1980	Indianapolis	8-7	4.22	33	14	1	0	1	113.0	111	60	53	44	74
1981	Evansville	8-5	3.27	56	0	0	0	15	77.0	62	32	28	29	81
	DETROIT	0-0	1.59	5	0	0	0	1	5.2	4	1	1	6	1
1982	Evansville	6-4	3.65	45	0	0	0	10	69.0	73	34	28	39	45
	DETROIT	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	4	4	2	0
1983	Las Vegas	9-2	5.09	38	0	0	0	2	74.1	88	43	42	34	39
1984	Denver	6-3	4.02	31	9	1	1	2	109.2	109	58	49	51	71
1985	Iowa	1-5	5.32	40	3	0	0	0	89.2	101	58	53	34	58
Minor League Totals		66-46	3.96	387	80	21	8	50	1009.2	977	507	444	413	706
Major League Totals		0-0	5.40	7	0	0	0	1	8.1	8	5	4	8	1



MARCUS THAMES • Asst. Hitting Coach

63

FULL NAME: Marcus Markley Thames
BIRTHDATE: 3/6/77 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 39
BIRTHPLACE: Louisville, Miss.
RESIDES: Starkville, Miss.
COLLEGE: Texas State University



COACHING CAREER

- ▶ Completed his first season as a Major League coach after being named the Yankees' Assistant Hitting Coach on 11/2/15...is the second person to hold the position (also Alan Cockrell-2015).
- ▶ Was a minor league hitting coach in the Yankees organization for three seasons, having served in the role for Single-A Tampa in 2013, Double-A Trenton in 2014 and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre in 2015...in 2015, the RailRiders offense led the International League with a .271 batting average (1,332-for-4,915), 622 runs scored and a .727 OPS.

PLAYING CAREER

- ▶ Was selected by the Yankees in the 30th round of the 1996 First-Year Player Draft...played in parts of 10 Major League seasons with the Yankees (2002, '10), Texas (2003), Detroit (2004-09) and Los Angeles-NL (2011), combining to hit .246 (450-for-1,827) with 115HR and 301RBI.
- ▶ Made his Major League debut and homered in his first career at-bat on 6/10/02 in a 7-5 Yankees win vs. Arizona.
- ▶ Hit a career-high 26HR in 110 games with the AL Champion Detroit Tigers in 2006.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Last name is pronounced "tims"...he and his wife, Danna, have three daughters, Deja, Jade and Ella Grace, and a son, Marcus Jr....attended East Central Community College (Miss.) and Texas State University.
- ▶ Actively participated in and sponsored youth baseball organizations throughout his career, including Gloves for Kids and Play Baseball Detroit...also sponsored youth baseball teams during the annual Negro Leagues Weekend.
- ▶ Was a member of the National Guard from 1994-98.

Thames' Career Playing Record

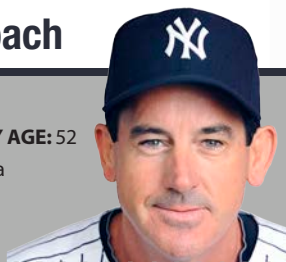
Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	GCL Yankees	.344	57	195	51	67	17	4	7	36	16	26	6
	Greensboro	.313	4	16	2	5	1	0	0	2	0	3	1
1998	Tampa	.284	122	457	62	130	18	3	11	59	24	78	13
1999	Norwich	.225	51	182	25	41	6	2	4	26	22	40	0
	Tampa	.244	69	266	47	65	12	4	11	38	33	58	3
2000	Norwich	.241	131	474	72	114	30	2	15	79	50	89	1
2001	Norwich	.321	139	520	114	167	43	4	31	97	73	101	10
2002	Columbus	.207	107	386	51	80	21	3	13	45	43	71	5
	YANKEES	.231	7	13	2	3	1	0	1	2	0	4	0
2003	Columbus	.278	52	194	26	54	15	2	2	28	17	48	3
	Oklahoma	.258	18	66	9	17	4	0	2	7	8	12	1
	TEXAS	.205	30	73	12	15	2	0	1	4	8	18	0
2004	Toledo	.329	64	234	57	77	21	1	24	59	33	40	4
	DETROIT	.255	61	165	24	42	12	0	10	33	16	42	0
2005	Toledo	.340	73	265	53	90	18	3	22	56	41	59	4
	DETROIT	.196	38	107	11	21	2	0	7	16	9	38	0
2006	DETROIT	.256	110	348	61	89	20	2	26	60	37	92	1
2007	DETROIT	.242	86	269	37	65	15	0	18	54	13	72	2
	Toledo	.375	2	8	2	3	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
2008	DETROIT	.241	103	316	50	76	12	0	25	56	24	95	0
2009	DETROIT	.252	87	258	33	65	11	1	13	36	29	72	0
	Toledo	.245	12	49	6	12	0	0	2	6	5	14	0
2010	Scranton/WB	.200	4	15	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
	YANKEES	.288	82	212	22	61	7	0	12	33	19	61	0
2011	LOS ANGELES-NL	.197	36	66	4	13	1	1	2	7	4	16	0
	Albuquerque	.176	6	17	3	3	1	0	2	4	2	4	0
Minor League Totals		.278	911	3344	580	928	207	28	147	545	367	645	51
Major League Totals		.246	640	1827	256	450	83	4	115	301	159	510	3



ROB THOMSON • Bench Coach

59

FULL NAME: Robert Thomson
BIRTHDATE: 8/16/63 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 52
BIRTHPLACE: Stratford, Ont., Canada
RESIDES: Stratford, Ont., Canada
COLLEGE: University of Kansas



COACHING CAREER

- ▶ Completed his 27th season as a member of the Yankees organization in 2016 and ninth on the Yankees' Major League coaching staff...the 2016 season marked his third as the club's bench coach, having also held the position in 2008 before returning to the role in 2015...spent six seasons as the Yankees' third base coach from 2009-14.
- ▶ Stood in for manager Joe Girardi for three games in 2008, going 1-2 (games count in Girardi's official total)...is believed to be the first Canadian to manage or stand in to manage a Major League game since George (Mooney) Gibson with the Pittsburgh Pirates in 1934...was 0-2 from 4/4-5/08 vs. Tampa Bay when Joe Girardi missed two games with an upper respiratory infection...won on 5/23 vs. Baltimore while Girardi served a one-game suspension...also guided the Yankees to a "walk-off" victory on 5/22 vs. Baltimore when Joe Girardi was ejected in the sixth inning (went in the books as Girardi's 100th career managerial victory)...again took over following a Girardi ejection on 7/5/08 vs. Boston, with the Yankees recording a "walk-off" win.
- ▶ Served as the Yankees' Major League field coordinator in 2007 after spending the previous three seasons (2004-06) as a special assignment instructor...was named to the Yankees' Major League coaching staff on 11/4/03.
- ▶ Joined the Yankees organization in 1990 as a third base coach for Single-A Ft. Lauderdale.
- ▶ Coached in the Yankees system for five years before taking over as manager of short-season Single-A Oneonta of the NY-Penn League in 1995.
- ▶ Served as the third base coach at Triple-A Columbus in 1996 and 1997 before moving to the Yankees front office as a field coordinator in 1998.
- ▶ Was promoted to Yankees Director of Player Development in 2000 and named Vice President of Minor League Development prior to the 2003 season.

PLAYING CAREER

- ▶ Attended the University of Kansas and was selected in the 32nd round of the 1985 First-Year Player Draft by the Detroit Tigers.
- ▶ Was a catcher and a third baseman in the Tigers system from 1985-88 before joining the Tigers' minor league coaching staff shortly after the start of the 1988 season...represented the Tigers organization at an MLB clinic in Russia in 1989.

PERSONAL

- ▶ He and his wife, Michele, have two daughters, Jacqueline and Christina.
- ▶ Played baseball for one year at St. Clair County Community College (Mich.) before transferring to the University of Kansas.

Thomson's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Bristol	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
	Gastonia	.187	39	123	7	23	6	0	0	10	5	17	0
1986	Gastonia	.252	94	298	42	75	11	1	4	38	48	44	1
	Lakeland	.182	8	22	2	4	1	0	1	4	0	2	0
1987	Lakeland	.228	71	206	21	47	12	0	1	22	25	30	2
1988	Lakeland	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Minor League Totals		.225	216	661	72	149	30	1	6	74	79	98	3



Yankees Training Staff



Steve Donohue • Head Athletic Trainer

Completed his 39th consecutive season in the New York Yankees organization, and fifth as the team's Head Athletic Trainer (since 2012)...spent 26 years (1986-2011) as the Yankees' Assistant Athletic Trainer under Gene Monahan, sharing MLB's "Athletic Training Staff of the Year" honors in 1990 and 2010...served as an athletic trainer for the American League squad at the 2006 All-Star Game at Pittsburgh's PNC Park and the 1999 All-Star Game at Fenway Park...began his athletic training career in 1979 at the Yankees' Double-A West Haven affiliate before being promoted to Double-A Nashville (1980-81) and Triple-A Columbus (1982-85)...was promoted to the New York Yankees in 1986...is a 1974 graduate of Cardinal Spellman High School in the Bronx and a 1979 graduate of the University of Louisville...was the trainer for the NCAA Champion University of Louisville men's basketball team in 1980...is a member of the National Athletic Trainers Association and the Eastern Athletic Trainers Association...also pens the annual Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society's *Confidential Directory*...he and his wife, Paula, have two daughters, Shannon and Margaret...was born in Bronxville, N.Y.



Michael Schuk • Physical Therapist/Assistant Athletic Trainer

Completed his third season as the Yankees' Physical Therapist/Assistant Athletic Trainer (since 2014)...spent time from 2012-14 working on the THOR³ initiative, a program designed to aid the physical and mental abilities of Army special forces...prior to his work with the Army, served as an athletic trainer in the Cleveland Indians' minor league system in 2006 and again in 2010...earned a Doctor of Physical Therapy degree at Nova Southeastern University in Fort Lauderdale, Fla., in 2010...graduated from the University of Central Florida in 2005...resides in Manhattan.



Tim Lentych • Assistant Athletic Trainer

Completed his first season as the Yankees' Assistant Athletic Trainer and 13th in the organization...was the Yankees' Minor League Head Athletic Trainer from 2012-15...spent four seasons as the head trainer for Double-A Trenton (2008-11) and was named the 2009 Eastern League "Athletic Trainer of the Year"...was the trainer with Single-A Charleston from 2005-07 after serving the same role for short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2004...earned his bachelor's degree in applied sciences and technology with a concentration in athletic training from Ball State University in 2001 and a master's degree from the University of Tennessee in 2004...also worked as an athletic training intern with the Baltimore Orioles in 2001...he and his wife, Katie, live in Tampa.



Matthew Krause • Director of Strength and Conditioning

Completed his third season as the Yankees' Director of Strength and Conditioning...spent 11 seasons with Cincinnati (2003-13), including nine as Major League strength and conditioning coordinator (2005-13)...was named the 2013 "Nolan Ryan - Hammer Strength" Strength Coach of the Year, an award honoring the outstanding Strength and Conditioning Coach in professional baseball whose accomplishments, in the opinion of peers, reflect an exemplary dedication to strength and conditioning...was the Reds organization's minor league strength and conditioning coordinator from 2003-04...prior to joining the Reds, spent three years in the Pirates organization, serving as the minor league strength and conditioning coordinator from 2001-02 and Single-A Hickory strength coach in 2000...also worked with the Chicago Cubs as an intern with Single-A Daytona in 1999...earned his master's degree in physical education and wellness from Central Florida in 1999 and his bachelor's degree in exercise and sports science from East Carolina University in 1997...is a certified strength and conditioning specialist (CSCS) with distinction from the National Strength and Conditioning Association (NSCA), is a Registered Strength and Conditioning Coach (RSCC) and a certified athletic trainer (ATC) for the National Athletic Trainers' Association...sits on the Performance Committee and is a national speaker for the NSCA, and is also the vice president of the Professional Baseball Strength and Conditioning Coaches Society (PBSCCS)...the Lynbrook, N.Y., native is a former member of the U.S. Marine Corps, and resides in Tampa, Fla., with his wife, LuzMaria, daughter, Olivia and son, Matthew.



Orlando Crance • Assistant Director of Strength and Conditioning

Completed his first season as the Yankees' Assistant Director of Strength and Conditioning, his fourth with the organization...spent three seasons as the strength and conditioning coach for Double-A Trenton (2013-15)...also worked with the Marlins (2010) and Mets (2007) organizations...graduated from Lehman College with a bachelor's degree in recreation education and a minor in nutrition...in 2012, earned his Masters degree in applied exercise physiology from Columbia University...grew up in Panama City, Panama...resides in Yonkers, N.Y., and has a son, Jaden, and daughter, Savannah.



Doug Cecil • Massage Therapist

Completed his sixth season as the Yankees' Massage Therapist, having joined the organization in 2011...prior to his time with the Yankees, held the same role for the Tampa Bay Devil Rays (2005), Toronto Blue Jays (2006) and Texas Rangers (2007-10)...attended Florida State University prior to graduating from the Suncoast School of Massage for Sports Medicine in 2005...grew up in Elizabethtown, Ky., before moving to Tampa, Fla., for 20 years...currently resides in Manhattan.

Yankees Medical Staff



Dr. Christopher Ahmad, M.D.

Head Team Physician

Dr. Christopher S. Ahmad completed his eighth season as Yankees Head Team Physician in 2016...holds the same position with NYCFC...has been an Assistant Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon in the Sports Medicine and Shoulder Service at New York Orthopaedic Hospital since 2001...has also served as an Associate Professor of Orthopaedic Surgery at Columbia University since 2007 after having been an Assistant Professor beginning in 2001...trained in sports medicine at the Kerlan-Jobe Orthopaedic Clinic from 2000-01, which included team physician coverage for the Dodgers (MLB), Lakers (NBA), Kings (NHL), Galaxy (MLS) and Fullerton College football...was Administrative Chief Resident of Orthopaedic Surgery from 1999-2000 at Columbia University, where he served his orthopaedic surgery residency from 1996-99...completed the Frank E. Stinchfield Orthopaedic Research Fellowship at Columbia from 1994-95...received his M.D. from the NYU School of Medicine in 1994 and a B.S. in Mechanical Engineering from Columbia University in 1990...has been elected into the American Orthopaedic Society for Sports Medicine and the American Shoulder and Elbow Surgeons Society...his practice specializes in advanced arthroscopic surgical techniques for sports-related injuries of the knee, shoulder and elbow.



Dr. Paul Lee, M.D., M.P.H.

Head Team Internist

Dr. Paul Gene Lee has served as the Team Internist for the New York Yankees since 2007...holds the same position with NYCFC...is an Associate Clinical Professor of Medicine in the Department of Medicine at Columbia University...received his B.A. degree from Cornell University, his M.D. degree from Mount Sinai School of Medicine and his M.P.H. degree from Columbia University...after training as a resident and serving as a chief resident at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center, he joined the faculty in 2001...among his current functions, he serves as Medical Director of the Hospitalist Program, Associate Program Director for the Medical Residency Training Program and Medical Director for International Patient Care and Education at the NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital/Columbia University Medical Center.



Dr. Stuart J. Hershon, M.D., P.C.

Senior Advisor, Orthopedics

Born December 18, 1937, in Brooklyn, N.Y., Hershon completed in his 29th season as part of the Yankees medical staff, serving as the team's head physician from 1988-2008...is an orthopedic surgeon affiliated with NYU Langone Medical Center and Hospital for Joint Diseases, where he is Assistant Clinical Professor of Sports Medicine and Orthopedic Surgery...was formerly Chief of Sports Medicine at Roosevelt Hospital and North Shore University Hospital...graduated from Harvard (1959) and New York Medical College (1963) before serving as a medical officer with the U.S. Navy from 1964-66...was a starting tight end for Harvard and their leading receiver in 1958...was a *Newsday* "All-Scholastic" player at Long Beach (N.Y.) High School in 1954...has also served as team physician for the New York Arrows of the Major Indoor Soccer League and Nassau Community College...Dr. Hershon and his wife, Judy, reside in Cove Neck, N.Y., and have two children, Joanna and Jordan, and three grandchildren.



Dr. Norman Castellano, M.D.
Team Physician, Tampa



Dr. Will Turner, M.D.
Team Internist



Dr. Daniel Murphy, M.D.
Team Orthopedic Surgeon, Tampa

Medical Consultants

Louis Bisogni, D.C. - Chiropractor
Gil Chimes, D.C. - Chiropractor
Scott Hegseth, D.C. - Team Chiropractor, Tampa
Scott Levy, D.D.S. - Dentist
Darrell Rigel, M.D. - Dermatologist

Yankees Mental Conditioning Staff

The Mental Conditioning Department educates, challenges, and supports players, coaches, and staff on the mental side of the game by emphasizing the right mindset that produces consistent elite performance, on and off the field.



Chad Bohling

Director, Mental Conditioning

Completed his 12th season in the New York Yankees organization, and eighth as the team's Director of Mental Conditioning...was named to his position prior to the 2009 season and works with the Major League club throughout the year, including travel during spring training and on all regular and postseason road trips...also assists with scouting interviews for the First-Year Player Draft and oversees the club's Mental Conditioning Department...from 2005-08, spent time at the Major League level and with all levels of the Yankees' minor league system, conducting scouting interviews for the draft and working in player development...outside of the Yankees, also consults with the Dallas Cowboys in the NFL (since 2012), and currently serves in an advisory role for both the Michael Johnson Performance Center in McKinney, Tex., and LEADERS in Sport, based in London, England...prior to joining the Yankees, served as the Director of Mental Conditioning for the IMG Academies in Bradenton, Fla., from 1997-2005, consistently working with many top elite athletes from Olympians to numerous MLB, NBA, NFL, ATP and WTA professionals...with IMG, specifically worked with 27 NFL first-round draft picks from 2001-05 and the Jacksonville Jaguars from 2002-05...also while at IMG Academies, served as an Adjunct Professor for Manatee Community College, teaching Mental Training and Development...attended Hutchison Community College, Wichita State University and San Diego State University, where he earned his M.A. in Exercise and Nutritional Sciences with specialization in Sport Psychology...at Wichita State, worked with clinical psychologists on research and applied sport psychology applications...at San Diego State, taught classes within the Exercise and Nutritional Sciences Department and coordinated academic-athletic counseling programs to the 16 Division 1 teams at SDSU...also interned with local physical therapists, assisting the psychological dimensions that are involved with post-surgery and rehabilitation phases...he is certified in Flippin Profile Assessment...resides in Grapevine, Tex., with his wife and son.



Chris Passarella

Associate Director, Mental Conditioning

Completed his ninth season with the Yankees organization, having joined the club in March 2008...from 2008-13, served as Mental Conditioning Coordinator before being named to his current role in 2014...is based out of the Yankees' Player Development Complex in Tampa, but travels throughout the team's minor league system during the season...also conducts interviews with prospective amateur players prior to the June First-Year Player Draft...earned a B.A. of Psychology from the University of Indianapolis in 1999 and an M.S. in Sport Behavior and Performance from Miami University (Ohio) in 2001...he is certified in Flippin Profile Assessment...he and his wife, Stacy, reside in Tampa, Fla., with their daughter, Ava, and son, Connor.



Hector Gonzalez

Coordinator, Cultural Development

Completed his eighth season as the Yankees' Cultural Development Coordinator, having been hired in February 2009...is based out of the Yankees' Player Development Complex in Tampa, but travels throughout the organization's minor league system during the season assisting Latin American players as they adjust to life in the United States...the former infielder is a native of Estado Miranda, Venezuela, and was selected by the Yankees in the 35th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft...in 85 games over three minor league seasons (2003-05), batted .268 (66-for-246)...missed the entire 2006 season following a right elbow injury and did not play again before being released in 2007...graduated from Brito Miami High School in Miami, Fla., and is currently attending Hillsborough Community College (Fla.)...resides in Tampa, Fla.



David Schnabel

Video Coordinator, Mental Conditioning

Completed his seventh season with the Yankees organization...was an intern with the club in 2010 and was hired as the Mental Conditioning Video Coordinator in June 2011...in his role, produces educational videos for individual players and for use in team meetings...attended Vanderbilt University, where he earned a Bachelor of Music degree...resides in Los Angeles, Calif.

Yankees Support Staff



Rob Cucuzza

Equipment Manager

Completed his 19th season as home clubhouse manager...was named the 2010 MLB "Home Clubhouse Manager of the Year" as voted by his peers...has been a member of the Yankees organization since 1984, working as a bat boy (1984-86), assistant visiting clubhouse manager (1987-89) and assistant equipment manager (1990-97)...was born on 1/4/68 in the Bronx, N.Y., and is a 1985 graduate of Mount St. Michael Academy...resides in White Plains, N.Y., and is the son of former Visiting Clubhouse Manager, Lou Cucuzza, Sr.



Lou Cucuzza, Jr.

Clubhouse Manager

Completed his 38th year in the New York Yankees organization, starting as a bat boy in 1979...served as equipment manager on the 2014 MLB Japan Tour...was named the 2010 MLB "Visiting Clubhouse Manager of the Year" as voted by his peers, earning the title for the second straight season and third time over a five-year span (also 2006)...currently serves as President of the Major League Baseball Clubhouse Managers Association...earned a B.A. in public accounting from Iona College...worked five years as an auditor for the accounting firm of KPMG Peat Marwick (1987-91) and five years as budgeting manager for Melville Corporation (1992-96)...was born on 8/5/64 in the Bronx, N.Y....resides in Yonkers, N.Y., with his wife, Joanna, and their children, Anthony and Kathryn...is the son of former Visiting Clubhouse Manager, Lou Cucuzza, Sr.



Danilo Valiente
Major League
Batting Practice Pitcher



Kyle Arnsberg
Major League
Bullpen Catcher



Roman Rodriguez
Major League
Bullpen Catcher



Dan Pane
Major League
Video Coordinator



Brett Weber
Major League
Coaching Assistant

Clubhouse Assistants

Cesar Caceres - Chris Cruz - Rich Davis - Joe Lee - Chris Manzione - Matt Nimer

Milestone Wins in Franchise History

1	4/23/1903 at Washington, 7-2
100	6/19/1904 at St. Louis (G1), 4-3
500	8/31/1909 at Cleveland (G1), 4-1
1,000	9/9/1916 at Philadelphia (G1), 4-1
2,000	6/2/1928 at Detroit, 5-2 (10 innings)
3,000	8/27/1938 vs. Cleveland (G1), 8-7
4,000	6/30/1949 at Boston, 6-3
5,000	9/11/1959 vs. Detroit, 9-3
6,000	5/8/1971 at Chicago-AL, 2-1 (11 innings)
7,000	8/4/1982 vs. Chicago-AL, 6-2
8,000	7/21/1994 at California, 11-7
9,000	5/17/2005 at Seattle, 6-0
10,000	10/1/2015 vs. Boston, 4-1

*With their 10,000th win, the Yankees became the first AL team to reach 10,000 regular season victories...with a 10,084-7,648 (.569) franchise record through 2016, the Yankees are the all-time winningest AL team.



How the Yankees Were Built

FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT (16):

Tyler Austin	June 2010, 13th round
Dellin Betances	June 2006, 8th round
Greg Bird	June 2011, 5th round
Brett Gardner	June 2005, 3rd round
Nick Goody	June 2012, 6th round
Jonathan Holder	June 2014, 6th round
Aaron Judge	June 2013, 1st round
Jacob Lindgren	June 2014, 2nd round
Bryan Mitchell	June 2009, 16th round
Conor Mullee	June 2010, 24th round
James Pazos	June 2012, 13th round
Branden Pinder	June 2011, 16th round
Rob Refsnyder	June 2012, 5th round
Austin Romine	June 2007, 2nd round
Nick Rumbelow	June 2013, 7th round
Mason Williams	June 2010, 4th round

SIGNED AS A NON-DRAFTED FREE AGENT (2):

Gary Sanchez	July 2, 2009
Luis Severino	December 26, 2011

ACQUIRED BY TRADE: (15)

PLAYER	FROM	DATE	IN EXCHANGE FOR
Dustin Ackley	Seattle	July 30, 2015	OF Ramon Flores RHP Jose Ramirez
Johnny Barbato	San Diego	December 29, 2014	RHP Shawn Kelley
Starlin Castro	Chicago-NL	December 8, 2015	RHP Adam Warren PTBNL (INF Brendan Ryan)
Luis Cessa-a	Detroit	December 9, 2015	LHP Justin Wilson
Tyler Clippard	Arizona	July 31, 2016	RHP Vicente Campos
Nathan Eovaldi-b	Miami	December 19, 2014	RHP David Phelps INF Martin Prado
Chad Green-c	Detroit	December 9, 2015	LHP Justin Wilson
Didi Gregorius-d	Arizona	December 5, 2014	Three team, four player deal
Ben Heller-e	Cleveland	July 31, 2016	LHP Andrew Miller
Aaron Hicks	Minnesota	November 11, 2015	C John Ryan Murphy
Michael Pineda-f	Seattle	January 23, 2012	C Jesus Montero RHP Hector Noesi
Chasen Shreve-g	Atlanta	January 1, 2015	LHP Manny Banuelos
Adam Warren-h	Chicago-NL	July 25, 2016	LHP Aroldis Chapman
Kirby Yates	Cleveland	January 8, 2016	Cash considerations
Eric Young Jr.	Milwaukee	August 31, 2016	Cash considerations

- a - Acquired from Detroit along with RHP Chad Green.
b - Acquired from Miami along with RHP Domingo German and INF Garrett Jones.
c - Acquired from Detroit along with RHP Luis Cessa.
d - Acquired from Arizona in a three-team, four-player deal in which the Yankees sent RHP Shane Greene to Detroit and Detroit sent LHP Robbie Ray and INF Domingo Leyba to Arizona.
e - Acquired from Cleveland along with OF Clint Frazier, LHP Justus Sheffield and RHP J.P. Feyereisen.
f - Acquired from Seattle along with RHP Vicente Campos.
g - Acquired from Atlanta along with RHP David Carpenter.
h - Acquired from Chicago-NL along with SS Gleyber Torres, OFs Billy McKinney and Rashad Crawford.

SIGNED AS A FREE AGENT (10)*:

Richard Bleier	February 5, 2016
Billy Butler	September 15, 2016
Jacoby Ellsbury	December 7, 2013
Chase Headley	December 15, 2014
Tommy Layne	August 9, 2016
Brian McCann	December 3, 2013
CC Sabathia	December 18, 2008
Donovan Solano	February 5, 2016
Anthony Swarzak	February 5, 2016
Mark Teixeira	January 6, 2009

CLAIMED OFF WAIVERS (2):

Blake Parker (from Seattle)	August 9, 2016
Ronald Torreyes (from Los Angeles-AL)	February 1, 2016

ACQUIRED THROUGH THE MLB/JAPAN POSTING SYSTEM (1):

Masahiro Tanaka	January 22, 2014
-----------------	------------------

(40-man roster as of 10/2/16).

*Free agent dates listed are for a player's most recent contract

2016 Yankees Birthdays

January

Michael Pineda	1/18/1989
Branden Pinder	1/26/1989

February

Nathan Eovaldi	2/13/1990
Tyler Clippard	2/14/1985
Didi Gregorius	2/18/1990
Brian McCann	2/20/1984
Luis Severino	2/20/1994
Conor Mullee	2/25/1988
Dustin Ackley	2/26/1988

March

Marcus Thames	3/6/1977
Jacob Lindgren	3/12/1993
Larry Rothschild	3/12/1954
Dellin Betances	3/23/1988
Starlin Castro	3/24/1990
Kirby Yates	3/25/1987
Rob Refsnyder	3/26/1991

April

Mark Teixeira	4/11/1980
Richard Bleier	4/16/1987
Billy Butler	4/18/1986
Bryan Mitchell	4/19/1991
Luis Cessa	4/25/1992
Aaron Judge	4/26/1992

May

James Pazos	5/5/1991
Chase Headley	5/9/1984
Chad Green	5/24/1991
Eric Young Jr.	5/25/1985

June

Tony Pena	6/4/1957
Jonathan Holder	6/9/1993
Blake Parker	6/19/1985

July

Nick Goody	7/6/1991
Johnny Barbato	7/11/1992
Chasen Shreve	7/12/1990
CC Sabathia	7/21/1980

August

Ben Heller	8/5/1991
Rob Thomson	8/16/1963
Mason Williams	8/21/1991
Brett Gardner	8/24/1983
Adam Warren	8/25/1987
Joe Espada	8/30/1975

September

Ronald Torreyes	9/2/1992
Tyler Austin	9/6/1991
Nick Rumbelow	9/6/1991
Jacoby Ellsbury	9/11/1983

October

Aaron Hicks	10/2/1989
Joe Girardi	10/14/1964
Mike Harkey	10/25/1966

November

Masahiro Tanaka	11/1/1988
Tommy Layne	11/2/1984
Greg Bird	11/9/1992
Austin Romine	11/22/1988

December

Gary Sanchez	12/2/1992
Alan Cockrell	12/5/1962
Donovan Solano	12/17/1987

(Includes all coaches and players on the 40-man roster as of 10/2/16).



TYLER AUSTIN • INF/OF

26

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 220 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 9/6/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 24
BIRTHPLACE: Conyers, Ga.
RESIDES: Hudson, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 51 days (Rookie)



STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

2016

- Saw his first Major League action, hitting .241 (20-for-83) with 7R, 3 doubles, 5HR and 12RBI in 31 games (20 starts at 1B, 2 in RF and 1 at DH) in his only stint with the Yankees (8/13-10/2).
- All five of his career HRs have been hit to right field at Yankee Stadium...four of those homers have given the Yankees the lead and the other tied the game...his team-leading four game-tying or go-ahead HRs in the seventh inning or later were tied for fourth in the AL and tied for ninth in the Majors.
- Hit his first home run in his first career Major League at-bat on 8/13 vs. Tampa Bay (back-to-back with Aaron Judge), his second homer on his 25th birthday on 9/6 vs. Toronto, and his third was a "walk-off" on 9/8 vs. Tampa Bay...according to *Elias*, is the first player in the Modern Era (since 1900) to homer in his first at-bat, homer on his birthday and hit a "walk-off" HR within his first three career home runs.
- Made his Major League debut on 8/13 win vs. Tampa Bay, hitting a solo HR in the second off Matt Andriese and going 2-for-4 with 1SB...the HR came in his first career PA, becoming the fourth Yankee in franchise history to accomplish the feat (also John Miller, Marcus Thames and Andy Phillips)...was the first of back-to-back HRs with Aaron Judge (who also homered in his first PA)...with Judge also making his Major League debut in the game, became the first duo in Major League history to each homer in their Major League debuts in the same game...there had been just one other game in Baseball history in which two players each hit HRs in their first Major League at-bats, but they were on opposing teams (Brooklyn at Philadelphia on 4/19/38 - the Phillies' Emmett "Heinie" Mueller and the Dodgers' Ernie Koy - both in the first inning)...became the first pair of Yankees to make their Major League debuts as starters in the same game since C Johnny Ellis and CF Jim Lyttle on 5/17/69 vs. California...was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster prior to the game.
- His second-inning single on 8/24 at Seattle snapped an 0-for-16 stretch.
- Collected his first career multi-RBI game and his first extra-base hits since his Major League debut on 8/13 (HR) in 9/5 win vs. Toronto, going 2-for-3 with 1R, 2 doubles and 2RBI.
- Hit seventh-inning, go-ahead two-run HR and was 1-for-2 with 1BB in 9/6 win vs. Toronto...came on his 25th birthday, becoming the first Yankee to homer on his birthday since Alex Rodriguez on 7/27/15 at Texas...was the second Yankee, 25-or-younger, to homer on his birthday since 1972, joining Eduardo Nunez on 6/15/11 vs. Texas (24th birthday).
- Collected his first career "walk-off" hit, a solo HR with two outs in the ninth on 9/8 vs. Tampa Bay...became the 10th rookie in Yankees history to hit a "walk-off" HR and the first since Melky Cabrera in the 11th inning on 7/18/06 vs. Seattle (credit: *Elias*)...was one of nine Major League rookies (10 times) to hit "walk-off" HR this season (fifth in the AL)...was the first Yankee to hit a "walk-off" HR within his first three career HRs since Bubba Crosby's third career HR defeated Baltimore on 9/19/05.
- Hit game-winning two-run HR in the seventh and was 3-for-3 in 9/27 win vs. Boston, setting a career high in hits...hit game-tying solo HR in the seventh and was 2-for-4 with 2RBI in 10/1 win vs. Baltimore.
- Was defensive replacement at 1B for Mark Teixeira in 10/2 loss vs. Baltimore, Teixeira's final Major League game...entered with one out in the seventh inning.
- Began the season with Double-A Trenton, batting .260 (46-for-177) with 22R, 10 doubles, 4HR and 29RBI in 50 games...was promoted to Scranton/WB on 6/4 and hit .323 (65-for-201) with 39R, 24 doubles, 13HR and 49RBI in 57 games with the RailRiders.
- Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee with the Yankees, batting .200 (1-for-5) with 1BB in three games.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Christopher Tyler Austin...graduated from Heritage High School (Ga.).
- Supports and raises awareness for the Sean Kimerling Testicular Cancer Foundation...was diagnosed with testicular cancer at age 17.

2016 SEASON
SUMMARY

MANAGER, COACHES
& STAFF BIOS

FULL
PLAYER BIOS

ADDITIONAL
PLAYER BIOS

HISTORICAL STATS &
POSTSEASON RECORDS

POSTSEASON
SERIES RECAPS

2016 MINOR
LEAGUE RESULTS

2017
SCHEDULE



Austin's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	GCL Yankees	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.000
2011	GCL Yankees	.390	20	82	13	32	8	1	3	22	0	0	2	5	16	11	0	2	.438	.622
	Staten Island	.323	27	96	16	31	10	1	3	14	0	2	4	10	23	7	0	6	.402	.542
2012	Charleston	.320	70	266	69	85	22	5	14	54	0	3	3	37	68	17	2	1	.405	.598
	Tampa	.321	36	134	20	43	13	1	2	23	0	0	2	12	28	6	0	3	.385	.478
	GCL Yankees	.500	2	6	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.571	1.000
	Trenton	.286	2	7	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.375	.286
2013	Trenton	.257	83	319	43	82	17	1	6	40	0	3	3	41	79	4	0	1	.344	.373
	GCL Yankees	.667	2	6	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.714	.667
2014	Trenton	.275	105	396	56	109	20	5	9	47	0	3	2	36	80	3	2	7	.336	.419
2015	Scranton/WB	.235	73	264	33	62	8	0	4	27	1	4	4	26	81	8	1	2	.309	.311
	Trenton	.260	21	77	8	20	5	2	2	8	0	0	1	8	16	3	2	1	.337	.455
2016	Trenton	.260	50	177	22	46	10	1	4	29	0	2	1	30	46	1	1	3	.367	.395
	Scranton/WB	.323	57	201	39	65	24	0	13	49	0	1	0	32	59	5	0	4	.415	.637
	YANKEES	.241	31	83	7	20	3	0	5	12	0	0	0	7	36	1	0	0	.300	.458
Minor League Totals		.287	550	2033	323	584	137	17	61	316	1	18	24	240	499	65	8	30	.366	.461
Major League Totals		.241	31	83	7	20	3	0	5	12	0	0	0	7	36	1	0	0	.300	.458

Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

Austin's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	1.000	27	166	15	0	181	17
Outfield	1.000	5	4	0	0	4	0

Austin's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, 9/8/16 vs. Tampa Bay (Erasmio Ramirez). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Austin's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 3, 9/27/16 vs. BOS. **RUNS:** 1 - 7 times (last on 10/1/16 vs. BAL). **2B:** 2, 9/5/16 vs. TOR. **3B:** None. **HR:** 1 - 5 times (last on 10/1/16 vs. BAL). **RBI:** 2 - 4 times (last on 10/1/16 vs. BAL). **BB:** 2, 9/9/16 vs. TB. **SO:** 4, 9/12/16 vs. LAD. **SB:** 1, 8/13/16 vs. TB. **HIT STREAK:** 5g - 9/4-8/16. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 1, 9/8/16 vs. TB (HR).

Player of the Month: None

Player of the Week: None

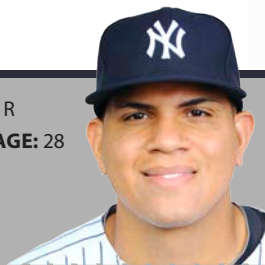
Rookie of the Month: None



DELLIN BETANCES • RHP

68

HT: 6-8 • **WT:** 265 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 3/23/88 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
BIRTHPLACE: New York, N.Y.
RESIDES: New York, N.Y.
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 78 days



STATUS

- ▶ Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ With 126K in 2016, 131K in 2015 and 135K in 2014, is the second reliever in Yankees history to post 100K as a reliever in three different seasons (Goose Gossage, 1978, '80, '82)...is one of three pitchers in AL history to record 100K in relief in at least three consecutive seasons: Andrew Miller (3x, 2014-16), Boston's Dick Radatz (4x, 1962-65), Toronto's Duane Ward (4x, 1989-92)...has led all Major League relievers in strikeouts in each of the last three seasons (2014-16).
- ▶ Owns the two highest single-season strikeout totals as a reliever in Yankees franchise history (135K in 90.0IP in 2014 and 131K in 84.0IP in 2015), surpassing Mariano Rivera's prior record in 1996 (130K in 107.2IP)...his 126K in 2016 rank fourth...over the last three seasons, 52.9% of his outs have come via the strikeout (741 outs, 392K).
- ▶ Among all pitchers since 2014, leads the Majors with 142 multi-strikeout appearances.
- ▶ Has recorded multiple strikeouts in at least eight straight appearances five times in his career...only two other Yankees have such a streak in franchise history (Mariano Rivera-1996 and Lindy McDaniel-1973, nine straight each).
- ▶ In just 252.2IP over 224 relief appearances, ranks seventh among relievers in Yankees history with 402K...his career 14.28 K/9.0IP ratio and 39.8% strikeout rate (includes his one start) are third-highest in the Modern Era (min. 200.0IP) behind Aroldis Chapman (15.18, 42.6%) and Craig Kimbrel (14.49, 40.7%).
- ▶ Had an ERA of 1.50-or-lower and at least 125K in both 2014 and 2015...owns two of the four seasons in Major League history in which a reliever posted those numbers, joining the Cubs' Bruce Sutter in 1977 (1.34 ERA, 129K) and the Dodgers' Eric Gagne in 2003 (1.20 ERA, 137K).
- ▶ Owns an 8.5 WAR over the last three seasons (2014-16), best among all Major League relievers over the span (according to *FanGraphs*).
- ▶ Has made 55 scoreless relief appearances of at least 1.1IP since the start of 2014, most in the Majors (Brad Brach and Dan Otero are tied for second with 50 each)...has made just two relief appearances in his career in which he tossed at least 1.1 inning and failed to record a strikeout (7/4/14 at Minnesota and 9/6/15 vs. Tampa Bay)...has just nine appearances of at least 1.0IP and 0K (last on 8/31/16 at Kansas City).
- ▶ Has held opponents to a .154 (43-for-279) average with runners in scoring position in his career, the lowest such mark in the Majors since 1974 (min. .150AB).
- ▶ Among active pitchers who have faced at least 300 left-handed batters in their careers, owns the third-lowest opponents' BA (.181), opponents' SLG (.249) and opponents' OPS (.503) and the seventh-lowest opponents' OBP (.254).
- ▶ Did not allow an earned run over a 38-appearance stretch *on the road* from 8/28/14-9/22/15 (43.2IP)...since the inception of earned runs (1913 in the AL, 1912 in the NL), his streak was the longest by a Yankees pitcher (surpassing Mariano Rivera's 37-game streak from 8/11/04-8/15/05) and third-longest in Major League history behind only 39-game stretches by Javier Lopez (7/14/13-8/22/14) and Pedro Feliciano (4/24/06-6/11/07)...marked the Majors' longest streak of road innings without allowing an earned run since Houston's Roger Clemens (2004-05, 48.1IP).
- ▶ Went 9-0 to start his career (4/26/14-5/8/15), matching Whitey Ford (9-0 to start the 1950 season) for the longest winning streak by a Yankees pitcher to begin his Major League career—credit: *Elias*.
- ▶ Has made three career Opening Day rosters (2014-16).

2016

- ▶ Went 3-6 with 12 saves (in 17 opportunities), a 3.08 ERA (73.0IP, 25ER) and 126K in 73 relief appearances...retired 48-of-73 first batters faced (65.8%)...allowed 8-of-23 inherited runners to score (34.8%).
- ▶ Tied for second among Major League relievers and tied Andrew Miller for the AL lead—with 2.9 WAR (*FanGraphs*), trailing only Los Angeles-NL's Kenley Jansen (3.2).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team

- ▶ 2014, 2015, 2016

2016 SEASON
SUMMARY

MANAGER, COACHES
& STAFF BIOS

FULL
PLAYER BIOS

ADDITIONAL
PLAYER BIOS

HISTORICAL STATS &
POSTSEASON RECORDS

POSTSEASON
SERIES RECAPS

2016 MINOR
LEAGUE RESULTS

2017
SCHEDULE



- ▶ Struck out 126-of-299 batters faced in 2016...led all Major League relievers with 126K and a 15.53K/9.0IP ratio...ranked second with a 42.1% strikeout rate.
- ▶ Had multiple strikeouts in eight consecutive appearances twice: 4/7-23 and 5/14-29.
- ▶ Made his season debut on 4/5 vs. Houston, recording the Opening Day loss after allowing 3R/0ER in 0.2IP (1H, 2BB, 1K).
- ▶ Recorded at least 2K with no runs allowed in eight straight appearances from 4/7-23, matching his own franchise record (also 4/19-5/2/15) for longest such streak by a Yankees reliever since 1913...tied three others (Wade Davis-2014, Billy Wagner-1999 and Tom Henke-1989) for the third-longest such streak since 1913.
- ▶ Recorded at least 3K without allowing a run in each of four straight appearances from 4/9-17, the longest such streak of his career...was the third Yankees pitcher since 1913 to accomplish the feat (also Ron Davis, 9/5-14/80 and Ryne Duren, 6/26-7/14/59).
- ▶ Over the same stretch, became the first pitcher in Major League history to record at least 3K while facing no more than four batters in four straight appearances (4/9-17).
- ▶ Allowed a home run in three straight appearances (4/25-5/1) for the first time in his career...allowed game-winning HRs to Ortiz on 4/29 and Vazquez on 5/1 at Boston...his solo HR allowed to Nicholas in 4/25 win at Texas was his first allowed on the road since 8/13/14 at Baltimore (Schoop).
- ▶ Pitched on three straight days for the first time in his career from 5/4-6 (2.1IP, 1H, 1BB, 3K)...was the first Yankees reliever to pitch on three consecutive days since David Robertson (9/12-14/14).
- ▶ Struck out all four batters faced in 5/14 win vs. Chicago-AL (1.1IP)...was his second career game in which he faced at least four batters and retired each via strikeout (4K/4BF on 5/2/15 at Boston)...is the only pitcher in Yankees history with two such outings.
- ▶ Tossed a perfect eighth (1.0IP, 2K) in 6/7 win vs. Los Angeles-AL, ending a streak in which he allowed runs in a career-high four straight games.
- ▶ Struck out at least one batter in a career-high 22 straight relief appearances from 6/22-8/12...was tied for the second-longest streak in Yankees history (Andrew Miller-28, Sparky Lyle-22, Mariano Rivera-22)...posted a 0.78 ERA (23.0IP, 13H, 2ER, 9BB, 40K, 1HP) and a 15.65 K/9.0IP ratio over the stretch.
- ▶ Was named by AL Manager Ned Yost to his third consecutive AL All-Star team (2014-16) on 7/5...made his second career All-Star appearance in 7/12 AL win in San Diego, tossing a scoreless seventh inning (1.0IP, 1H, 2K, 1WP).
- ▶ Tossed a scoreless 10th inning in 8/1 win at the Mets to earn his first save since 10/1/15 vs. Boston (1.0IP, 1K 1HP).
- ▶ Retired all six batters faced on 8/30 at Kansas City to earn his third win after recording his fourth blown save (2.0IP, 2K)...was his longest appearance since 8/17/15 vs. Minnesota (2.1IP).
- ▶ Posted a 15.00 ERA (6.0IP, 10ER) over an eight-game stretch from 9/6-26.
- ▶ Made his third appearance in as many days in 9/6 win vs. Toronto, allowing 2ER in 0.1IP (2H, 3BB, 1K, 1WP)...threw 40 pitches, tied for the fourth-highest total in his career and his most since a career-high 45 pitches on 6/24/14 at Toronto.
- ▶ Allowed a "walk-off" HR to Hanley Ramirez to record his sixth loss and second in as many days on 9/15 at Boston.
- ▶ Made eight spring training relief appearances, going 1-1 with a 0.00 ERA (6.2IP, 1R/0ER) and 12K...did not walk a batter.



MOST STRIKEOUTS BY A RELIEVER, 2014-16

1. DELLIN BETANCES	392
2. Andrew Miller.....	326
3. Aroldis Chapman.....	312
4. Kenley Jansen.....	285
5. Cody Allen.....	277

MOST SINGLE-SEASON STRIKEOUTS, YANKEES RELIEVER

Rk.	Player	Year	Total
1.	DELLIN BETANCES ...	2014	135
2.	DELLIN BETANCES ...	2015	131
3.	Mariano Rivera	1996	130
4.	DELLIN BETANCES ...	2016	126
5.	Goose Gossage.....	1978	122

PERSONAL

- ▶ Married Janisa in November 2014...has two older brothers and a younger sister...his father, Jaime, has been a livery cab driver in New York City for over 20 years.
- ▶ Played Little League growing up, where he played shortstop, outfield and pitched.
- ▶ As a senior at Grand Street Campus High School in Brooklyn, set a school record with 20K in a single game...became the first player from New York City to be honored as an Aflac All-American in 2005...during the 2005 regular season, posted a 6-0 record with a 0.22 ERA, allowing just 1ER while recording 100K in 41.2IP...also played basketball for part of his high school career.
- ▶ Was offered a full scholarship to Vanderbilt University before being drafted by the Yankees.



- ▶ Played with Clayton Kershaw and Tyson Ross on Team USA's 2005 Junior Olympic team.
- ▶ Was named the Latinosports.com "Latino MVP Player of the Year" in both 2015 and '16.
- ▶ Helped hand out gifts to local children at the Yankees' Winter Wonderland event in December 2014.
- ▶ Was named the "Sid Mercer/Dick Young New York Player of the Year" by members of the New York chapter of the BBWAA...was presented his award at the annual writers dinner on 1/24/15 in Manhattan.
- ▶ Received a 2015 Thurman Munson Award for success on the field and in the philanthropic community.

Betances' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	GCL Yankees	0	1	1.16	7	7	0	0	0	23.1	14	5	3	1	1	7	27	2	1
2007	Staten Island	1	2	3.60	6	6	0	0	0	25.0	24	11	10	0	2	17	29	3	1
2008	Charleston	9	4	3.67	22	22	0	0	0	115.1	87	57	47	9	11	59	135	9	3
2009	GCL Yankees	0	1	8.53	3	2	0	0	0	6.1	13	7	6	0	0	3	6	2	0
2009	Tampa	2	5	5.48	11	11	0	0	0	44.1	48	29	27	2	2	27	44	3	0
2010	Tampa	8	1	1.77	14	14	0	0	0	71.0	43	18	14	1	3	19	88	3	0
	Trenton	0	0	3.77	3	3	0	0	0	14.1	10	7	6	3	1	3	20	3	0
2011	Trenton	4	6	3.42	21	21	0	0	0	105.1	86	49	40	7	9	55	115	5	1
	Scranton/WB	0	3	5.14	4	4	1	0	0	21.0	16	12	12	2	1	15	27	2	0
	YANKEES	0	0	6.75	2	1	0	0	0	2.2	1	2	2	0	1	6	2	0	0
2012	Scranton/WB	3	5	6.39	16	16	0	0	0	74.2	71	58	53	9	6	69	71	13	3
	Trenton	3	4	6.51	11	10	0	0	0	56.2	73	49	41	4	6	30	53	7	1
2013	Scranton/WB	6	4	2.68	38	6	0	0	5	84.0	52	25	25	2	7	42	108	8	0
	YANKEES	0	0	10.80	6	0	0	0	0	5.0	9	6	6	1	0	2	10	0	0
2014	YANKEES	5	0	1.40	70	0	0	0	1	90.0	46	15	14	4	4	24	135	2	1
2015	YANKEES	6	4	1.50	74	0	0	0	9	84.0	45	17	14	6	3	40	131	9	0
2016	YANKEES	3	6	3.08	73	0	0	0	12	73.0	54	31	25	5	1	28	126	6	0
Minor League Totals		36	36	3.99	156	122	1	0	5	641.1	537	327	284	40	49	346	723	60	10
Major League Totals		14	10	2.16	225	1	0	0	22	254.2	155	71	61	16	9	100	404	17	1

Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

Betances' Wild Card Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	NY Yankees vs. HOU	0	0	5.40	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	0

Betances' All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	NY Yankees, Minnesota	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
2015	NY Yankees, Cincinnati	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
2016	NY Yankees, San Diego	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
All-Star Game Totals		0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0

Betances' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.875	225	15	20	5	40	1

Betances' Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2016	NY Yankees	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		-	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Betances' Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 2.0, 9/28/11 at TB. **IP (RELIEF):** 2.1 - 4 times (last on 8/17/15 vs. MIN). **HITS:** 5, 8/13/13 vs. LAA. **RUNS:** 4 - 3 times (last on 9/15/16 at BOS). **WALKS:** 4, 9/22/11 vs. TB. **STRIKEOUTS:** 6, 5/15/14 at NYM. **HOME RUNS:** 1 - 16 times (last on 9/15/16 at BOS). **WINNING STREAK:** 9g, 4/26/14-5/8/15. **LOSING STREAK:** 4g, 8/23/15-4/29/16. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 20.1, 7/8-8/19/15.

Pitcher of the Month: None

Pitcher of the Week: None

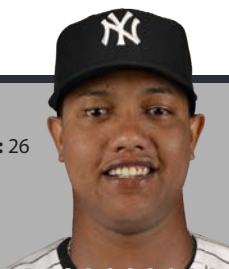
Rookie of the Month: None



STARLIN CASTRO • INF

14

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 230 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 3/24/90 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
BIRTHPLACE: Monte Cristi, D.R.
RESIDES: Tampa, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 6 years, 150 days



STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Chicago Cubs in exchange for RHP Adam Warren and a player to be named later (INF Brendan Ryan) on December 8, 2015...signed a seven-year contract through 2019 with a club option for the 2020 season on August 28, 2012.

CAREER NOTES

- Is one of three active players with at least 1,000H, 175 doubles, 50HR and 75SB through his age-26 season, joining Houston's Jose Altuve and Detroit's Justin Upton.
- In his career, has homered against every Major League club except Boston (27G), Detroit (13G), Oakland (13), the Yankees (7G) and the Cubs (0G).
- Collected 846H through his first five Major League seasons (2010-14), second-most in Cubs history behind Glenn Beckert's 849H from 1965-69.
- Led the NL in at-bats in three consecutive seasons (2011-13), one of three NL players since 1900 to do so, joining Philadelphia's Dave Cash (1974-76) and the Cubs' Sparky Adams (1925-27).
- Had five straight seasons (2011-15) with at least 10HR as a Cub, becoming the third Cubs shortstop since 1901 to record at least five such seasons (also Ernie Banks, eight times from 1954-61 and Shawon Dunston, five times between 1986-95).
- Was named to three All-Star Games as a Cub (2011, '12 and '14), becoming only the third SS in franchise history to be selected to at least three All-Star teams, joining Ernie Banks (nine times as a SS) and Don Kessinger (six times).
- Has made six career Opening Day rosters (2011-16), including one with the Yankees.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

NL All-Star Team
 ► 2011, 2012, 2014

2016

- Hit .270 (156-for-577) with 63R, 29 doubles, 21HR and 70RBI in 151 games (143 starts at 2B, 3 at SS) in his first season with the Yankees...led the team in hits, multi-hit games (41) and games with at least 3H (12) and tied for the team lead in RBI (also Gregorius)...hit .310 (91-for-294) with 15HR in 78 games at Yankee Stadium compared to a .230 (65-for-283) mark with 6HR in 73 road games.
- In his first full season at 2B, made only 12 errors, the fewest errors in a season in his career.
- Set a single-season career high with 21HR and recorded his highest extra-base hit total (51, 29 doubles, 1 triple, 21HR) since 2012 (55)...is the fourth second baseman in Yankees history to hit 20HR in a season (Robinson Cano-5 times, Joe Gordon-4 times, Alfonso Soriano-twice).
- With his 21HR and SS Didi Gregorius hitting 20HR, the duo became just the third 2B/SS combo, aged 26-or-younger, in Major League history to each hit at least 20HR, joining Houston's Jose Altuve and Carlos Correa in 2016 and Seattle's David Bell and Alex Rodriguez in 1999 (credit: YES Network).
- According to research performed by YES Network, Castro and Gregorius, both 26 years old, form the Yankees' youngest regular starting middle infield pairing since 2B Willie Randolph and SS Bucky Dent began a three-year run in 1977, when Randolph was 22 and Dent was 25.
- His 8RBI were most by any player in his first three games as a Yankee since RBI became an official stat in 1920 (previous: Bob Tillman, 6RBI in 1967; Todd Greene, 6RBI in 2001 and Wilson Betemit, 6RBI in 2007)...since 1920, became the third Yankee with as many as 8RBI in the team's first three games of a season, joining Babe Ruth (1932) and Bill Dickey (1934), who each had nine...his 7RBI through his first two games with the club were also a franchise record (previous: Todd Greene, 6RBI in 2001)...was the first Yankee with XBHs in each of the team's first three games of a season since 2011 (Mark Teixeira).
- Was 1-for-3 in 4/5 Opening Day loss vs. Houston, collecting his first hit as a Yankee with a two-run double off Dallas Keuchel in the second inning...according to *Elias*, became the first Yankees player to drive in two-or-more runs in his first plate appearance for the team on Opening Day since Billy Martin in 1950...was his first Opening Day start at 2B (all others were at SS).
- Hit three-run HR—his first as a Yankee—and was 4-for-5 with 1 double and 5RBI in 4/6 win vs. Houston...tied his career high in hits and recorded his third career game with at least 5RBI (also 6RBI in his Major League debut on 5/7/10 vs. Cincinnati and 6RBI on 9/18/15 vs. St. Louis, both with Chicago-NL)...became the first Yankee with at least 4H and 5RBI in a game since Didi Gregorius (4H, 6RBI) on 8/28/15 at Atlanta...with Mark Teixeira collecting 4RBI in the game, the duo became the first pair of Yankees teammates to record at least 4RBI in the same game at home since Eduardo Nunez (4RBI) and Alfonso Soriano (6RBI) on 8/13/13 vs. Los Angeles-AL...Didi Gregorius had 3H, making he and Castro the first Yankees starting middle infield duo to each record at least 3H in the same game since 8/18/13 at Boston (Robinson Cano/Eduardo Nunez, 3H each).



- ▶ Collected his 1,000th career hit with a fourth-inning single (off Nathan Karns) in 4/15 loss vs. Seattle...the hit snapped an 0-for-11 stretch...according to *Elias*, at 26 years, 22 days old at the time of the hit, became the seventh-youngest player to debut in the last 50 years (since 1966) to reach 1,000H behind Miguel Cabrera (25y, 142d on 9/7/08), Alex Rodriguez (25y, 282d on 5/5/01), Ken Griffey, Jr. (25y, 268d on 8/16/95), Roberto Alomar (25y, 189d on 8/13/93), Robin Yount (24y, 335d on 8/16/80) and Cesar Cedeño (25y, 128d on 7/2/76-G1)...came in his 900th career game, becoming the first Major Leaguer to reach 1,000 hits by his 900th game since Denard Span (Game No. 871 on 9/5/14)...was originally credited with his 1,000th hit on a seventh-inning single (off Logan Kensing) in 4/9 win at Detroit, but following a scoring change on a play earlier in the game, that hit now represents the 999th of his career.
- ▶ Was 3-for-5 with 2SB in 4/16 loss vs. Seattle, tying his career high in stolen bases (sixth time, first since 6/13/13 w/ Chicago-NL vs. Cincinnati)...became just the fourth Yankees second baseman with two-or-more SB in a game over the last 13 seasons (since the start of 2004), joining Brian Roberts-2SB on 6/19/14 vs. Toronto, Eduardo Nunez-2SB on 9/21/11-G1 vs. Tampa Bay and Miguel Cairo-2SB on 7/5/06 at Cleveland.
- ▶ Missed 5/9 win vs. Kansas City with back soreness (was removed from 5/8 loss vs. Boston in the ninth with the injury).
- ▶ Made his first start (and appearance) of the season at SS in 6/2 win at Detroit, going 1-for-4.
- ▶ Hit ninth-inning "walk-off" solo HR in 6/22 win vs. Colorado...was his sixth career "walk-off" hit (first as a Yankee) and first "walk-off" HR.
- ▶ Had 39RBI in his final 63G (beginning on 7/17)...totaled 6RBI in his previous 32G (6/8-7/16).
- ▶ Hit 8HR with 24RBI in 28 games in August, setting new single-month career highs in both offensive categories...hit .313 (35-for-112) during the month, becoming the first Yankee to hit at least .300 with 8HR and 24RBI in a calendar month since Alex Rodriguez (.309, 9HR, 26RBI) in September 2010.
- ▶ Hit his first career grand slam and was 2-for-3 with 3R and 2BB in 8/5 win vs. Cleveland, making his first start at SS since 7/5...was just the second grand slam by a Yankees shortstop since 1983 (Jeter, 6/18/05 vs. Chicago-NL).
- ▶ Played in his 1,000th career game on 8/7 vs. Cleveland, becoming the youngest player (26 years, 137 days) to reach the milestone since Miguel Cabrera played his 1,000th game at 26 years, 127 days old on 8/23/09 (credit: *Elias*).
- ▶ Over 18 games from 8/12-31, batted .342 (27-for-79) with 13R, 3 doubles, 7HR and 16RBI...hit just 2HR over his previous 43 games from 6/24-8/11.
- ▶ Established a single-season career high with his 15th home run in 8/17 loss vs. Toronto.
- ▶ Hit two solo HRs in 8/22 loss at Seattle, marking his fourth career multi-HR game and first since 9/18/15 w/ Chicago-NL vs. St. Louis...Gary Sanchez also homered in the game, becoming the first pair of Yankees teammates to each record multiple HRs in the same game since Robinson Cano and Curtis Granderson both hit 2HR on 10/3/12 vs. Boston.
- ▶ Hit two-run HR and was 4-for-6 with 3R, 3RBI and 1SB in 8/27 win vs. Baltimore, tying his career high in hits (14th time, third this season)...was his third career game with at least 1HR and 1SB (also 5/28/12 vs. San Diego and 6/20/11 at Chicago-AL).
- ▶ Was 4-for-5 with 1R, 1 double and 2RBI in 9/15 loss at Boston, tying his career high in hits (15th time, fourth in 2016)...was his fourth consecutive multi-hit game, his longest such stretch since 6/20-24/11 (also 4G) and tied for the second-longest such stretch of his career.
- ▶ Was removed from 9/17 loss at Boston after injuring his right hamstring while running out a fifth-inning double...underwent an MRI that evening, revealing a Grade 1 right hamstring strain...missed seven games (9/18-25) with the injury.
- ▶ Was 0-for-1 in 9/26 win at Toronto, pinch-hitting for Torreyes in the eighth in his first game since 9/17...made his first start since 9/17 at Boston in 9/27 win vs. Boston, going 1-for-4.
- ▶ Hit a team-high .367 (18-for-49) with 2HR and 11RBI in 19 spring training games...led the team in hits, RBI and slugging pct. (.571), while sharing the team lead in runs scored and home runs.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Full name is Starlin DeJesus Castro...has two children, Starlin Jr. and Scarlett...former Yankee—and a teammate of Castro's with the Cubs from 2010-13—Alfonso Soriano, is his son Starlin Jr.'s godfather...was signed by Jose Serra.



Castro's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	DSL Cubs	.299	60	221	47	66	6	2	2	31	2	3	4	23	24	13	2	7	.371	.371
2008	AZL Cubs	.311	51	196	33	61	11	5	3	22	1	1	3	14	33	6	5	12	.364	.464
2009	Daytona	.302	96	358	45	108	17	3	3	35	5	2	3	19	41	22	11	32	.340	.391
	Tennessee	.288	31	111	11	32	6	3	0	14	1	0	0	10	12	6	0	7	.347	.396
2010	Tennessee	.376	26	109	20	41	8	5	1	20	0	2	1	9	11	4	5	5	.421	.569
	CHICAGO-NL	.300	125	463	53	139	31	5	3	41	4	4	6	29	71	10	8	27	.347	.408
2011	CHICAGO-NL	.307	158	674	91	207	36	9	10	66	0	4	2	35	96	22	9	29	.341	.432
2012	CHICAGO-NL	.283	162	646	78	183	29	12	14	78	0	5	4	36	100	25	13	27	.323	.430
2013	CHICAGO-NL	.245	161	666	59	163	34	2	10	44	1	1	7	30	129	9	6	22	.284	.347
2014	CHICAGO-NL - a	.292	134	528	58	154	33	1	14	65	0	2	4	35	100	4	4	15	.339	.438
2015	CHICAGO-NL - b	.265	151	547	52	145	23	2	11	69	1	4	5	21	91	5	5	24	.296	.375
2016	YANKEES	.270	151	577	63	156	29	1	21	70	1	5	3	24	118	4	0	12	.300	.433
Minor League Totals		.310	264	995	156	308	48	18	9	122	9	8	11	75	121	51	23	63	.362	.421
AL Totals		.270	151	577	63	156	29	1	21	70	1	5	3	24	118	4	0	12	.300	.433
NL Totals		.281	891	3524	391	991	186	31	62	363	6	20	28	186	587	75	45	144	.321	.404
Major League Totals		.280	1042	4101	454	1147	215	32	83	433	7	25	31	210	705	79	45	156	.318	.408
NY Yankees Totals		.270	151	577	63	156	29	1	21	70	1	5	3	24	118	4	0	12	.300	.433

Signed by the Chicago Cubs as a non-drafted free agent on October 25, 2006.

a - Placed on the bereavement list from August 21-26, 2014.

b - Acquired by the Yankees from the Chicago Cubs on December 8, 2015 in exchange for RHP Adam Warren and a player to be named later (INF Brendan Ryan).

Castro's Wild Card Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	CHC vs. PIT	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000

Castro's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	CHC vs. STL	.286	4	14	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.333	.500

Castro's Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	CHC vs. NYM	.125	4	16	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.125	.188
POSTSEASON TOTALS		.176	9	34	2	6	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.200	.294

Castro's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2011	CHC, Arizona	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.000	.000
2012	CHC, Kansas City	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2014	CHC, Minnesota	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	.000	.000

Castro's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Second Base	.976	188	268	462	18	748	90
Shortstop	.963	847	1251	2376	138	3765	464

Castro's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 4. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 4, last on 8/22/16 at SEA. **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, 8/5/16 vs. CLE (Josh Tomlin). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, 6/22/16 vs. COL (Jason Motte). **LEADOFF HR:** 1, 8/26/11 at MIL (Randy Wolf).

Castro's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 15 times (last on 9/15/16 at BOS). **RUNS:** 4, 9/12/11 at CIN. **2B:** 2 - 19 times (last on 7/4/16 at CWS). **3B:** 2, 4/3/11 vs. PIT. **HR:** 2 - 4 times (last on 8/22/16 at SEA. **RBI:** 6 - 2 times (last on 9/18/15 vs. STL. **BB:** 3, 7/3/10 vs. CIN. **SO:** 4 - 2 times (last on 5/22/15 at HOU). **SB:** 2 - 6 times (last on 4/16/16 vs. SEA). **HIT STREAK:** 14g - 3 times (last 8/1-15/14). **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 6, last on 6/22/16 vs. COL (HR).

Player of the Month: None

Player of the Week: 2 times (last 8/1-7/11)

Rookie of the Month: None



LUIS CESSA • RHP

85

HT: 6-0 • **WT:** 204 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 4/25/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 23
BIRTHPLACE: Cordoba, Mexico
RESIDES: Cardenas, Mexico
M.L. SERVICE: 98 days (Rookie)



SUMMARY

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Detroit Tigers along with RHP Chad Green in exchange for LHP Justin Wilson on December 9, 2015.
- Born in Cordoba, Veracruz, is the fourth Mexico-born pitcher to start a game in Yankees history, following Esteban Loaiza (6GS), Alfredo Aceves (5GS) and Alfonso Pulido (3GS)...leads Mexico-born Yankees with nine starts in pinstripes and ranks second with 70.1IP, behind only Aceves (145.1IP).

MANAGER, COACHES & STAFF BIOS

- Saw his first Major League action, going 4-4 with a 4.35 ERA (70.1IP, 64H, 36R/34ER, 14BB, 46K, 16HR, 3HP, 2WP) in 17 games (nine starts) over four stints with the Yankees (4/4-15, 5/17-6/7, 6/26-7/5, 8/11-10/2)...made his first career Opening Day roster...opponents hit .241 (64-for-266); LH .234 (26-for-111), RH .245 (38-for-155)...won his first four career decisions.
- Allowed 24 of his 36R on his 16HR (10 solo, 4 two-run, 2 three-run)...his 2.05 HR/9.0IP ratio (16HR/70.1IP) was fifth-highest in the Majors among pitchers with at least 70.0IP.
- Made his first eight appearances out of the bullpen, going 2-0 with a 5.30 ERA (18.2IP, 11ER)...allowed all four inherited runners to score...retired 6-of-8 first batters faced (75.0%)...permitted five of his 11ER in his final relief outing on 8/14 vs. Tampa Bay...tossed at least 2.0IP in 6-of-8 relief outings.
- Made his Major League debut in 4/8 loss at Detroit, entering the game in relief and allowing 2H and 1ER in 2.0IP (2K, 1HR)...struck out Justin Upton (swinging) in the seventh for his first career strikeout.
- Earned his first Major League win on 6/29 vs. Texas, allowing 1ER in 3.0IP (1H, 2BB, 2K, 1HR) to close out the game.
- Made his final relief appearance of the season in 8/14 loss vs. Tampa Bay, allowing a career-high 5ER in 3.0IP (5H, 1BB, 2K, 1HR).
- Joined the rotation on 8/20 and was 2-4 with a 4.01 ERA (51.2IP, 47H, 24R/23ER, 8BB, 35K, 11HR) in nine starts...the Yankees were 5-4 in his starts...his 1.06 WHIP as a starter was fifth-lowest among AL starters (min. 50.0IP)...since 1913, only four Yankees rookie starters threw at least 50.0IP and had lower WHIPs (Tiny Bonham-0.97 in 1940, Jose Contreras-0.99 in 2003, Masahiro Tanaka-1.06 in 2014, Stan Bahnsen-1.06 in 1968)...completed 6.0IP in 5-of-9 starts, permitted 3ER-or-fewer in 7-of-9, and allowed 6H-or-fewer in all nine...permitted HRs in 7-of-9 starts (11HR total, accounting for 15-of-24R).
- Became the second pitcher in Yankees history to toss at least 5.0IP and allow 6H-or-fewer in each of his first nine career starts (Rollie Sheldon, first nine starts, 4/30-7/9/61)...is tied for the second-longest streak by any Major League pitcher who debuted since 2000, behind Washington's Mike O'Connor (first 12 starts, 4/27-6/24/06).
- Was the second Yankees pitcher since 2009 to record quality starts in each of his first three career starts, joining Masahiro Tanaka (AL-record first 16 starts)...was one of two Yankees pitchers since 2004 to win each of his first two career starts (Shane Greene, first 2GS in 2014).
- Earned the win in his first Major League start on 8/20 at Los Angeles-AL after tossing 6.0 scoreless innings (3H, 1BB, 5K, 1HP)...was the first Yankee to record at least 6.0 scoreless innings in his first career start since Jorge De Paula on 9/26/03-G2 vs. Baltimore...at 24 years, 117 days old, was the youngest Yankees pitcher to toss at least 6.0 scoreless innings with 3H-or-fewer since Joba Chamberlain (23y, 309d) allowed 3H over 8.0IP on 7/29/09 at Tampa Bay.

2016 SEASON
SUMMARY

MANAGER, COACHES
& STAFF BIOS

FULL
PLAYER BIOS

ADDITIONAL
PLAYER BIOS

HISTORICAL STATS &
POSTSEASON RECORDS

SERIES RECAPS

2016 MINOR
LEAGUE RESULTS

2017
SCHEDULE

CESSA'S 2016 STARTING PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA [^]	Left Game
8/20 at LAA	5-1	W	6.0	3	0	0	0	1	5	85/54	0.00	Leading 5-0
8/26 vs. BAL	14-4	W	6.0	5	3	3	2	1	5	99/66	2.25	Leading 12-3
8/31 at KC	5-4	ND	6.0	6	4	3	2	1	2	91/55	3.00	Tied 4-4
9/6 vs. TOR	7-6	ND	5.1	6	2	2	1	2	3	85/51	3.09	Trailing 2-1
9/11 vs. TB	2-4	L	5.2	5	4	4	3	0	5	78/57	3.72	Trailing 4-1
9/16 at BOS*	4-7	L	5.0	6	3	3	1	0	1	64/40	3.97	Trailing 3-2
9/22 at TB	0-2	L	6.0	6	2	2	1	2	6	94/57	3.83	Trailing 2-0
9/27 vs. BOS	6-4	ND	6.0	5	2	2	0	1	2	84/51	3.72	Leading 4-2
10/2 vs. BAL	2-5	L	5.2	5	4	4	1	0	6	77/53	4.01	Trailing 3-1
Totals (17G/9GS)	4-4	70.1	64	36	34	16	14	46			4.35	
Totals as Starter (9GS)	2-4	51.2	47	24	23	11	8	35			4.01	
Totals as Reliever (8G)	2-0	18.2	17	12	11	5	6	11			5.30	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold** - season high / [^] ERA as starter



- ▶ Went 6-3 with one complete game and a 3.03 ERA (77.1IP, 66H, 33R/26ER, 23BB, 69K, 8HR) in 15 games (14 starts) with the RailRiders...held opponents to a .235 (66-for-281) BA; LH .225 (27-for-120), RH .242 (39-for-161)...won six of his last eight starts, posting a 6-2 record and 2.06 ERA (48.0IP, 11ER) in that span...allowed 1ER-or-fewer in six of his final eight starts...in his last minor league start on 8/5 vs. Syracuse, struck out a season-high 11 batters over 7.2IP (5H, 1ER, 1BB, 1HR, 1WP) to earn the win...was one shy of his career-high 12K, set exactly three years earlier on 8/5/13 w/ Single-A Savannah vs. Charleston...threw his first career complete-game shutout on 7/26 vs. Buffalo (7.0IP, 4H, 1BB, 4K).
- ▶ In his first Major League spring training, posted a 1-0 record, a 3.27 ERA (11.0IP, 4ER) and 11K in six appearances (one start) to earn a spot on the Yankees' Opening Day roster.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Full name is Luis Enrique Cessa (pronounced "SESS-uh").
- ▶ Was a color analyst for FOX Latin America's broadcast of the 2016 World Series.

Cessa's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	DSL Mets 2	0	1	2.49	5	5	0	0	0	21.2	19	8	6	0	1	3	23	1	0
	GCL Mets	4	2	3.66	10	1	0	0	1	32.0	29	15	13	1	1	10	23	2	0
2012	Brooklyn	5	4	2.49	13	13	0	0	0	72.1	64	21	20	4	2	13	44	0	0
2013	Savannah	8	4	3.12	21	21	1	0	0	130.0	136	53	45	11	0	19	124	4	1
2014	St. Lucie	7	8	4.00	20	20	1	0	0	114.2	110	54	51	7	3	27	83	6	0
	Binghamton	0	1	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	7	5	5	2	1	2	3	1	0
2015	Binghamton	7	4	2.56	13	13	0	0	0	77.1	77	25	22	2	0	17	61	4	0
	Las Vegas - a	0	3	8.51	5	5	0	0	0	24.1	40	25	23	3	1	4	24	0	0
	Toledo - b	1	3	5.97	7	7	0	0	0	37.2	46	27	25	2	2	15	34	1	1
2016	YANKEES	4	4	4.35	17	9	0	0	0	70.1	64	36	34	16	3	14	46	2	0
	Scranton/WB	6	3	3.03	15	14	1	1	0	77.1	66	33	26	8	0	23	69	3	0
Minor League Totals		38	33	3.59	110	100	3	1	1	591.0	594	266	236	40	11	133	488	22	2
Major League Totals		4	4	4.35	17	9	0	0	0	70.1	64	36	34	16	3	14	46	2	0

Signed by the New York Mets as a non-drafted free agent on July 9, 2008.

- a - Acquired by the Detroit Tigers from the New York Mets along with RHP Michael Fulmer in exchange for OF Yoenis Cespedes on July 31, 2015.
- b - Acquired by the Yankees from the Detroit Tigers along with RHP Chad Green in exchange for LHP Justin Wilson on December 9, 2015.

Cessa's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.923	17	1	11	1	13	0

Cessa's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2016	NY Yankees																
Did Not Bat																	
Major League Totals		-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Cessa's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 6.0 - 5 times (last on 9/27/16 vs. BOS). **IP (RELIEF):** 4.0, 5/28/16 at TB. **HITS:** 6 - 4 times (last on 9/22/16 at TB). **RUNS:** 5, 8/14/16 vs. TB. **WALKS:** 2 - 3 times (last on 9/22/16 at TB). **STRIKE-OUTS:** 6 - 2 times (last on 10/2/16 vs. BAL). **HOME RUNS:** 3, 9/11/16 vs. TB. **WINNING STREAK:** 4g, 6/29-8/26/16. **LOSING STREAK:** 4g, 9/11/16-present. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 6.0, 8/20/16.

Pitcher of the Month: None

Player of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None



TYLER CLIPPARD • RHP

29

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 200 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/14/85 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 31
BIRTHPLACE: Lexington, K.Y.
RESIDES: Clearwater, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 7 years, 148 days



STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Arizona Diamondbacks on July 31, 2016 in exchange for RHP Vicente Campos...signed a two-year contract with Arizona on February 8, 2016, extending through the 2017 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Is the only pitcher to appear in at least 69 Major League games in each of the last seven seasons (2010-16)...no other pitcher has more than five such seasons over the stretch...has tallied a Major League-high 509 appearances since the start of 2010.
- Since 2010, has held left-handers to a .192 batting average (181-for-941), the second-lowest such average by any pitcher over the stretch behind only the Dodgers' Clayton Kershaw (.181)—min. 1,000 batters faced.
- His 42 wins, 587.2IP and 658K since the start of the 2009 season lead all Major League relievers over that span.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

NL All-Star Team
 ▶ 2011, 2014

2016

- Combined with Arizona and the Yankees to go 4-6 with three saves and a 3.57 ERA (63.0IP, 25ER) in 69 relief appearances...retired 44-of-69 first batters faced (63.8%)...allowed 7-of-18 inherited runners to score (38.9%).
- In 29 appearances with the Yankees, went 2-3 with two saves and a 2.49 ERA (25.1IP, 20H, 9R/7ER, 11BB, 26K).
- Was acquired from Arizona on 7/31 in exchange for minor league RHP Vicente Campos...was added to the active roster on 8/1.
- Made his Yankees season debut in 8/1 win at the Mets, tossing a scoreless seventh (1.0IP, 1H, 2K)...was his first game with the Yankees since 6/16/07 vs. the Mets at the original Yankee Stadium, his rookie season...his nine seasons between appearances for the Yankees was the largest gap by a Yankees pitcher since Al Leiter's franchise-record 16 seasons between appearances in 1989 and 2005.
- On 8/10 at Boston, tossed 1.0 scoreless inning (3H, 11BB, 1WP) to earn his first win for the Yankees since 6/5/07 at Chicago-AL.
- Retired 15 consecutive batters (5.0IP, 4K) over a five-appearance stretch from 8/12-20...marked his fourth career streak of at least five consecutive relief appearances with no base runners allowed...retired 16 straight batters overall, including his final batter faced on 8/24.
- Threw 34 pitches—his most since 9/6/15 at Miami (41 pitches)—in 8/30 win at Kansas City, allowing 1R/0ER in 1.2IP (2BB, 1K).
- Tossed a perfect ninth to earn his second save of the season (also 4/19 at San Francisco w/ Arizona) and first career save as a Yankee in 9/7 win vs. Toronto.
- Suffered his first loss with the Yankees since 2007 on 9/18 at Boston, allowing a seventh-inning solo HR to Hanley Ramirez (1.0IP, 2H).
- Was 2-3 with one save and a 4.30 ERA (37.2IP, 34H, 18ER, 15BB, 46K) in 40 relief appearances with the Diamondbacks.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Tyler Lee Clippard.
- Committed to the University of South Florida before signing with the Yankees in 2003.
- Graduated from JW Mitchell High School in New Port Richey, Fla., in 2003...earned All-Conference and All-Sun Coast honors as a senior.

Clippard's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: N/A. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 6.0 - 2 times (last on 6/4/08 vs. SF). **IP (RELIEF):** 4.0 - 7/25/09 vs. SD. **HITS:** 7, 6/14/08 at SEA. **RUNS:** 6, 6/10/07 vs. PIT. **BB:** 5, 5/30/07 at TOR. **SO:** 7 - 2 times (last on 4/10/10 at NYM). **HR:** 2 - 5 times (last, 7/18/12 vs. NYM). **WINNING STREAK:** 8g, 9/29/09-5/9/10. **LOSING STREAK:** 5g, 8/26/14-6/7/15. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 19.2, 4/24-6/11/14.



Clippard's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	GCL Yankees	3	3	2.89	11	5	0	0	0	43.2	33	16	14	3	5	5	56	4	0
2004	Battle Creek	10	10	3.44	26	25	1	0	0	149.0	153	71	57	12	15	32	145	4	0
2005	Tampa	10	9	3.18	26	25	0	0	0	147.1	118	56	52	12	9	34	169	5	1
	Charleston	0	1	7.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	9	5	5	1	2	0	10	1	0
	Columbus	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Trenton	12	10	3.35	28	28	1	1	0	166.1	118	72	62	14	17	55	175	3	0
2007	Scranton/WB	4	4	4.15	14	14	0	0	0	69.1	82	40	32	7	3	35	55	3	0
	YANKEES	3	1	6.33	6	6	0	0	0	27.0	29	19	19	6	0	17	18	2	1
	Trenton	2	1	5.40	6	6	0	0	0	26.2	22	18	16	5	2	12	28	2	0
2008	Columbus	6	13	4.66	27	27	0	0	0	143.0	129	80	74	15	3	66	125	2	0
	WASHINGTON - a	1	1	4.35	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	12	5	5	2	0	7	8	1	0
2009	Syracuse	4	1	0.92	24	0	0	0	1	39.0	20	8	4	2	0	15	42	0	0
	WASHINGTON	4	2	2.69	41	0	0	0	0	60.1	36	20	18	9	1	32	67	1	1
2010	WASHINGTON	11	8	3.07	78	0	0	0	1	91.0	69	33	31	8	2	41	112	1	1
2011	WASHINGTON	3	0	1.83	72	0	0	0	0	88.1	48	18	11	0	26	104	1	0	
2012	WASHINGTON	2	6	3.72	74	0	0	0	32	72.2	55	32	30	7	2	29	84	5	0
2013	WASHINGTON	6	3	2.41	72	0	0	0	0	71.0	37	19	19	9	4	24	73	2	0
2014	WASHINGTON	7	4	2.18	75	0	0	0	1	70.1	47	22	17	5	1	23	82	0	0
2015	OAKLAND - b	1	3	2.79	37	0	0	0	17	38.2	25	12	12	3	2	21	38	1	0
	NEW YORK-NL - c	4	1	3.06	32	0	0	0	2	32.1	24	13	11	5	2	10	26	5	0
2016	ARIZONA	2	3	4.30	40	0	0	0	1	37.2	34	18	18	7	0	15	46	1	3
	YANKEES - d	2	3	2.49	29	0	0	0	2	25.1	20	9	7	3	1	11	26	4	0
Minor League Totals		51	52	3.59	164	131	2	1	1	791.1	684	366	316	71	56	254	807	24	1
AL Totals		6	7	3.76	72	6	0	0	19	91.0	74	40	38	12	3	49	82	7	1
NL Totals		40	28	2.81	486	2	0	0	37	534.0	362	180	167	63	12	207	602	17	5
Major League Totals		46	35	2.95	558	8	0	0	56	625.0	436	220	205	75	15	256	684	24	6
NY Yankees Totals		5	4	4.47	35	6	0	0	2	52.1	49	28	26	9	1	28	44	6	1

Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft.

- a – Acquired by the Washington Nationals from the Yankees on December 5, 2007 in exchange for RHP Jonathan Albaladejo.
b – Acquired by the Oakland Athletics from the Washington Nationals on January 14, 2015 in exchange for INF Yunel Escobar.
c – Acquired by the New York Mets from the Oakland Athletics on July 27, 2015 in exchange for RHP Casey Meisner.
d – Acquired by the Yankees from the Arizona Diamondbacks on July 31, 2016 in exchange for RHP Vicente Campos.

Clippard's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	WAS vs. STL	0	0	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	1	1	1	0	1	5	0	0
2014	WAS vs. SF	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
2015	NYM vs. LAD	0	0	5.40	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		0	0	2.35	8	0	0	0	0	7.2	4	2	2	1	0	2	7	0	0

Clippard's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	NYM vs. CHC	0	0	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	0
LCS Totals		0	0	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	0

Clippard's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	NYM vs. KC	0	1	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	2	2	0	0	3	2	1	0
World Series Totals		0	1	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	2	2	0	0	3	2	1	0
POSTSEASON TOTALS		0	1	4.26	14	0	0	0	0	12.2	9	6	6	2	0	5	11	1	0

Clippard's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	WAS, Arizona	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2014	WAS, Minnesota	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		1	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Clippard's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.959	558	22	48	3	73	8

Clippard's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2016	ARI/YYY																
Major League Totals		.200	558	15	0	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	0

Pitcher of the Month: None

Player of the Week: None

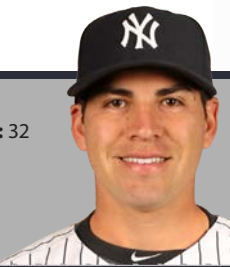
Rookie of the Month: None



JACOBY ELLSBURY • OF

22

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 195 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 9/11/83 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 32
BIRTHPLACE: Madras, Ore.
RESIDES: Scottsdale, Ariz.
COLLEGE: Oregon State University
M.L. SERVICE: 9 years, 37 days



STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a free agent to a seven-year contract on December 7, 2013...contract extends through the 2020 season with a one-year club option for 2021.

CAREER NOTES

- Ranks third among active Major Leaguers with a career stolen base percentage of 82.5% (321SB/68CS) behind only Carlos Beltran (86.4%, 312SB/49CS) and Jarrod Dyson (85.4%, 176SB/30CS)—min. 200SB attempts.
- Has three career seasons with at least 50SB (2008, '09 and '13), joining Michael Bourn and Billy Hamilton (also three each) as the only players to have as many 50SB seasons since 2008.
- Has at least 35SB in a season five times since 2008 (2008-09, '11 and '13-14), joining Rajai Davis (six times) and Michael Bourn (five times) as the only Major Leaguers to accomplish the feat as many times over the stretch.
- Has seven career seasons with at least 20SB (2008-09, '11, '13-16), tied for fourth in the Majors since the start of his career in 2007...is tied for ninth-most among all active players.
- Since 2008, ranks third in the Majors with 312SB, trailing only Rajai Davis (342) and Michael Bourn (322).
- Finished his Red Sox career with three of the club's top five single-season stolen base totals—70 in 2009 (first), 52 in 2013 (tied for third) and 50 in 2008 (fifth).
- Owns 13 career leadoff home runs...of those, 10 came with Boston, which is a Red Sox franchise record, surpassing the previous mark held by Dom DiMaggio and Tommy Harper (nine each).
- Leads the Majors with 26Cl since 2007 (16 with the Yankees)...his 16Cl as a Yankee is the highest total with the club since 1974, surpassing Roberto Kelly (11)...has 26Cl calls in his career, most by any Major Leaguer since Pete Rose (29)—credit: *Elias*.
- Is a career .288 (137-for-476) hitter with 22 doubles, 10HR and 51RBI in 121 games during Interleague play...in 28 Interleague games since the start of 2015, has hit .318 (34-for-107) with 19R, 5 doubles, 3HR and 12RBI.
- His .995 career fielding percentage (2,635TC/12E) is the best such mark among Major League outfielders since 2007 (min. 1,000G)...went 290 games without an error from 7/29/09-9/1/12, the longest errorless streak ever by a Red Sox outfielder...was also errorless over a 232-game stretch from 6/30/07-6/16/09.
- Has made nine career Opening Day roster (also 2008-16), starting eight of those in CF (2008-09 and 2011-16) and one in LF (2010)...has made three Opening Day rosters with the Yankees.
- In 39 career postseason games, has hit .299 (40-for-134) with 26R, 11 doubles, 17RBI and 11SB.

2016

- Batted .263 (145-for-551) with 71R, 24 doubles, 5 triples, 9HR, 56RBI and 20SB in 148 games (138 starts in CF) with the Yankees...reached the 20SB plateau for the fourth straight season and seventh time in his career (2008-09, '11 and '13-16)...had a team-leading 12 game-winning RBI.
- Reached on catcher's interference 12 times in 2016, the most by a player in a single season, surpassing Roberto Kelly (8Cl in 1992)...leads the Majors with 26Cl since 2007 (16 with the Yankees)...his 16Cl as a Yankee is the highest total with the club since 1974, surpassing Roberto Kelly (11)...has 26Cl calls in his career, most by any Major Leaguer since Pete Rose (29)—credit: *Elias*.
- Snapped an 0-for-14 with a third-inning single in 4/17 win vs. Seattle.
- Pinch-ran for Headley and was caught stealing in the ninth inning of 4/19 loss vs. Oakland and remained in the game in CF (did not bat)...was his first pinch-running appearance since 4/19/11 at Oakland w/ Boston.
- Collected his 200th career double in the first inning of 4/20 loss vs. Oakland.
- Recorded his first 3H game of the season in 4/21 loss vs. Oakland, his first game of at least 3H since 9/20/15 at New York-NL (also 3H).
- Recorded a straight steal of home with two outs in the fifth inning of 4/22 win vs. Tampa Bay (off Matt Moore)...marked his second career straight steal of home (also 4/26/09 w/ Boston vs. the Yankees off Andy Pettitte)...was the first Yankee with a straight steal of home since Gerald Williams on 5/29/93 vs. Chicago-AL and the first overall steal of home by a Yankee since Chris Young on 9/13/14 at Baltimore (part of a double steal with Antwan Richardson)...entered the game defensively in CF in the fifth after Hicks was removed with a sore left shoulder.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team

- 2011

AL Gold Glove

- 2011

AL Silver Slugger

- 2011

AL Comeback Player of the Year

- 2011



- ▶ Hit solo HR in 4/25 win at Texas, his first homer since 8/30/15 at Atlanta (189AB).
- ▶ In 22 games in May, hit .320 (24-for-75) with 13R, 4 doubles, 3 triples and 6SB and a .900 OPS...was his second highest monthly OPS mark since the start of 2012 (.905 in August 2014).
- ▶ Played in his 1,000th career game in 5/4 win at Baltimore, reaching base safely five times (3-for-3, 1R, 1 double, 2BB, 2SB)...marked the fourth game in his career (third as a Yankee) in which he reached base safely in every plate appearance (min. SPA) and first since 5/3/15 at Boston (4-for-4, 1BB, 1HP)...also reached base five times on 5/18 (3-for-3, 2BB).
- ▶ Walked, stole two bases and scored a run in the first inning of 5/6 win vs. Boston before being removed defensively in the top of the second with a tight right hip...missed the next seven games with the injury (5/7-13).
- ▶ Stole home on the back end of double steal on 6/4 at Baltimore...was his second steal of home in 2016.
- ▶ Hit a solo HR in 6/8 win vs. Los Angeles-AL, snapping a 46-game (w/ an AB) homerless streak at home (first HR at Yankee Stadium since 8/6/15 vs. Boston)...did not hit his next HR until a three-run shot in 7/10 win at Cleveland.
- ▶ Drew a walk in five straight games from 6/8-12, tying a career high (4/9-16/08).
- ▶ Was 4-for-5 with 2R, 1 double and 1RBI in 8/5 win vs. Cleveland, tying his career high in hits (14th time, first since 5/3/15 at Boston).
- ▶ Had an RBI in four straight games from 8/7-11, tied for the second-longest streak of his career (5G, 8/25-29/14).
- ▶ Hit a two-run double in the eighth inning on 8/11 at Boston, the Yankees' latest go-ahead hit when trailing since Carlos Beltran erased a 3-1 deficit with a three-run HR in the eighth inning on 8/14/15 at Toronto.
- ▶ Hit 5HR over his final 38G of the season (from 8/19-10/2) after hitting just 1HR in his previous 58G (6/9-8/16).
- ▶ Hit leadoff HR in 8/19 win at Los Angeles-AL...was his 13th career leadoff HR (first since 8/2/15 at Chicago-AL).
- ▶ Tied his career high in hits (15th time) in 8/30 win at Kansas City, going 4-for-6 with 1 double and 2RBI...drove in the game-winning run in the 10th, his fifth career extra-inning go-ahead RBI and first since 7/9/14 at Cleveland.
- ▶ Was 2-for-4 with 2R, 1 double, 1HR and 2RBI in 9/10 win vs. Tampa Bay...was his fifth game in 2016 with multiple extra-base hits (second in four days, 2 doubles on 9/7 vs. Toronto) after not having one since 6/8 vs. Los Angeles-AL (1 double, 1HR).
- ▶ Missed two games (9/18-20) with a right knee bone bruise...was 0-for-4 in 9/17 loss at Boston before being removed from the game in the bottom of the eighth with the injury, which was sustained sliding into the CF wall attempting to catch a Bogaerts double in the seventh.
- ▶ Over his final seven games (9/26-10/2), reached base safely in 15-of-26 plate appearances (8H, 6BB, 1CI).
- ▶ Had RBI singles in both the eighth and ninth innings of 9/26 win at Toronto, accomplishing the feat for the first time in his career (credit: *Elias*).
- ▶ Hit .225 (9-for-40) with 1HR and 3RBI in 14 spring training games...missed six games with a bruised right wrist after a HBP on 3/19.

HIGHEST FIELDING PCT. AS AN OF All-time (min. 1,000 games)

1. JACOBY ELLSBURY . . . 2007-16 995
2. Darryl Hamilton . . . 1988, '90-2001 995
3. Shane Victorino 2003, '05-15 994
4. Darren Lewis 1990-2002 994
5. Vernon Wells 1999-2013 993

PERSONAL

- ▶ Full name is Jacoby McCabe Ellsbury...is married to Kelsey...the couple has a daughter, Emery (born Oct. 2015).
- ▶ Is believed to be the first Native American of Navajo descent to play in the Majors...visited family on Navajo reservations in Arizona and New Mexico as a child...his mother is a full Navajo Native American and works for the Confederated Tribes of Warm Springs in Oregon...his father is a former forester for the Bureau of Indian Affairs.
- ▶ Graduated from Madras (Ore.) High School, where he hit .430 with 3HR and 20RBI his senior year, earning league Co-Player of the Year honors.
- ▶ Attended Oregon State University...hit .365 (236-for-646) with 168R, 37 doubles, 16HR, 101RBI and 60SB in 160 games over three seasons with the Beavers...posted a .990 fielding percentage, making just 4E in 391TC...set the Oregon State record in career runs scored and his 99H in 2005 marked the most in a single season in Beavers history...garnered 2005 Pac-10 "Co-Player of the Year" honors and was named to the 2005 Louisville Slugger All-America Second Team and College Baseball Foundation's National Honors Team...as a sophomore in 2004, hit .352 in 49 games and was selected to the All-Pac-10 First Team and the *Baseball America* Mid-Season Sophomore All-America Team...received Pac-10 All-Academic Honorable Mention in 2004 and '05...in 2016, was named a Pac-12 All-Century Outfielder.
- ▶ His 2005 Oregon State University baseball team played in the College World Series and was inducted into the school's Athletics Hall of Fame in the fall of 2015.
- ▶ In 2014, committed \$1 million to help the Oregon State University baseball program expand its locker room facilities at Goss Stadium.
- ▶ Has hosted the Nike N7 Baseball Camp in each of the last five offseasons, which promotes healthy lifestyle choices and teaches baseball technique to Native American children in Arizona...supports the Southwest Reservation Aid (formerly Navajo Relief Fund), which helps build self-sufficient Native communities...while with the Red Sox, attended events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including Dancing with the New Stars, the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park...also visited with Jimmy Fund and Make-A-Wish patients.
- ▶ Launched a charity wine (Zinfandellsbury) in 2010 with proceeds benefitting the Southwest Reservation Aid (formerly Navajo Relief Fund), Project Bread and the Ellsbury-Read Project.
- ▶ Was named Male Professional Athlete of the Year at the Oregon Sports Awards on 2/12/12 in Beaverton, Oregon...his hometown of Madras, Ore. had a parade in his honor in November 2007.
- ▶ Competed for Falmouth of the Cape Cod League in 2004.



Ellsbury's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	Lowell	.317	35	139	28	44	3	5	1	19	0	1	1	24	20	23	3	1	.418	.432
2006	Wilmington	.299	61	244	35	73	7	5	4	32	4	1	7	25	28	25	9	1	.379	.418
	Portland	.308	50	198	29	61	10	3	3	19	0	1	2	24	25	16	8	1	.387	.434
2007	Portland	.452	17	73	16	33	10	2	0	13	0	0	4	6	7	8	1	2	.518	.644
	Pawtucket	.298	87	363	66	108	14	5	2	28	1	1	4	32	47	33	6	3	.360	.380
	BOSTON	.353	33	116	20	41	7	1	3	18	0	2	1	8	15	9	0	0	.394	.509
2008	BOSTON	.280	145	554	98	155	22	7	9	47	4	3	7	41	80	*50	11	0	.336	.394
2009	BOSTON	.301	153	624	94	188	27	#10	8	60	6	6	6	49	74	*70	12	2	.355	.415
2010	BOSTON - a, b, c	.192	18	78	10	15	4	0	0	5	0	0	1	4	9	7	1	0	.241	.244
	Pawtucket	.471	4	17	5	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.529
	Portland	.429	2	7	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.500	.571
	GCL Red Sox	.250	3	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	.455	.250
2011	BOSTON	.321	158	660	119	212	46	5	32	105	3	5	9	52	98	39	15	0	.376	.552
2012	BOSTON - d	.271	74	303	43	82	18	0	4	26	0	1	0	19	43	14	3	3	.313	.370
	GCL Red Sox	.200	4	10	3	2	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	.429	.600
	Portland	.222	2	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.222	.333
	Pawtucket	.125	2	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.125	.125
2013	BOSTON	.298	134	577	92	172	31	8	9	53	1	2	5	47	92	*52	4	3	.355	.426
2014	YANKEES - e	.271	149	575	71	156	27	5	16	70	0	7	3	49	93	39	5	1	.328	.419
2015	YANKEES - f	.257	111	452	66	116	15	2	7	33	1	3	7	35	86	21	9	0	.318	.345
2016	YANKEES	.263	148	551	71	145	24	5	9	56	4	3	2	54	84	20	8	3	.330	.374
Minor League Totals		.313	267	1076	189	337	48	20	11	116	5	4	19	119	132	107	27	8	.390	.426
Major League Totals		.286	1123	4490	684	1282	221	43	97	473	19	32	41	358	674	321	68	12	.342	.419
NYY Totals		.264	408	1578	208	417	66	12	32	159	5	13	12	138	263	80	22	4	.326	.382

* Denotes league leader / # tied for league lead

Selected by Tampa Bay in the 23rd round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.

Selected by Boston in the first round (23rd overall) of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 20 (retroactive to April 12) - May 22, 2010 with fractured ribs.

b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 28 - August 4, 2010 with fractured ribs.

c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 14 - November 8, 2010 after re-injuring his fractured ribs; transferred to the 60-day disabled list on September 25.

d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 14 - July 13, 2012 with right shoulder subluxation; transferred to the 60-day disabled list on May 13.

e - Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on December 7, 2013.

f - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 20 - July 8, 2015 with a right knee sprain.

Ellsbury's Wild Card Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	NYY vs. HOU	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000

Ellsbury's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.333	4	18	2	6	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	2	3	1	0	.400	.500
2009	BOS vs. LAA	.250	3	12	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250	.417
2013	BOS vs. TB	.500	4	18	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	.526	.611
Division Series Totals		.367	13	49	12	18	5	1	0	8	0	0	0	3	6	7	1	0	.404	.510

Ellsbury's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.250	5	8	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.333	.250
2008	BOS vs. TB	.000	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	.063	.000
2013	BOS vs. DET	.318	6	22	3	7	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	4	6	2	1	0	.423	.455
LCS Totals		.205	15	44	6	9	1	1	0	5	0	1	0	6	10	3	1	0	.294	.273

Ellsbury's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	BOS vs. COL	.438	4	16	4	7	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	.500	.688
2013	BOS vs. STL	.250	6	24	4	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	2	.308	.292
World Series Totals		.325	10	40	8	13	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	8	1	0	2	.386	.450
POSTSEASON TOTALS		.299	39	134	26	40	11	2	0	17	0	1	0	13	24	11	2	2	.358	.410

Ellsbury's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2011	BOS, Arizona	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000

Ellsbury's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.995	1,104	2,591	32	12	2,635	13



Ellsbury's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 5, last on 8/26/14 at Detroit. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 1, 9/19/11 vs. Baltimore-Game 2 (Jeremy Accardo). **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, 8/3/11 vs. Cleveland (Joe Smith). **LEADOFF HR:** 13, last on 8/19/16 at Los Angeles-AL (Jared Weaver).

Ellsbury's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 15 times (last on 8/30/16 at KC). **RUNS:** 4 - 3 times (last on 8/6/13 at HOU). **2B:** 3, 4/24/14 at BOS. **3B:** 2, 6/23/09 at WAS. **HR:** 2 - 5 times (last on 8/26/14 at DET). **RBI:** 6, 8/6/11 vs. NYY. **BB:** 3 - 4 times (last on 8/8/14 vs. CLE). **SO:** 4, 8/18/13 vs. NYY. **SB:** 5, 5/30/13 at PHI. **HIT STREAK:** 22g, 5/2-27/09. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 4, last on 5/26/13 vs. CLE (double).

Player of the Month: None

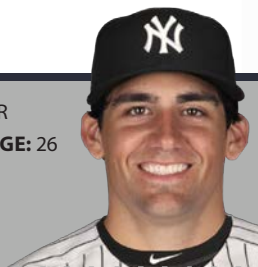
Player of the Week: 2 times, last 8/25-31/14

Rookie of the Month: Sept. 2007

NATHAN EOVALDI • RHP

30

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 225 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/13/90 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
BIRTHPLACE: Houston, Texas
RESIDES: Alvin, Texas
M.L. SERVICE: 5 years, 13 days



STATUS

- Was acquired by the Yankees from the Miami Marlins with RHP Domingo German and INF Garrett Jones on December 19, 2014, in exchange for RHP David Phelps and INF Martin Prado.

CAREER NOTES

- Has had each of his two seasons with the Yankees (2015-16) cut short by right elbow injuries.
- Has made the fourth-most career starts (127) among active pitchers without a complete game (Wei-Yin Chen-139, Travis Wood-133, Marco Estrada-128).
- His 12 career stolen bases allowed (24 attempts) are the fewest stolen bases allowed in the Majors since he entered the league in 2011 (min. 100GS)...his 12 career pickoffs are tied for seventh among right-handed pitchers since 2011.

2016

- Went 9-8 with a 4.76 ERA (124.2IP, 66ER) in 24 games (21 starts) with the Yankees before going on the disabled list following his 8/10 start with a right elbow injury...posted a winning record for the second consecutive season (had a losing record in each of his first four seasons)...finished the season with 0.7 WAR (FanGraphs).
- Was 8-8 with a 5.08 ERA (117.0IP, 120H, 66ER, 35BB, 92K, 23HR) in 21 starts...the Yankees were 11-10 in his starts...recorded eight quality starts.
- Per FanGraphs' PITCHf/x, his fastball averaged 97.0 mph, fastest in the AL and second-fastest in the Majors among pitchers with at least 100.0IP (the Mets' Noah Syndergaard-97.9)...according to MLB Statcast, threw 36 pitches that were at least 100.0 mph, including four that touched 101.0 mph.
- On 4/25 at Texas, allowed 2H over 7.0 scoreless innings (2BB, 6K), taking a no-hit bid into the seventh inning before allowing a leadoff single to Nomar Mazara...was the longest no-hit bid of his career.
- On 5/18 at Arizona, allowed a leadoff double in the first, then retired his final 18 batters faced in a 4-2 win (6.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 0BB, 5K)...was the first Yankees pitcher to toss at least 6.0IP and allow one-or-zero baserunners since Mike Mussina retired the game's first 26BF in a near-perfect game on 9/2/01 at Boston (9.0IP, 1H, 0R, 0BB, 13K).
- Retired 36-of-42 batters while tossing 6.0IP with 2H-or-fewer in consecutive starts on 5/18 at Arizona (6.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 0BB, 5K) and 5/24 vs. Toronto (6.0IP, 2H, 0R, 3BB, 5K)...had three such starts in 2016 (also 4/25 at Texas), mostly by a Yankee since Freddy Garcia (three) in 2011.

EOVALDI'S 2016 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left Game	
4/7 vs. HOU	8-5	ND	5.0	6	5	5	2	0	7	94/65	9.00	Tied 5-5	
4/14 at TOR*	2-4	L	6.2	7	4	4	2	2	8	98/66	6.94	Trailing 4-2	
4/20 vs. OAK*	2-5	L	6.0	8	3	3	0	1	7	105/77	6.11	Trailing 3-1	
4/25 at TEX*	3-1	W	7.0	2	0	0	0	2	6	98/66	4.38	Leading 3-0	
5/1 at BOS*	7-8	ND	5.0	10	6	6	1	3	3	100/61	5.46	Tied 6-6	
5/7 vs. BOS	8-2	W	8.0	6	2	2	1	0	6	107/77	4.78	Leading 8-2	
5/12 vs. KC*	7-3	W	5.0	8	3	3	1	2	3	98/64	4.85	Leading 5-3	
5/18 at ARI*	4-2	W	6.0	1	1	1	0	0	5	85/55	4.44	Leading 3-1	
5/24 vs. TOR	6-0	W	6.0	2	0	0	0	0	3	5	100/62	3.95	Leading 2-0
5/29 at TB*	2-1	W	6.0	6	1	1	0	2	7	105/67	3.71	Leading 2-1	
6/3 at BAL	5-6	ND	5.1	8	5	5	1	1	5	90/61	4.09	Leading 5-4	
6/8 vs. LAA	12-6	ND	5.1	10	5	5	2	1	4	99/63	4.42	Trailing 5-4	
6/14 at COL*	10-13	L	4.0	8	6	6	2	2	2	79/47	4.90	Trailing 6-0	
6/19 at MIN	4-7	L	5.1	6	4	4	1	2	2	96/64	5.02	Trailing 3-2	
6/26 vs. MIN	1-7	L	6.0	6	5	5	4	3	4	92/57	5.19	Trailing 5-0	
7/1 at SD	6-7	L	4.1	7	6	6	2	3	2	81/48	5.54	Trailing 6-1	
7/6 at CWS	0-5	--	2.0	0	0	0	0	2	1	34/19	5.42	*relief*	
7/10 at CLE	11-7	W	4.1	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	63/37	5.18	*relief*
7/15 vs. BOS	3-5	--	1.1	2	0	0	0	0	1	21/16	5.11	*relief*	
7/19 vs. BAL	7-1	W	5.1	4	1	1	0	2	1	82/48	4.93	Leading 3-1	
7/24 vs. SF*	5-2	W	6.2	7	2	2	0	2	6	118/79	4.80	Leading 5-0	
7/30 at TB*	3-6	L	6.0	3	3	3	2	2	4	104/65	4.78	Trailing 3-2	
8/4 vs. NYM	1-4	L	7.0	5	4	4	2	2	5	103/72	4.80	Trailing 4-1	
8/10 at BOS*	9-4	ND	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12/8	4.76	Tied 0-0	
Totals (24G/21GS)	9-8	124.2	123	66	66	23	40	97			4.76		
Totals as Starter (21GS)	8-8	117.0	120	66	66	23	35	92			5.08		
Totals as Reliever (3G)	1-0	7.2	3	0	0	0	5	5			0.00		

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold** - season high / (CG) complete game



- Had a streak of seven consecutive starts with at least 7K (8/19/15-4/20/16), tied for the longest streak in Yankees history with CC Sabathia (2x: 6/25-7/26/11 and 8/8-9/7/09), Mike Mussina (4/2-5/7/03) and Ron Guidry (7/14-8/15/78).
- Won six consecutive decisions (over seven starts) from 4/25-5/29, the second-longest winning streak of his career (won nine consecutive decisions from 6/20-8/30/15)...posted a 2.72 ERA (43.0IP, 35H, 13ER, 12BB, 35K, 3HR) during the streak...from 5/7-29, won a career-high five consecutive starts, matching the longest streak by a Yankee since Ivan Nova won eight straight starts from 7/1-9/2/11.
- Went 5-0 with a 3.25 ERA (36.0IP, 13ER) in six May starts, tied for the second-most wins in the Majors (Miami's Jose Fernandez, 6-0)...tied for the best record in the AL with Baltimore's Chris Tillman (5-0)...were his most career wins in a calendar month...marked the most wins in a month by a Yankee since Masahiro Tanaka (5-1) in May 2014 and the best record since Ivan Nova was 5-0 in August 2011.
- Allowed at least 4ER in six consecutive starts from 6/3-7/1 (0-4, 9.20 ERA, 30.1IP, 31ER) and was moved to the bullpen on 7/4...tossed 7.2 scoreless innings (3H, 5BB, 5K) across three relief appearances between 7/6-15...were his first relief outings since four games out of the bullpen during his rookie season in 2011 with Los Angeles-NL...earned his first career win as a reliever on 7/10 at Cleveland, tossing 4.1 scoreless innings (1H, 3BB, 3K, 1WP)...was tied for the longest relief appearance by a Yankee in 2016...rejoined the rotation on 7/19 and made five starts before his season ended on 8/10, going 2-2 with a 3.46 ERA (26.0IP, 10ER).
- From 4/21/15-5/12/16, won eight consecutive starts vs. AL Central clubs.
- Exited his start on 8/10 at Boston after 1.0IP with right elbow discomfort...on 8/11, underwent an evaluation and Dye Contrast MRI at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital, where he was seen by Yankees Head Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad...on 8/19, underwent "Tommy John" surgery on his right elbow and had his right flexor tendon repaired; the surgery was performed by Dr. Ahmad at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 8/12 (retroactive to 8/11) with a right elbow tendon injury...was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on 9/15.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Nathan Edward Eovaldi (pronounced ee-VAWL-dee)...he and his wife, Rebekah, have a son, Jace.
- Committed to play college baseball at Texas A&M University before signing with the Dodgers.
- Graduated from Alvin H.S. (Tex.) in 2008...joins Hall of Fame pitcher Nolan Ryan as notable Major League players produced by the school.

Eovaldi's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Dodgers	0	1	1.13	6	0	0	0	1	8.0	6	1	1	0	0	3	9	2	0
	Ogden	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2009	Great Lakes	3	5	3.27	26	16	0	0	1	96.1	95	48	35	2	6	41	71	5	1
2010	Inland Empire	3	5	4.45	16	14	2	2	0	85.0	99	46	42	3	4	33	58	6	0
	AZL Dodgers	0	1	4.32	3	3	0	0	0	8.1	6	4	4	0	1	4	10	1	0
	Ogden	1	0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	2	1	0	1	0	4	1	0
2011	Chattanooga	6	5	2.62	20	19	0	0	0	103.0	76	41	30	3	2	46	99	6	0
	LOS ANGELES-NL	1	2	3.63	10	6	0	0	0	34.2	28	14	14	2	2	20	23	0	0
2012	Chattanooga	2	2	3.09	9	8	0	0	0	35.0	30	12	12	2	2	13	30	0	1
	LOS ANGELES-NL	1	6	4.15	10	10	0	0	0	56.1	63	27	26	5	0	20	34	1	0
	MIAMI - a	3	7	4.43	12	12	0	0	0	63.0	70	32	31	5	3	27	44	0	0
2013	Jupiter - b	0	1	3.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	9	3	3	1	0	2	6	0	0
	Jacksonville	1	0	5.40	3	3	0	0	0	11.2	13	7	7	0	0	4	9	0	0
	MIAMI	4	6	3.39	18	18	0	0	0	106.1	100	44	40	7	1	40	78	3	0
2014	MIAMI	6	14	4.37	33	33	0	0	0	199.2	223	107	97	14	7	43	142	6	0
2015	YANKEES - c	14	3	4.20	27	27	0	0	0	154.1	175	72	72	10	3	49	121	8	0
2016	YANKEES - d	9	8	4.76	24	21	0	0	0	124.2	123	66	66	23	1	40	97	5	0
Minor League Totals		16	20	3.34	87	66	2	2	2	364.0	338	164	135	11	16	146	298	21	2
AL Totals		23	11	4.45	51	48	0	0	0	279.0	298	138	138	33	4	89	218	13	0
NL Totals		15	35	4.07	83	79	0	0	0	460.0	484	224	208	33	13	150	321	10	0
Major League Totals		38	46	4.21	134	127	0	0	0	739.0	782	362	346	66	17	239	539	23	0
NY Yankees Totals		23	11	4.45	51	48	0	0	0	279.0	298	138	138	33	4	89	218	13	0

Selected by the Dodgers in the 11th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

- a - Acquired by the Miami Marlins from the Los Angeles Dodgers along with RHP Scott McGough in exchange for LHP Randy Choate and INF Hanley Ramirez on July 25, 2012.
- b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on March 31, 2013 with mild right shoulder inflammation...was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on April 18 and reinstated on June 18, 2013.
- c - Acquired by the Yankees from the Miami Marlins along with RHP Domingo German and INF Garrett Jones in exchange for RHP David Phelps and INF Martin Prado on December 19, 2014.
- d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on August 12, 2016 (retroactive to August 11) with a right elbow tendon injury...was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on September 15.



Eovaldi's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.976	134	53	108	4	165	6

Eovaldi's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2016	NY Yankees	.000	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0
Major League Totals		.079	134	140	6	11	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	5	88	0	0

Eovaldi's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 8.0 - 7 times (last 5/7/16 vs. BOS). **IP (RELIEF):** 4.1, 7/10/16 at CLE. **HITS:** 12, 8/16/13 vs. SF. **RUNS:** 11, 8/16/13 vs. SF. **WALKS:** 6, 8/8/12 at NYM. **STRIKEOUTS:** 10, 5/5/14 vs. NYM. **HOME RUNS:** 4, 6/26/16 vs. MIN. **WINNING STREAK:** 9g, 6/20-8/30/15. **LOSING STREAK:** 8g, 8/13-9/27/14. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 14.0, 8/6-17/11.

Pitcher of the Month: None

Player of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None



BRETT GARDNER • OF

11

HT: 5-11 • **WT:** 195 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 8/24/83 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 32
BIRTHPLACE: Holly Hill, S.C.
RESIDES: Holly Hill, S.C.
COLLEGE: College of Charleston
M.L. SERVICE: 8 years, 72 days



STATUS

- ▶ Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft...signed a four-year contract extension on February 24, 2014 that began in the 2015 season and extends through 2018 with a club option for 2019.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ Has stolen 218 bases in 270 career attempts...his 80.7% success rate is fourth among active players with at least 250 career stolen base attempts.
- ▶ Has hit 63 home runs in his career, with the Yankees going 42-19 in those contests (has two multi-HR games)...of his 63HR, 31 have tied the game (five) or given the Yankees the lead (26).
- ▶ Has a 41.83 AB/HR ratio (1,673AB/40HR) over the last three seasons (2014-16)...posted an 84.00 AB/HR ratio (1,932AB/23HR) over the first six seasons of his career (2008-13).
- ▶ Ranks sixth on the Yankees' all-time list with 218SB...has eight seasons with double-digit steals (2008-11, '13-16), tied for the fourth-most in Yankees history behind Derek Jeter (17), Roy White (13) and Willie Randolph (12).
- ▶ Has six seasons with at least 20SB (2009-11, '13-15), tying Wid Conroy (1903-08) for the third-most 20SB seasons in Yankees history, trailing Derek Jeter (eight: 1997-98, 2000-02, '04, '06 and '09) and Hal Chase (eight: 1905-12).
- ▶ Collected 103SB within his first three years in the Majors (6/30/08-6/29/11)...according to *Elias*, were the most SB by a Yankee within three years of his debut since Ben Chapman, who stole 113 bases from 4/16/30-4/15/33.
- ▶ Stole his 100th career base on 6/14/11...came in his 364th game and 124th career attempt...according to *Elias*, during the Live Ball Era (since 1920, the same year caught stealing became an official stat in the AL), only Rickey Henderson (162 games) and Ben Chapman (313) reached 100SB in fewer games for the Yankees...*Elias* also notes his 24CS at the time of his 100th stolen base were the fewest among players who made their Major League debut with the Yankees in the Live Ball Era...broke the previous record held by Mickey Mantle, who had 27CS at the time of his 100th stolen base in 1960...overall, became the third Yankee since 1920 with as few as 24CS at the time of his 100th stolen base with the club, joining Rickey Henderson and Alex Rodriguez.
- ▶ Recorded his 50th stolen base in his 171st game, the first Yankee to reach the plateau in as few games from the start of his career since Fritz Maisel on 6/21/1914 (102 games)—credit: *Elias*.
- ▶ Is one of three Yankees all-time with at least 45SB in back-to-back seasons (2010-11), joining Fritz Maisel (1914-15) and Rickey Henderson (1985-86).
- ▶ Collected 23 triples over his first four Major League seasons (2008-11), becoming the second Yankee in the Expansion Era (since 1961) to collect at least 20 triples over his first four seasons in the Majors (all with the Yankees), joining Derek Jeter (22, 1995-98).
- ▶ Is a career .327 (200-for-611) batter with 121R, 40 doubles, 11 triples, 14HR and 57RBI in 177 games in June, hitting over .300 in six of his seven complete months of June in his career (.287 in June '14)...hit .323 (30-for-93) with 20R, 4 doubles and 3RBI in 25 games in June in 2016.
- ▶ Has made eight career Opening Day rosters for the Yankees (2009-16).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team

▶ 2015

2016

- ▶ Hit .261 (143-for-547) with 80R, 22 doubles, 6 triples, 7HR, 41RBI and 16SB in 148 games (137 starts in LF, 2 in CF) with the Yankees.
- ▶ Set a career high with 4BB in 4/6 win vs. Houston...marked just the second 4BB game by a Yankee since 2010 (also Robinson Cano, 4BB on 6/22/13 vs. Tampa Bay)...walked twice in the first inning, becoming the first Yankee with multiple walks in a frame since Mark Teixeira (2BB) in the seventh inning on 8/25/11 vs. Oakland.
- ▶ Hit solo HR in 4/15 loss vs. Seattle...was his first extra-base hit of the season and snapped an 0-for-10 stretch.
- ▶ Hit ninth-inning "walk-off" HR and was 3-for-5 with 2RBI in 4/23 win vs. Tampa Bay...was his sixth career "walk-off" hit and first since 8/11/13 vs. Detroit...was his second career "walk-off" HR.
- ▶ Went 0-for-4 on 4/30 at Boston and had his streak of reaching base safely in 22 straight games vs. the Red Sox snapped (9/3/14-4/29/16)...over the stretch hit safely in 21 of the 22 games (.326, 29-for-89, 2HR, 13RBI).
- ▶ Had 2SB in 5/15 win vs. Chicago-AL, his first multi-steal game since 5/3/15 at Boston (2SB).
- ▶ Hit .323 (30-for-93) with 20R, 4 doubles and 3RBI in 25 games in June.
- ▶ His first-inning single on 6/3 at Baltimore snapped an 0-for-24 stretch...was the second-longest hitless stretch of his career (0-for-27 from 9/12-19/14).
- ▶ In his final 99 games of the season (6/3-10/2), hit .282 (109-for-386) with 55R, 17 doubles, 2HR and 29RBI...in his first 49 games (4/5-6/2), batted .211 (34-for-161) with 25R, 5 doubles, 5HR and 12RBI.



- ▶ Hit safely in a season-high-tying nine straight games from 6/3-11 (also 7/16-24), batting .500 (17-for-34) with 11R, 3 doubles and 2RBI.
- ▶ Was 4-for-6 with 2R and 1 double in 7/5 win at Chicago-AL, his most hits since 6/22/15 vs. Philadelphia (also 4H).
- ▶ Played in his 1,000th career game in 7/9 win at Cleveland.
- ▶ Hit solo HR off Eduardo Rodriguez in 7/16 loss vs. Boston, snapping a 180AB homerless stretch (first HR since 5/18 at Arizona)...was his first HR off a left-handed pitcher since going deep off Jeff Francis on 9/12/15-G2 vs. Toronto...was only his third XBH vs. a LHP in 2016 (double on 7/2 at San Diego, double on 4/19 vs. Oakland).
- ▶ Had his second nine-game hitting streak of the season from 7/16-24, batting .314 (11-for-35) with 4R, 1 triple, 1HR, 2RBI and 3BB over the span.
- ▶ Missed five games with a bruised right ankle (8/13-16 and 8/19).
- ▶ Reached base five times in a game for the sixth time in his career (first since 7/28/15 at Texas) in 8/30 win at Kansas City, going 2-for-3 with 1R, 1 double and 3BB.
- ▶ Had multiple hits in four straight games with a plate appearance from 9/7-11, setting a new career high (previous 3G)...was 9-for-16 (.563) with 3R, 1 double and 1RBI over the stretch.
- ▶ Finished the season hitting safely in 13 of his final 15G beginning on 9/16, batting .290 (18-for-62) over the span.
- ▶ Was 1-for-2 with 2SH in 9/27 win vs. Boston...was the first Yankee with 2SH in a game since he did so on 4/12/13 vs. Baltimore.
- ▶ Hit .250 (8-for-32) with 2HR and 5RBI in 12 spring training games...did not play until 3/15 (left wrist).



MOST CAREER PITCHES SEEN PER PLATE APPS., ACTIVE PLAYERS

1. Jayson Werth	4.40
2. Mike Napoli	4.37
3. Mike Trout	4.30
4. BRETT GARDNER	4.25
5. Carlos Santana	4.24

PERSONAL

- ▶ He and his wife, Jessica, have two children, Hunter Thomas and Miller Mack...his father, Jerry, played minor league baseball with the Phillies in the 1970s...growing up, helped work on his father's 2,600-acre farm, which produces corn, soybeans and wheat...played golf and tennis as a child, then played baseball and football in high school.
- ▶ Graduated from the College of Charleston and was the highest-drafted player in the school's history after walking on the baseball team...in his senior year at Charleston, led the Cougars with a .447 batting average (122-for-273) and helped guide the team to a 48-15 regular season record and an NCAA tournament berth.
- ▶ Has been named the Yankees' "Heart and Hustle Award" nominee four times in his career (2010, '13-15)...the award is presented annually by the MLB Players Alumni Association to honor one player from each team who demonstrates a passion for baseball and embodies the values, spirit and tradition of the game.
- ▶ Was named the Yankees' nominee for the 2016 Roberto Clemente Award, his first such nomination...the award recognizes a player from each MLB club who "best represents the game of Baseball through extraordinary character, community involvement, philanthropy and positive contributions, both on and off the field"...three Yankees have won the Clemente Award since its inception in 1971: Derek Jeter (2009), Don Baylor (1985) and Ron Gaudry (1984).
- ▶ Was named the "Ben Epstein - Dan Castellano 'Good Guy'" award winner by members of the New York chapter of the BBWAA...received his award at the annual writers dinner on 1/24/15 in Manhattan.
- ▶ Was named the Yankees' 2014 Hank Aaron Award nominee, recognizing the most outstanding offensive performers in each league...received the Thurman Munson Award in 2014.
- ▶ In 2014, became a charter member of the Taylor Hooton Foundation's Advisory Board, made up exclusively of active Major League players...the foundation educates young people about the dangers of appearance and performance enhancing drugs...as an advisory board member, works to create the most effective ways of educating youth about the dangers of anabolic steroids and other appearance and performance enhancing drugs.
- ▶ Supports Ronald McDonald House in South Carolina and New York...provides lodging and holiday gifts to families living at the house...in December 2013, bought a puppy named "Gardy" for the Ronald McDonald House that is a therapy dog for the children and families...his wife, Jessica, prepares home-cooked meals that are delivered regularly to families staying at the Ronald McDonald House...took part in the Ronald McDonald House's 30th anniversary campaign...also visits with children at Medical University of South Carolina (MUSC) and Maria Fareri Children's Hospital at Westchester Medical Center in Valhalla, N.Y.
- ▶ Supports the Salvation Army and their Angel Tree, providing holiday gifts to children...hosts select groups of children at Yankee Stadium and meets with them before games.
- ▶ Gave free haircuts to underprivileged kids at Jordan's Barber Shop in the Bronx on 7/8/08...makes regular visits to ailing children at NewYork-Presbyterian Morgan Stanley Children's Hospital.

Gardner's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	Staten Island	.284	73	282	62	80	9	1	5	32	3	5	6	39	49	19	3	0	.377	.376
2006	Tampa	.323	63	232	46	75	12	5	0	22	1	0	2	43	51	30	7	0	.433	.418
	Trenton	.272	55	217	41	59	4	3	0	13	1	4	2	27	39	28	5	0	.352	.318
2007	Trenton	.300	54	203	43	61	14	5	0	17	1	4	0	33	32	18	4	1	.392	.419
	Scranton/WB	.260	45	181	37	47	4	3	1	9	3	0	2	21	43	21	3	2	.343	.331
2008	Scranton/WB	.296	94	341	68	101	12	11	3	32	11	3	1	70	76	37	9	0	.414	.422
	YANKEES	.228	42	127	18	29	5	2	0	16	3	1	2	8	30	13	1	0	.283	.299
2009	YANKEES - a	.270	108	248	48	67	6	6	3	23	6	1	3	26	40	26	5	2	.345	.379
	Scranton/WB	.091	4	11	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	0	0	.375	.091
2010	YANKEES	.277	150	477	97	132	20	7	5	47	5	3	5	79	101	47	9	1	.383	.379
2011	YANKEES	.259	159	510	87	132	19	8	7	36	8	2	8	60	93	49	13	5	.345	.369
2012	YANKEES - b	.323	16	31	7	10	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	5	7	2	2	0	.417	.387
	Scranton/WB	.600	2	5	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	.714	.000
	Charleston	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.333	.333
2013	YANKEES	.273	145	539	81	147	33	10	8	52	7	3	8	52	127	24	8	3	.344	.416
2014	YANKEES	.256	148	555	87	142	25	8	17	58	13	6	6	56	134	21	5	2	.327	.422
2015	YANKEES	.259	151	571	94	148	26	3	16	66	8	3	6	68	135	20	5	2	.343	.399
2016	YANKEES	.261	148	547	80	143	22	6	7	41	4	5	8	70	106	16	4	3	.351	.362
Minor League Totals		.290	391	1475	302	428	55	29	9	125	20	16	13	240	293	157	31	3	.390	.385
Major League Totals		.264	1067	3605	599	950	158	50	63	342	55	24	46	424	773	218	52	18	.346	.388

Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 26 - September 7, 2009 with a left thumb fracture.

b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 19, 2012 (retroactive to April 18) with a right elbow strain...was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on June 26 and reinstated on September 25, 2012.

Gardner's Wild Card Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	NY Yankees vs. Houston Astros	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.000	.000

Gardner's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NY Yankees vs. Minnesota Twins	---	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	---	---
2010	NY Yankees vs. Minnesota Twins	.200	3	10	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	.250	.200
2011	NY Yankees vs. Detroit Tigers	.412	5	17	3	7	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.444	.471
2012	NY Yankees vs. Baltimore Orioles	---	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---
Division Series Totals		.333	13	27	4	9	1	0	0	6	0	1	0	2	7	2	0	0	.367	.370

Gardner's Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NY Yankees vs. Los Angeles Angels	.667	6	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.667	.667
2010	NY Yankees vs. Texas Rangers	.176	6	17	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	5	1	0	0	.263	.176
2012	NY Yankees vs. Detroit Tigers	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.000	.000
LCS Totals		.179	15	28	3	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	6	3	2	0	.233	.179

Gardner's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NY Yankees vs. PHI	.000	5	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.000	.000
World Series Totals		.000	5	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.000	.000
POSTSEASON TOTALS		.203	34	69	8	14	1	0	0	7	2	1	0	4	20	5	2	0	.243	.217

Gardner's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	NY Yankees, Cincinnati	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000

Gardner's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC
Outfield	.991	1,035	2,009	54	18	2,081

Gardner's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 2, last on 9/12/15 vs. Toronto. **GRAND SLAMS:** 2, last on 5/12/14 vs. New York-NL (Bartolo Colon). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-DECK HR:** 2, last on 7/4/10 vs. Toronto (Brandon Morrow). **WALK-OFF HR:** 2, 4/23/16 vs. Tampa Bay (Erasmo Ramirez). **LEADOFF HR:** 6, last on 8/31/14 at Toronto (J.A. Happ).

Gardner's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 5 - 6/26/09 at NYM. **RUNS:** 5, 7/28/15 at TEX. **2B:** 2 - 15 times (last on 8/9/16 at BOS). **3B:** 1 - 50 times (last on 9/17/16 at BOS). **HR:** 2 - 2 times (last 9/12/15 vs. TOR). **RBI:** 6, 9/12/15 vs. TOR-G2. **BB:** 4, 4/6/16 vs. HOU. **SO:** 4, 4/24/11 at BAL. **SB:** 3 - 2 times (last on 10/2/10 at BOS-G2). **HIT STREAK:** 11g - 2 times (last from 4/28-5/9/10). **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 6, last on 4/23/16 vs. TB (HR).

Player of the Month: None

Player of the Week: 3 times, last: 6/22-28/15

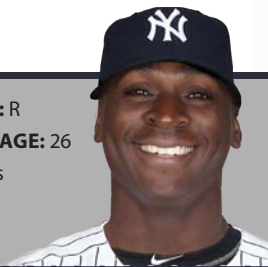
Rookie of the Month: None



DIDI GREGORIUS • ss

18

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 205 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/18/90 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
BIRTHPLACE: Amsterdam, Netherlands
RESIDES: Tera Cora, Curacao
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 159 days



STATUS

- Acquired from the Arizona Diamondbacks in a three-team trade on December 5, 2014, in which Detroit acquired RHP Shane Greene from the Yankees and Arizona acquired LHP Robbie Ray and INF Domingo Leyba from Detroit.

CAREER NOTES

- Has played in 499 Major League games, second-most all-time among players born in the Netherlands, trailing only Bert Blyleven (699).
- Of his 42 career home runs, 37 have come off right-handed pitching.
- Batted .324 (48-for-148) with 4HR vs. left-handed pitching in 2016, the third-highest such average by a lefty batter in the Majors...against left-handers over the first four seasons of his career (2012-15), hit .214 (66-for-309) with his only HR off a LHP coming on 7/27/15 at Texas (off Matt Harrison).
- In two seasons with the Yankees (2015-16), has hit .355 (11-for-31) with 28RBI with the bases loaded...in his career, has batted .302 (13-for-43) with 32RBI in bases-loaded situations.
- Has made three career Opening Day rosters (2014-16), including two with the Yankees.

2016

- Hit .276 (155-for-562) with 68R, 32 doubles, 20HR and 70RBI in 153 games with the Yankees...set career highs with 155H, 32 doubles, 20HR, 70RBI and a team-leading 54 extra-base hits (32 doubles, 2 triples, 20HR) in 153 games...marked the most XBH by a Yankees SS since Derek Jeter in 2007 (55XBH)...ranked second among Yankees position players with 2.7 WAR (FanGraphs), trailing only Gary Sanchez (3.2)...tied for the team lead in RBI (also Castro) and ranked second in hits (Castro-156).
- Is the sixth SS in Yankees history with 30 doubles in a season (also Jeter-9x, Frankie Crosetti-2x, Tony Kubek-1x, Phil Rizzuto-1x and Lyn Lary-1x)...is the fourth Yankees shortstop to hit at least 20HR in a season (Jeter-24 in 1999, 23 in 2004, 21 in 2001; Roy Smalley-20 in 1982, Tom Tresh-20 in 1962).
- With his 20HR and 2B Starlin Castro hitting 21HR, the duo became just the third 2B/SS combo, aged 26-or-younger, in Major League history to each hit at least 20HR, joining Houston's Jose Altuve and Carlos Correa in 2016 and Seattle's David Bell and Alex Rodriguez in 1999 (credit: YES Network).
- Hit .298 (89-for-299) with 11HR in 83 games before the All-Star break, becoming the second Yankees shortstop to hit at least 11 pre-All Star homers (since 1933, when the All-Star Game was first played), joining Derek Jeter (4x)...with Carlos Beltran (.299, 19HR), became the first pair of Yankees hitters to both post a batting average of .298-or-better with at least 11HR prior to the All-Star Game since Robinson Cano (.336, 16HR) and Nick Swisher (.298, 15HR) in 2010.
- Batted .324 (48-for-148) with 4HR vs. left-handed pitchers, the third-highest such average by a lefty batter in the Majors...was the highest batting average by a Yankees left-handed hitter (min. 125AB vs. LHP) since Robinson Cano hit .328 (63-for-192) in 2007...hit .393 (11-for-28) against left-handed pitchers from 9/15-10/2.
- According to research performed by YES Network, Castro and Gregorius, both 26 years old, form the Yankees' youngest regular starting middle infield pairing since 2B Willie Randolph and SS Bucky Dent began a three-year run in 1977, when Randolph was 22 and Dent was 25.
- Hit solo HR in 4/5 Opening Day loss vs. Houston...was his first career Opening Day homer, becoming the third Yankees shortstop since at least 1913 to homer on Opening Day...Derek Jeter homered in three season openers, all of which came on the road (4/2/96 at Cleveland, 4/5/99 at Oakland and 4/1/02 at Baltimore), while Bucky Dent went deep on 4/9/81 vs. Texas at the original Yankee Stadium.
- Went 3-for-5 in 4/6 win vs. Houston...with Starlin Castro collecting 4H, the duo became the first Yankees starting middle infield duo to each record at least 3H in the same game since 8/18/13 at Boston (Robinson Cano/Eduardo Nunez, 3H each).
- Struck out six times in 99PA in May, the fewest by a Yankees player with at least 90AB in a calendar month since Robinson Cano (6K in 118PA in May 2009)...led the Majors (min. 60AB) with 15.67 AB-per-strikeout ratio) in May, the best monthly mark by a Yankee since Cano (19.00 AB/K) in May 2009...had an 11-game streak without a strikeout from 5/4-15 and an eight-game streak from 5/20-29.
- Hit a bases-clearing double in the fourth inning of 5/7 win vs. Boston...his 3RBI were his most since 9/11/15 vs. Toronto (4RBI)...was his first of two bases-clearing doubles of the homestand (also 5/10 vs. Kansas City).



- ▶ Hit .400 (14-for-35) during nine-game hitting streak from 5/16-26...reached base safely in a career-high 14 straight games from 5/12-28.
- ▶ In June, hit .337 (34-for-101) with 15R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR and 18RBI in 27 games...marked his highest batting average and most hits in any calendar month of his career.
- ▶ Over 27 games from 6/14-7/17, batted .362 (38-for-105) with 21R, 8 doubles, 7HR and 20RBI.
- ▶ Hit a tie-breaking three-run HR off LHP Fernando Abad in the seventh inning on 6/16 at Minnesota...marked only his second career home run against a left-handed pitcher (also a two-run HR off Texas' Matt Harrison on 7/27/15 in Arlington)...was his second three-run HR in a three-game span (also 6/14 at Colorado)...with 3RBI on 6/16 and 2RBI on 6/17, recorded multiple RBI in back-to-back games for the third time in his career and his first time since 8/26-28/15...his three-game multi-hit streak from 6/14-16 was his first such streak since 7/28-30/14 w/ Arizona.
- ▶ Hit ninth-inning two-run "walk-off" HR in 6/29 win vs. Texas, his first career "walk-off" hit...became the fifth Yankees SS since at least 1930 to hit a "walk-off" HR...the others: Derek Jeter (4/5/05 vs. Boston), Gene Michael (6/23/71 vs. Detroit), Mickey Mantle (7/22/54-G1 vs. Chicago-AL - started in CF), Phil Rizzuto (4/23/41 vs. Boston).
- ▶ Hit 5HR over a 10-game span from 6/29-7/9.
- ▶ Had an extra-base hit in a career-best five straight games from 7/6-10 (3 doubles, 2HR)...was the longest streak by a Yankees shortstop since Jeter had an XHB in five straight from 8/19-24/12.
- ▶ Hit ninth-inning two-run "walk-off" HR in 6/29 vs. Texas, his first career "walk-off" hit and the first "walk-off" HR by a Yankees SS since Derek Jeter (4/5/05 vs. Boston).
- ▶ Made 3E on 7/4 at Chicago-AL, his first career multi-error game...had gone 35 straight games without an error (5/27-7/3).
- ▶ Was 0-for-3 on 7/30 and 0-for-4 on 7/31 at Tampa Bay, his first time going hitless in consecutive games since 5/29-30.
- ▶ Hit a game-tying, two-run single in the eighth inning of 8/1 win at the Mets...was his seventh career game-tying or go-ahead RBI in the eighth inning or later, and his second this season (also a "walk-off" two-run HR in the ninth on 6/29 vs. Texas)...marked his third such RBI with his team trailing, his first since 8/18/14 w/ Arizona at Washington (go-ahead two-run HR in the eighth off Jordan Zimmermann)...also hit a game-tying triple (with the Yankees trailing, 4-3) in the eighth inning of 9/6 win vs. Toronto.
- ▶ Batted in the cleanup spot in the starting lineup for the first time in his career in 8/13 win vs. Tampa Bay, hitting a two-run HR and going 2-for-4 with 1 double.
- ▶ Hit third in the starting lineup in three straight games (8/14-16), the first such starts of his career...became the first Yankees SS to start in the three-hole since Derek Jeter on 5/18/08 vs. the Mets...since 1969, only Gregorius, Jeter (128G) and Roy Smalley (1G) have started games at shortstop and batting third in the lineup.
- ▶ Hit safely in a career-high 12 straight games from 8/19-31, batting .302 (16-for-53) with 9R, 5 doubles, 1HR and 7RBI over the stretch...was the longest hitting streak by a Yankee in 2016 and the longest since Chase Headley's 12-game streak from 7/23-8/4/15.
- ▶ Tied a career high with 3R in 8/27 win vs. Baltimore (2-for-4, 1RBI, 1BB, 1SB)...stole home on as part of a double steal with Castro (2B) in the third...was originally called out at home, but the call was overturned following a Yankees challenge...was the Yankees' third steal of home this season and second as part of a double steal (also 6/4 at Baltimore-Ellsberry SB of home, Gardner SB of 2B).
- ▶ Hit a pinch-hit solo HR for Ronald Torreyes in the seventh—the second of back-to-back HRs with Ellsberry—in 9/13 win vs. Los Angeles-NL...was his first career pinch-hit HR.
- ▶ Batted .234 (11-for-47) with 6R and 5RBI in 19 spring training games.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Full name is Mariëkson Julius Gregorius...was born in the Netherlands, but has spent most of his life in Curacao...his first language is Papiamentu, but he also speaks English, Spanish and Dutch...according to Baseball-Reference, was one of five players born in Europe to appear in a Major League game in 2016, joining Aaron Altherr (Germany), Edwin Jackson (Germany), Max Kepler (Germany) and Bruce Maxwell (Germany).
- ▶ Has had the nickname, Didi, since he was young...his father and his brother are each also referred to as Didi.
- ▶ Growing up, played basketball, soccer and swam competitively...enjoys snorkeling.
- ▶ Is an accomplished artist...regularly paints and sketches on road trips.
- ▶ His mother, Sheritsa Stroop, was a national softball player...his father, Johannes Gregorius, Sr., pitched in one of the top Dutch leagues...his older brother, Johannes Gregorius, Jr., is a former pitcher in the Orioles organization.
- ▶ Was named the Yankees' "Heart and Hustle Award" nominee for 2016...the award is presented annually by the MLB Players Alumni Association to honor one player from each team who demonstrates a passion for the baseball and embodies the values, spirit and tradition of the game...was also named the team's 2016 Hank Aaron Award nominee, recognizing the most outstanding offensive performers in each league.
- ▶ Became a Knight of the Order of Orange-Nassau in Curacao as a reward for being part of the Netherlands team that won the 2011 International Baseball Federation World Cup in Panama...the Netherlands went 11-1, defeating Cuba in the finals.
- ▶ Made his first trip to the United States in the early 2000s when Andruw Jones (also from Curacao) invited his baseball team to see the Braves play in Atlanta.



Gregorius' Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2008	GCL Reds	.155	31	97	6	15	0	0	0	9	1	0	1	10	10	2	1	12	.241	.155
2009	Sarasota	.254	22	71	8	18	4	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	9	0	0	7	.274	.310
2010	Billings	.314	50	204	28	64	10	1	1	16	2	2	5	12	27	8	6	17	.363	.387
	Dayton	.273	120	501	65	137	16	11	5	41	6	1	7	33	62	16	7	31	.327	.379
2011	Lynchburg	.240	7	25	4	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	6	0	0	1	.321	.240
	Bakersfield	.303	46	188	30	57	12	1	5	28	2	3	0	10	25	8	8	13	.333	.457
	Carolina	.270	38	148	18	40	6	3	2	16	3	0	0	9	25	3	2	8	.312	.392
2012	Pensacola	.278	81	316	45	88	11	8	1	31	7	3	4	29	49	3	4	14	.344	.373
	Louisville	.243	48	185	25	45	10	3	6	23	4	1	0	12	31	0	2	4	.288	.427
2013	CINCINNATI - a	.300	8	20	1	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.300	.300
	Reno - b	.387	7	31	7	12	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	.424	.645
2014	ARIZONA - c	.252	103	357	47	90	16	3	7	28	2	1	6	37	65	0	2	13	.332	.373
	ARIZONA	.226	80	270	35	61	9	5	6	27	2	2	3	22	52	3	0	6	.290	.363
	Reno	.310	57	226	42	70	14	4	3	25	3	1	6	24	26	3	0	10	.389	.447
2015	YANKEES - d	.265	155	525	57	139	24	2	9	56	3	6	11	33	85	5	3	13	.318	.370
2016	YANKEES	.276	153	562	68	155	32	2	20	70	5	5	6	19	82	7	1	15	.304	.447
Minor League Totals		.277	507	1992	278	552	85	31	25	193	30	11	25	144	271	44	30	117	.332	.389
AL Totals		.270	308	1087	125	294	56	4	29	126	8	11	17	52	167	12	4	28	.311	.409
NL Totals		.243	191	647	83	157	25	8	13	57	5	3	9	59	122	3	2	19	.313	.366
Major League Totals		.260	499	1734	208	451	81	12	42	183	13	14	26	111	289	15	6	47	.312	.393
NYY Totals		.270	308	1087	125	294	56	4	29	126	8	11	17	52	167	12	4	28	.311	.409

Signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a non-drafted free agent on August 6, 2007.

- a - Acquired by the Arizona Diamondbacks from the Cincinnati Reds in a three-team trade on December 11, 2012...Arizona also received 1B/OF Lars Anderson and LHP Tony Sipp from Cleveland; Cleveland received OF Drew Stubbs from Cincinnati and RHP Matt Albers, RHP Trevor Bauer and RHP Bryan Shaw from Arizona; Cincinnati received OF Shin-Soo Choo, INF Jason Donald and cash from Cleveland.
- b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 31-April 15, 2013 with a strained right elbow.
- c - Placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from April 28 (retroactive to April 27)-May 4, 2013.
- d - Acquired by the Yankees from the Arizona Diamondbacks in a three-team trade on December 5, 2014...Detroit received RHP Shane Greene from the Yankees; Arizona received LHP Robbie Ray and INF Domingo Leyba from Detroit.

Gregorius' Wild Card Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	NY Yankees vs. HOU	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.333

Gregorius' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Shortstop	.976	481	615	1,288	46	1,949	239
Second Base	.975	11	13	26	1	40	3
Third Base	1.000	2	2	1	0	3	0

Gregorius' Career Home Run Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** 1, 9/13/16 vs. Los Angeles-NL (Ross Stripling). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, 6/29/16 vs. Texas (Sam Dyson). **LEADOFF HR:** 2, last on 6/6/14 vs. Atlanta (Julio Teheran).

Gregorius' Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 3 times (last on 8/31/15 at BOS). **RUNS:** 3 - 5 times (last on 8/27/16 vs. BAL). **2B:** 3, 9/22/14 at MIN. **3B:** 1 - 12 times (last on 9/6/16 vs. TOR). **HR:** 1 - 42 times (last on 9/27/16 vs. BOS). **RBI:** 6, 8/28/15 at ATL. **BB:** 2 - 8 times (last on 8/30/15 at ATL). **SO:** 4, 8/2/13 at BOS. **SB:** 1 - 15 times (last on 9/15/16 at BOS). **HIT STREAK:** 12g - 8/19-31/16. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 1, 6/29/16 vs. TEX (HR).

Player of the Month: None

Player of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None



CHASE HEADLEY • 3B

12

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 215 • **BATS:** S • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 5/9/84 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 31
BIRTHPLACE: Fountain, Colo.
RESIDES: Franklin, Tenn.
COLLEGE: University of Tennessee
M.L. SERVICE: 8 years, 123 days



STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees to a four-year contract on December 15, 2014, extending through the 2018 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Of his 31HR since being acquired by the Yankees on 7/22/14, nine have come in the eighth-inning or later.
- Has collected at least one hit in 33 different Major League ballparks in his career, including each of the 30 stadiums used in 2016...recorded his first career hits at Kauffman Stadium, Comerica Park and Rogers Centre on the same road trip with the Yankees in August 2014.
- Had at least one double-digit hitting streak in each of the five seasons from 2011-15.
- Has made seven career Opening Day rosters (2009-12 and '14-16) and two with the Yankees.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

NL Gold Glove

- 2012

NL Silver Slugger

- 2012

2016

- Hit .253 (118-for-467) with 58R, 18 doubles, 14HR and 51RBI in 140 games (134 starts at 3B, 1 at DH) in his second full season with the Yankees...ranked third among Yankees position players with 2.4 WAR (FanGraphs), trailing only Gary Sanchez (3.1) and Didi Gregorius (2.7)...hit in every spot in the starting lineup except leadoff.
- Stole his first base since 9/10/14 vs. Tampa Bay on 4/6 vs. Houston, snapping a span of 171 games without a SB...had stolen a base in consecutive games (4/15-16) for the fifth time in his career, first since 9/12-13/13.
- Drew a walk in six straight games from 4/8-16 (7BB total), equaling the second-longest streak of his career and his longest since 9/15-21/12 (also six games)...was the longest walk streak by a Yankees batter since Brett Gardner also walked in six consecutive games from 5/15-21/14.
- From the day of his 32nd birthday (5/9) through the end of the season, batted .271 (105-for-387) with 54R, 18 doubles, 14HR and 49RBI in 115 games...over his first 25 games of the season, hit .163 (13-for-80) with 4R, 2RBI and no extra-base hits...reached base safely in a season-high 13 straight games from 5/9-22.
- Had an RBI in four straight games from 5/10-13, his longest RBI streak since 9/12-15/13 (also 4G)...immediately followed a career-long 23-game RBI drought (4/8-5/9).
- Hit two-run HR in the second inning of 5/12 win vs. Kansas City...was his first extra-base hit of the season and snapped a 170AB homerless stretch, dating to 9/12/15-G1...homered in consecutive games (5/12 and 5/13) for the first time since a career-high three-game HR streak from 9/13-15/13 w/ San Diego (also did so from 7/4-5).
- Hit a pinch-hit, game-winning double in the seventh inning of 5/15 win vs. Chicago-AL.
- From 6/22 through the end of the season, hit 11HR with 37RBI in 77 games.
- Hit his fourth career grand slam, first as a Yankee and first since 9/9/12 vs. Arizona w/ San Diego (off Takashi Saito), in 6/22 win vs. Colorado...was also the first grand slam by a Yankee in 2016...was his 11th career game with at least 4RBI and first since 8/30/15 at Atlanta (4RBI)...had just 3RBI in his previous 23 games (5/26-6/21).
- Collected his 500th career RBI with a solo HR in 6/29 win vs. Texas.
- Had 5HR in July, his highest total for a single calendar month since Sept. 2013 (also 5HR)...led Yankees hitters in July in home runs, runs scored (15), RBI (13), slugging percentage (.506) and OPS (.855).
- Collected his 1,147th career hit with a fifth-inning single on 7/25 at Houston, surpassing Roy Hartzell (1,146) for most ever by a Colorado-born player.
- Reached base safely in 22 of his 23 starts from 8/3-9/7 and 30-of-32 starts from 8/3-9/17.
- Was replaced defensively at 3B by Alex Rodriguez in the ninth inning of 8/12 win vs. Tampa Bay, Rodriguez's final game with the Yankees.
- Missed two games (8/19-20) with left achilles tendinitis.
- Was 2-for-3 with 2R, 2 doubles, 1RBI and 1BB in 10/1 win vs. Baltimore...snapped an 0-for-13 stretch with a sixth-inning double...also snapped a nine-game stretch without an extra-base hit (9/17-30)...marked his first game with multiple XBH since 8/9 at Boston.
- Hit .234 (11-for-47) with 4RBI in 18 spring training games.



PERSONAL

- ▶ Full name is Chase Jordan Headley...is married to Casey and the couple has two children, Colt and Cale...his brother, Nate, was the director of baseball operations for the University of Tennessee.
- ▶ Graduated from Fountain-Fort Carson High School in Colorado where he played varsity baseball and basketball all four years...was named valedictorian and an all-conference basketball player...as a senior, was selected to play on the Colorado Rockies All-Star team, consisting of the best prep players in the state...was also selected to the Colorado Rockies Select Scout Team.
- ▶ Began his college career in 2003 as a shortstop at the University of the Pacific, where he led his team in hits and the Big West Conference in walks before transferring to the University of Tennessee, where he was teammates with Luke Hochevar, J.P. Arencibia and Julio Borbon...garnered All-America, All-SEC and Academic All-America honors with Tennessee and helped lead the Vols to the 2005 College World Series.
- ▶ Earned Academic All-America honors at Tennessee in 2005 with a 3.63 GPA in sport management...originally majored in sports medicine at Pacific.
- ▶ Visited with pediatric patients in the Lerner Children's Pavilion at Hospital for Special Surgery (HSS) on 6/9/15...hosted three HSS pediatrics patients at the Yankees vs. Nationals game that night as part of the "Headley's Heroes" program, which honors individuals and organizations that make a difference in the community.

Headley's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	Eugene	.268	57	220	29	59	14	3	6	33	0	1	4	34	48	1	1	11	.375	.441
	Fort Wayne	.200	4	15	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	2	.250	.200
2006	Lake Elsinore	.291	129	484	79	141	33	0	12	73	5	3	5	74	96	4	5	18	.389	.434
2007	San Antonio	.330	121	433	82	143	38	5	20	78	0	4	11	74	114	1	0	11	.437	.580
	SAN DIEGO	.222	8	18	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	1	.333	.278
2008	Portland	.305	65	259	49	79	24	1	13	40	0	2	3	31	65	0	0	3	.383	.556
	SAN DIEGO	.269	91	331	34	89	19	2	9	38	0	2	5	30	104	4	1	6	.337	.420
2009	SAN DIEGO	.262	156	543	62	142	31	2	12	64	0	2	5	62	133	10	2	8	.342	.392
2010	SAN DIEGO	.264	161	610	77	161	29	3	11	58	1	4	3	56	139	17	5	13	.327	.375
2011	SAN DIEGO - a	.289	113	381	43	110	28	1	4	44	1	3	2	52	92	13	2	11	.374	.399
2012	SAN DIEGO	.286	161	604	95	173	31	2	31	115	0	5	4	86	157	17	6	10	.376	.498
2013	Lake Elsinore - b	.250	4	12	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250	.333
	SAN DIEGO	.250	141	520	59	130	35	2	13	50	0	2	11	67	142	8	4	11	.347	.400
2014	SAN DIEGO - c	.229	77	279	27	64	12	1	7	32	0	1	5	22	73	4	1	6	.296	.355
	Lake Elsinore	.333	4	12	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	.429	.417
	YANKEES - d, e	.262	58	191	28	50	8	0	6	17	0	0	4	29	49	3	2	3	.371	.398
2015	YANKEES	.259	156	580	74	150	29	1	11	62	0	4	7	51	135	0	2	23	.324	.369
2016	YANKEES	.253	140	467	58	118	18	1	14	51	0	5	6	51	118	8	2	10	.331	.385
Minor League Totals		.301	384	1435	242	432	111	9	51	227	5	10	23	216	333	6	6	45	.398	.498
AL Totals		.257	354	1238	160	318	55	2	31	130	0	9	17	131	302	11	6	36	.334	.380
NL Totals		.266	908	3286	398	873	186	13	87	401	2	19	36	377	844	73	21	66	.346	.410
Major League Totals		.263	1262	4524	558	1191	241	15	118	531	2	28	53	508	1146	84	27	102	.343	.401
NY Yankees		.257	354	1238	160	318	55	2	31	130	0	9	17	131	302	11	6	36	.334	.380

Selected by San Diego in the second round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

- a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 8 (retroactive to August 6) - September 19, 2011 with a fractured left pinkie finger.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 30 - April 17, 2013 with a broken left thumb.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 25 - May 10, 2014 with a strained right calf.
d - Acquired by the Yankees from the San Diego Padres with cash considerations in exchange for INF Yangervis Solarte and RHP Rafael De Paula on July 22, 2014.
e - Signed with the Yankees to a four-year contract on December 15, 2014.

Headley's Wild Card Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	NY Yankees vs. HOU	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.333	.000
Wild Card Totals		.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.333	.000

Headley's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.982	10	52	2	1	55	6
Third Base	.965	1,026	641	1,890	93	2,624	152
Outfield	.979	196	371	7	8	386	2

Headley's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 4. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 4, last on 9/7/12 vs. Arizona. **GRAND SLAMS:** 4, last on 6/22/16 vs. Colorado (Jon Gray). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 2, last on 8/31/09 vs. Washington (Livan Hernandez). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 3, last on 9/4/14 vs. Boston (Koji Uehara). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Headley's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 5, 9/21/09 at PIT. **RUNS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 7/16/10 vs. ARI). **2B:** 3 - 2 times (last on 4/16/12 at COL). **3B:** 1 - 15 times (last on 6/11/16 vs. DET). **HR:** 2 - 4 times (last on 9/7/12 vs. ARI). **RBI:** 6, on 9/2/12 at COL. **BB:** 4 - 2 times (last on 7/30/12 at CIN). **SO:** 5, 6/7/09 vs. ARI. **SB:** 3, 4/20/10 vs. SF. **HIT STREAK:** 16g, 5/21-6/6/11. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 5, last on 9/4/14 vs. BOS (HR).

Player of the Month: 2 times, last September 2012

Player of the Week: 8/6-12/12

Rookie of the Month: None



AARON HICKS • OF

31

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 202 • **BATS:** S • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 10/2/89 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
BIRTHPLACE: San Pedro, Calif.
RESIDES: Long Beach, Calif.
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 41 days



STATUS

- ▶ Acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins on November 11, 2015, in exchange for C John Ryan Murphy.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ Has appeared at all three outfield positions in his career (250 games in CF, 107 in RF and 35 in LF), posting a .995 fielding percentage as an outfielder (847TC, 4E)...from 2013-15, led all Twins outfielders in assists (22) and games played in the outfield (243).
- ▶ Has made three career Opening Day rosters (2013-14, '16) and one as a Yankee.

2016

- ▶ Hit .217 (71-for-327) with 32R, 13 doubles, 8HR and 31RBI in 123 games (52 starts in RF, 20 in LF and 20 in CF) in his first season with the Yankees.
- ▶ Of the 16 outfield throws of at least 100 mph tracked by MLB Statcast in 2016, three were by Hicks...had an outfield assist to nab Danny Valencia at the plate to end the fourth inning on 4/20 vs. Oakland, with a throw recorded at 105.5 mph by MLB Statcast, making it the fastest throw by an outfielder since Statcast debuted at the start of the 2015 season...the previous record was 103.1 mph by Houston's Carlos Gomez in September 2015...marked the first assist by a Yankees outfielder in 2016.
- ▶ Made his Yankees debut in 4/5 Opening Day loss vs. Houston, starting in LF and going 0-for-2 with 1BB before being removed for PH (Gardner) in the eighth...collected his first hit as a Yankee with a seventh-inning single in 4/6 win vs. Houston.
- ▶ Snapped an 0-for-17 stretch with a second-inning RBI single in 4/21 loss vs. Oakland.
- ▶ Missed four games from 4/23-26 with left shoulder bursitis...suffered the injury in 4/22 win vs. Tampa Bay diving for fly ball in the fourth inning.
- ▶ Hit game-winning solo HR—his first HR as a Yankee—in the seventh and was 1-for-2 with 1SH in 5/6 win vs. Boston...was his first career go-ahead HR in the seventh inning or later...snapped an 85AB homerless stretch (since 9/17/15 vs. Los Angeles-AL w/ Minnesota).
- ▶ Was 3-for-4 with 1R in 5/11 loss vs. Kansas City, his most hits since 8/12/15 vs. Texas w/ Minnesota (4H).
- ▶ Snapped a 99AB homerless stretch (first HR since 5/9 vs. Kansas City) and an 84AB homerless stretch vs. LHP (first since 9/6/15 at Houston w/ Minnesota) in 6/24 win vs. Minnesota.
- ▶ Broke up Tyler Duffey's perfect game with a two-out, sixth-inning double in 6/26 loss vs. Minnesota, going 1-for-3.
- ▶ Was 1-for-4 with 1 triple and 2RBI in 7/26 win at Houston...had just 2RBI over his prior 21 games (6/28-7/25).
- ▶ Hit .280 (23-for-82) with 4HR and 9RBI in 26 games in August.
- ▶ From 8/11-10/2, hit .286/.350/.440 (26-for-91) with 11R, 2 doubles, 4HR and 10RBI in 28 games...hit .191/.254/.297 over his first 95 games of the season (4/5-8/10).
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 9/5 (retro. to 9/1) – 9/20 with a Grade 2 right hamstring strain...suffered the injury in 8/31 win at Kansas City and underwent an MRI in Baltimore on 9/1, revealing the strain.
- ▶ Hit a go-ahead two-run HR in the ninth inning of 9/26 win at Toronto...was his ninth career game-tying or go-ahead HR, his first in the ninth inning or later...was his first home run on the road in more than a year (9/7/15 w/ Minnesota at Kansas City)...each of his first 7HR of the season came at Yankee Stadium.
- ▶ Hit .286 (14-for-49) with 2HR and 5RBI in 20 spring training games...ranked second on the team with a .510 slugging pct. and tied for second in hits.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Full name is Aaron Michael Hicks...was signed by scout John Leavitt.
- ▶ Graduated from Woodrow Wilson High School in Long Beach, Calif. in 2008, where he hit .407 (114-for-280) with 24 doubles, 10 triples and 6HR in 97 games...also pitched, going 11-2 with a 1.11 ERA (94.1IP, 15ER) and 144K in 13 games started...played in the 2007 AFLAC All-American High School Baseball Classic...was named to the *Baseball America* All-American Second Team in 2008.
- ▶ Is a product of Major League Baseball's Urban Youth Academy in Compton, Calif.
- ▶ Played golf growing up and has participated in numerous charity golf tournaments.



Hicks' Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2008	GCL Twins	.318	45	173	32	55	10	4	4	27	1	2	0	28	32	12	2	2	.409	.491
2009	Beloit	.251	67	251	43	63	15	3	4	29	2	3	1	40	55	10	8	7	.353	.382
2010	Beloit	.279	115	423	86	118	27	6	8	49	4	3	0	88	112	21	11	6	.401	.428
2011	Fort Myers	.242	122	443	79	107	31	5	5	38	3	3	1	78	110	17	9	8	.354	.368
2012	New Britain	.286	129	472	100	135	21	11	13	61	3	8	1	79	116	32	11	8	.384	.460
2013	MINNESOTA - a	.192	81	281	37	54	11	3	8	27	4	2	2	24	84	9	3	0	.259	.338
	Rochester	.222	22	72	7	16	4	2	0	5	0	0	0	10	21	1	0	0	.317	.333
2014	MINNESOTA - b, c	.215	69	186	22	40	8	0	1	18	2	1	0	36	56	4	3	2	.341	.274
	New Britain	.297	43	148	30	44	11	1	4	21	0	2	0	28	27	2	3	2	.404	.466
	Rochester	.278	24	72	9	20	5	0	1	8	1	2	0	9	13	1	1	0	.349	.389
2015	Rochester	.342	38	149	26	51	13	4	3	20	0	2	0	17	30	2	1	0	.405	.544
	MINNESOTA - d, e, f	.256	97	352	48	90	11	3	11	33	0	2	2	34	66	13	3	2	.323	.398
2016	YANKEES - g	.217	123	327	32	71	13	1	8	31	1	3	0	30	68	3	4	1	.281	.336
Minor League Totals		.276	605	2203	412	609	137	36	42	258	14	25	3	377	516	98	46	33	.379	.429
Major League Totals		.223	370	1146	139	255	43	7	28	109	7	8	4	124	274	29	13	4	.299	.346

Selected by Minnesota in the first round (14th pick overall) of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15 day disabled list from June 10-July 2, 2013 with a left hamstring strain.

b - Placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from May 2-9, 2014.

c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 13 (retroactive to June 10) - July 2, 2014 with a right shoulder strain.

d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 14-July 3, 2015 with a right forearm strain.

e - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 20-September 4, 2015 with a left hamstring strain.

f - Acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins in exchange for C John Ryan Murphy on November 11, 2015.

g - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from September 5 (retroactive to September 1) - September 20, 2016 with a right hamstring strain.

Hicks' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.995	362	818	25	4	847	7

Hicks' Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 1. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 1, 5/13/13 vs. CWS. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** 2, last on 9/7/15 at KC (Yordano Ventura).

Hicks' Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 2 times (last on 8/12/15 vs. TEX). **RUNS:** 4, 8/12/15 vs. TEX. **2B:** 2, 7/8/13 at TB. **3B:** 1 - 7 times (last on 7/26/16 at HOU). **HR:** 2, 5/13/13 vs. CWS. **RBI:** 3 - 5 times (last on 8/27/16 vs. BAL). **BB:** 2 - 16 times (last on 9/30/16 vs. BAL). **SO:** 3 - 6 times (last on 8/17/15 at NYY). **SB:** 1 - 29 times (last on 8/28/16 vs. BAL). **HIT STREAK:** 6g, 7/24-30/15. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 2, last on 9/16/14 vs. DET (single).

Player of the Month: None

Player of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None



AARON JUDGE • OF

99

HT: 6-7 • **WT:** 282 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 4/26/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 23
BIRTHPLACE: Linden, Calif.
RESIDES: Linden, Calif.
COLLEGE: Fresno State
M.L. SERVICE: 51 days (Rookie)



STATUS

- ▶ Selected by the Yankees in the first round (32nd overall) of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

2016

- ▶ In 27 games with the Yankees (24 starts in RF), hit .179 (15-for-84) with 10R, 2 doubles, 4HR and 10RBI...according to MLB Statcast, had a 95.5 mph average exit velocity, second-highest among all Major League hitters (min. 30 batted ball events) behind only the Mariners' Nelson Cruz (95.9).
- ▶ Became the first player in Yankees history to record an extra-base hit in each of his first three career games (Game 1 - HR, Game 2 - HR, Game 3 - double)...became the ninth AL player since 1913 to accomplish the feat and seventh since 2006...is the second Yankee since 1981 to record an RBI in each of his first three career games (Matsui in 2003)...reached base safely (via H/BB/HP) at least twice in each of those three games, the eighth Yankee since 1913 to do it and the first since Frank Baker in 1970.
- ▶ According to ESPN Stats and Info, is the first player in AL history to record at least 1XBB and 1RBI in each of his first three career games.
- ▶ Became the seventh player in Yankees history to record RBI in five of his first seven games to begin a Major League career, joining Yangervis Solarte (2014), Hideki Matsui (2003), Joe Buzas (1945), Joe DiMaggio (1936), George Selkirk (1934) and Norm McMillan (1922).
- ▶ Reached base safely multiple times in four of his first five career games (via H/BB/HP), the first Yankee to do so since Frank Baker, who reached safely at least twice in each of his first five games in 1970.
- ▶ Made his Major League debut in 8/13 win vs. Tampa Bay, hitting solo HR in the second off Matt Andriese and going 2-for-4 with 2R...the HR came in his first career PA, becoming the fifth Yankee in franchise history (and second in the inning immediately following Tyler Austin's solo HR) to accomplish the feat (also John Miller, Marcus Thames and Andy Phillips)...per ESPN Stats & Info, was the longest HR by a Yankee at Yankee Stadium since 6/10/11 (Alex Rodriguez vs. Cleveland off Fausto Carmona)...became the third player in the history of the current Yankee Stadium to hit a ball into or over the centerfield batter's eye glass (also Seattle's Russell Branyan on 7/2/09 and Houston's Carlos Correa on 4/6/16...with Austin also making his Major League debut in the game, became the first duo in Major League history to each homer in their Major League debuts in the same game...there had been just one other game in Baseball history in which two players each hit HRs in their first Major League at-bats, but they were on opposing teams (Brooklyn at Philadelphia on 4/19/38 - the Phillies' Emmett "Heinie" Mueller and the Dodgers' Ernie Koy - both in the first inning)...became the first pair of Yankees to make their Major League debuts as starters in the same game since C Johnny Ellis and CF Jim Lyttle on 5/17/69 vs. California...was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster prior to the game.
- ▶ Hit solo HR—his second in as many career games—in 8/14 loss vs. Tampa Bay...according to *Elias*, became the second player in Baseball history—and first in the AL—to homer in his first at-bat in each of his first two Major League games, joining the Cardinals' Keith McDonald in 2000...is the second player in Yankees history to homer in each of his first two Major League games, joining Joe Lefebvre, who did so from 5/22-23/80...joined Colorado's Trevor Story (first 4G, 6HR from 4/4-8) as the only two players to accomplish in 2016.
- ▶ Hit the first road HR of his career in 8/30 win at Kansas City.
- ▶ Hit solo HR in 9/12 loss vs. Los Angeles-NL, his first homer at Yankee Stadium since 8/14 vs. Tampa Bay (his second Major League game).
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 9/14 with a Grade 2 right oblique strain...injury occurred on a swing taken in the bottom of the fourth in 9/13 win vs. Los Angeles-NL (was removed in the top of the fifth).
- ▶ In 93 games with the RailRiders, hit .270 (95-for-352) with 62R, 18 doubles, 19HR and 65RBI...at the time of his call up, ranked second in the International League in RBI and HR/AB ratio (1HR/18.53AB) and fourth in runs scored, home runs and slugging percentage (.489)...batted .353 (12-for-34) with 10R, 2 doubles, 3HR and 11RBI in 10 games in August with Scranton/WB.
- ▶ Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee with the Yankees, batting .053 (1-for-19) with 3R, 1HR, 3RBI and 2BB in 10 games.



PERSONAL

- ▶ Full name is Aaron James Judge.
- ▶ Played baseball for three seasons at Fresno State, where he was a three-time All-Conference first team selection and a 2013 All-America honoree...in his three years, hit .346 (201-for-581) with 41 doubles, 17HR and 35SB...won the 2012 TD Ameritrade College Baseball Home Run Derby in Omaha...was named the Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American and the WAC Freshman of the Year in 2011.
- ▶ Played for the Brewster Whitecaps of the Cape Cod League in 2012, earning the team's Citizenship Award for being a positive team member.
- ▶ Graduated from Linden High School (Calif.) in 2010.
- ▶ Is the second Yankee to wear No. 99 in a regular season game, joining Brian Bruney, who wore it in 2009.

Judge's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013																				
2014	Charleston	.333	65	234	36	78	15	2	9	45	0	3	2	39	59	1	0	4	.428	.530
	Tampa	.283	66	233	44	66	9	2	8	33	0	1	1	50	72	0	0	4	.411	.442
2015	Trenton	.284	63	250	36	71	16	3	12	44	0	3	3	24	70	1	0	3	.350	.516
	Scranton/WB	.224	61	228	27	51	10	0	8	28	0	3	0	29	74	6	2	0	.308	.373
2016	Scranton/WB	.270	93	352	62	95	18	1	19	65	0	3	8	47	98	5	0	3	.366	.489
	YANKEES - a	.179	27	84	10	15	2	0	4	10	0	1	1	9	42	0	1	1	.263	.345
Minor League Totals		.278	348	1297	205	361	68	8	56	215	0	13	14	189	373	13	2	14	.373	.473
Major League Totals		.179	27	84	10	15	2	0	4	10	0	1	1	9	42	0	1	1	.263	.345

Selected by Oakland in the 30th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft (did not sign).

Selected by the Yankees in the first round (32nd overall) of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on September 14, 2016 - the end of the season with a Grade 2 right oblique strain.

Judge's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.974	27	35	2	1	38	0

Judge's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Judge's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 2 - 3 times (last on 8/17/16 vs. TOR). **RUNS:** 2 - 2 times (last on 8/26/16 vs. BAL. **2B:** 1 - 2 times (last on 8/26/16 vs. BAL). **3B:** None. **HR:** 1 - 4 times (last on 9/12/16 vs. LAD). **RBI:** 2 - 2 times (last on 8/30/16 at KC). **BB:** 2, 9/9/16 vs. TB. **SO:** 3 - 3 times (last on 9/5/16 vs. TOR). **SB:** None. **HIT STREAK:** 3g, 8/13-15/16. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: None

Player of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None



BRIAN McCANN • C

34

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 225 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/20/84 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 32
BIRTHPLACE: Athens, Ga.
RESIDES: Suwanee, Ga.
M.L. SERVICE: 11 years, 117 days



STATUS

- ▶ Signed by the Yankees on December 3, 2013, to a five-year contract extending through the 2018 season with a vesting option for 2019.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ Joins Boston's David Ortiz as the only two Major Leaguers to hit at least 20HR in each of the last nine seasons (2008-16).
- ▶ Is the fourth catcher (min. 50% of games at C per season) in the Modern Era (since 1900) to hit at least 20HR in 10-or-more seasons (2006, '08-16), joining Mike Piazza (11x), Johnny Bench (11x) and Yogi Berra (10x)...is the third to do so in at least nine consecutive seasons (also Piazza and Berra, 10 each).
- ▶ Is the fourth catcher (min. 50% of games at C each season) to hit at least 15HR in 11 consecutive seasons (2006-16), joining Johnny Bench (13, 1968-80), former Yankee Yogi Berra (12, 1949-60) and Gary Carter (11, 1977-87), all Hall of Famers...is the eighth catcher (min. 50% of games at C per season) in the Modern Era (since 1900) to hit at least 15HR in 11-or-more seasons (2006-16).
- ▶ Has double-digit HRs in 11 consecutive seasons (2006-16), one of nine catchers all-time to accomplish the feat...the others: Lance Parrish (15, 1978-92), Ivan Rodriguez (15, 1993-2007), Yogi Berra (14, 1947-60), Johnny Bench (13, 1968-80), Gary Carter (12, 1977-88), Javy Lopez (12, 1994-2005), Mike Piazza (11, 1993-2003) and Benito Santiago (11, 1987-97).
- ▶ Hit at least one extra-inning HR each season from 2009-15... joins Albert Pujols (seven from 2003-09) as the only two players with a streak of seven-or-more straight seasons with extra-inning HRs since 1995—credit: *Elias*.
- ▶ Of his 69HR since joining the Yankees in 2014, 46 have come at Yankee Stadium...in 2014, became the second player in franchise history to hit 16 of his first 18HR for the Yankees *at home*, joining Joe Sewell in 1931-33 (credit: *Elias*)...*Elias* also notes he was the first Major Leaguer to hit at least 16 of his first 18HR with a team *at home* since the Angels' Dave Hollins from 1997-98.
- ▶ Since 2000, is one of just five players to appear in 1,500 games while playing at least 60% of their games at catcher (also A.J. Pierzynski-2,043; Y. Molina-1,611; J. Kendall-1,584; J. Posada-1,537).
- ▶ Is a career .340 (50-for-147) batter with 12 doubles, 1 triple, 11HR, 16BB and 154RBI with the bases loaded...his first 10 grand slams came with the Braves, marking the second-most grand slams in Braves franchise history behind only Hank Aaron (16).
- ▶ Has won six career Silver Slugger Awards...is one of just four catchers in Baseball history to win the award at least six times, joining Mike Piazza (10), Ivan Rodriguez (seven) and Lance Parrish (six)...is the only catcher to win the award in both the AL and NL.
- ▶ Has made 10 career Opening Day rosters (2006-12 and '14-16) and three with the Yankees.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

All-Star Game MVP

- ▶ 2010

NL All-Star Team

- ▶ 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2013

NL Silver Slugger

- ▶ 2006, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011

AL Silver Slugger

- ▶ 2015

2016

- ▶ Batted .242 (104-for-429) with 56R, 13 doubles, 20HR and 58RBI in 130 games (86 starts at C, 28 at DH) with the Yankees...marked his second season with a career-high three multi-HR games (also 2011)...became the third Yankee since 1963 to record at least three multi-HR games as a catcher in one season (Matt Nokes-5x in 1991, Russell Martin-4x in 2011)...was joined by Gary Sanchez later in the season.
- ▶ Joined Gary Sanchez (20HR) as Yankees catchers with 20HR, making the Yankees the third team in MLB history to have two players, who played at least half their games at catcher, hit at least 20HR in the same season...join the 1965 Milwaukee Braves (Joe Torre-27HR/Gene Oliver-21HR) and the 1961 Yankees (Elston Howard-21HR/Johnny Blanchard-21HR).
- ▶ Reached base safely (via H/BB/HP) at least twice and scored at least 1R in each of his first 5G of the season, batting .500 (9-for-18) with 10R, 1 double, 2HR, 4RBI and 4BB over the span from 4/5-12...is the third Yankees catcher since 1913 to begin a season by reaching safely multiple times in each of his first five games at the position (Don Slaught, 1988; Wally Schang, 1922—both 5G)...marked the longest such streak by a Major League catcher since Cleveland's Victor Martinez (first 5G) in 2009...since 1913, became just the second Major League catcher* to score 10R through six team games, joining former Yankees catcher Yogi Berra (1950)...is only the second catcher* since 1999 to score at least 1R five times in the first six team games, joining Buster Posey in 2014 (*counts only games in which the player appeared at catcher)...was the first catcher to begin a season by scoring in each of his first 5G at the position since Chicago-NL's Geovany Soto (5G) in 2007, and the first to do it in April since Houston's Gregg Zaun (6G) in 2002.
- ▶ Snapped an 0-for-21 stretch with a two-run HR in 5/30 loss at Toronto...matched a career-long hitless stretch.



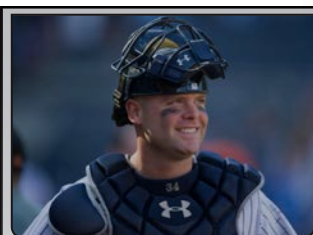
- Over his final 74 games of the season from 6/19-10/2, hit .268 (67-for-250) with 31R, 7 doubles, 12HR and 31RBI...over his first 56 games (4/5-6/18), hit .207 (37-for-179) with 25R, 6 doubles, 8HR and 27RBI.
- Hit safely in a career-long 17 straight road games from 6/19-8/20, batting .348 (24-for-69) with 6HR and 12RBI over the span...reached safely in 19 consecutive road games from 6/19-8/22.
- Hit two solo HRs in 6/19/loss at Minnesota...was his first multi-HR game since 9/21/14 vs. Toronto.
- Hit solo HR in the eighth and game-tying three-run HR in the ninth and was 2-for-3 with 3R and 2BB in 6/29 win vs. Texas...was his 13th career multi-HR game (all 2HR) and second of the season (also 6/19 at Minnesota)...his two multi-HR games within seven games was the shortest span between multi-HR games of his career...was his fourth career game-tying HR in the ninth inning or later, first since a two-run HR in the 10th inning on 7/18/12 w/ Atlanta vs. San Francisco...was his first game-tying HR in the ninth or later when trailing by at least 3R...became the first Yankee to hit a game-tying HR in the ninth inning or later with the team trailing by at least 3R since Shelley Duncan hit a three-run HR in the bottom of the ninth on 8/15/07 vs. Baltimore...according to *Elias*, became the first Yankee to hit home runs in the eighth and ninth innings of a game since Tony Clark homered in the sixth, eighth and ninth innings of an 18-6 win at Toronto on 8/28/04...was his fourth career game with at least 3R and 4RBI, first since 8/28/15 at Atlanta (3R, 4RBI).
- Hit a game-winning RBI double in the 11th inning on 7/9 at Cleveland, his eighth career go-ahead hit in extra innings and first since a "walk-off" three-run HR off Steve Geltz on 7/3/15 vs. Tampa Bay.
- Hit safely in 10 straight games from 7/23-8/5...was his first season with multiple double-digit hitting streaks...is the seventh Yankee since 1913 to record exactly 1H in at least 10 straight games (Ichiro Suzuki-12, five others-10)...hit safely in 10 straight games from 6/27-7/9, batting .375 (15-for-40) with 6R, 2 doubles, 4HR, 9RBI and 6BB over the stretch.
- Stole second base in 8/20 win at Los Angeles-AL, his first stolen base since 9/26/12 vs. Miami w/ Atlanta...his 470 consecutive games without a steal had been the sixth-longest active streak in the Majors.
- Snapped a 46AB homerless stretch in 9/6 win vs. Toronto, hitting a solo HR...was his first home run since 8/19 at Los Angeles-AL.
- Hit two solo HRs and was 3-for-4 in 9/8 win vs. Tampa Bay...was his 14th career multi-HR game and third of the season (also 6/19 at Minnesota and 6/29 vs. Texas).
- Played in his 1,500th career game in 9/21 win at Tampa Bay, going 4-for-5 with 1R and 1RBI to tie his career high in hits...was his 12th career four-hit game and first since 9/3/14 vs. Boston.
- Hit his 20th HR of the season in 10/2 loss vs. Baltimore, a solo shot in the fourth...marked his ninth consecutive 20-homer season (10th career: 2006, '08-16), making him the fourth catcher all-time with 10 20-homer seasons, joining Mike Piazza (11), Johnny Bench (11) and Yogi Berra (10).
- Hit .333 (13-for-39) with 3RBI in 16 spring training games.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Brian Michael McCann...married Ashley in December 2007...the couple has a son, Colt (born July 2012), and a daughter, Colbie (born September 2013)...his older brother, Brad, was a first baseman in the Marlins and Royals organizations...father, Howard, is a former baseball coach at Marshall University.
- Graduated from Duluth (Ga.) High School in 2002.
- Received a 2016 Thurman Munson Award for success on the field and in the philanthropic community.
- Was named the Yankees' 2015 Hank Aaron Award nominee, recognizing the most outstanding offensive performers in each league.
- Since 2008, has served as the spokesperson for the Rally Foundation for Childhood Cancer Research...with wife, Ashley, has helped to fund more than \$5.2 million in childhood cancer research nationwide, including research at Memorial Sloan Kettering Cancer Center, Columbia University Medical Center, Montefiore Medical Center and Golisano Children's Hospital.

McCann's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 12 times (last on 9/21/16 at TB). **RUNS:** 3 - 13 times (last on 6/29/16 vs. TEX). **2B:** 3 - 3 times (last on 4/10/09 vs. WAS). **3B:** 1 - 4 times (last on 4/18/15 at TB). **HR:** 2 - 14 times (last on 9/8/16 vs. TB). **RBI:** 5 - 7 times (last on 8/17/15 vs. MIN). **BB:** 4, 5/31/09 at ARI. **SO:** 4 - 4 times (last on 4/24/16 vs. TB). **SB:** 1 - 24 times (last on 8/20/16 at LAA). **HIT STREAK:** 13g, 5/12-26/08. **"WALK-OFF"** **HITS:** 4 - 4 times (last on 7/3/15 vs. TB (HR).



MAJOR LEAGUE CATCHERS (2005-16)*

HITS

1.	Yadier Molina.....	1,541
2.	A.J. Pierzynski.....	1,427
3.	BRIAN MCCANN	1,311
4.	Russell Martin.....	1,215
5.	Joe Mauer.....	1,085

DOUBLES

1.	Yadier Molina.....	298
2.	A.J. Pierzynski.....	264
3.	BRIAN MCCANN	257
4.	Russell Martin.....	224
5.	Kurt Suzuki.....	216

HOME RUNS

1.	BRIAN MCCANN	232
2.	Russell Martin.....	160
3.	A.J. Pierzynski.....	143
4.	John Buck.....	122
5.	Miguel Montero.....	115

EXTRA-BASE HITS

1.	BRIAN MCCANN	493
2.	A.J. Pierzynski.....	417
3.	Yadier Molina.....	408
4.	Russell Martin.....	393
5.	Joe Mauer.....	311

RBI

1.	BRIAN MCCANN	842
2.	Yadier Molina.....	677
3.	Russell Martin.....	674
4.	A.J. Pierzynski.....	616
5.	Miguel Montero.....	514

GAME-WINNING RBI

1.	BRIAN MCCANN	103
2.	Russell Martin.....	88
3.	A.J. Pierzynski.....	75
4.	Yadier Molina.....	70
5.	Buster Posey.....	69

*In games played at C



McCann's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2002	GCL Braves	.220	29	100	9	22	5	0	2	11	0	1	1	10	22	0	0	1	.295	.330
2003	Rome	.290	115	424	40	123	31	3	12	71	0	3	2	24	73	7	4	3	.329	.462
2004	Myrtle Beach	.278	111	385	45	107	35	0	16	66	0	1	4	31	54	2	2	6	.337	.494
2005	Mississippi	.265	48	166	27	44	13	2	6	26	0	5	2	25	26	2	3	1	.359	.476
	ATLANTA	.278	59	180	20	50	7	0	5	23	4	1	1	18	26	1	1	3	.345	.400
2006	ATLANTA - a	.333	130	442	61	147	34	0	24	93	0	6	3	41	54	2	0	9	.388	.572
	Rome	.286	2	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.375	.286
2007	ATLANTA	.270	139	504	51	136	38	0	18	92	2	6	5	35	74	0	1	13	.320	.452
2008	ATLANTA	.301	145	509	68	153	42	1	23	87	0	3	4	57	64	5	0	9	.373	.523
2009	ATLANTA - b	.281	138	488	63	137	35	1	21	94	3	6	5	49	83	4	1	12	.349	.486
	Myrtle Beach	.333	2	6	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.429	.667
	Gwinnett	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.667
2010	ATLANTA	.269	143	479	63	129	25	0	21	77	0	4	9	74	98	5	2	14	.375	.453
2011	ATLANTA - c	.270	128	466	51	126	19	0	24	71	0	2	2	57	89	3	2	5	.351	.466
	Gwinnett	.333	2	6	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.833
2012	ATLANTA - d, e	.230	121	439	44	101	14	0	20	67	0	3	1	44	76	3	0	2	.300	.399
2013	Rome	.357	4	14	4	5	1	0	3	7	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	.4381	.071
	Gwinnett	.333	3	9	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.400	.667
	ATLANTA	.256	102	356	43	91	13	0	20	57	0	2	5	39	66	0	1	4	.336	.461
2014	YANKEES - f	.232	140	495	57	115	15	1	23	75	0	4	7	32	77	0	0	3	.286	.406
2015	YANKEES	.232	135	465	68	108	15	1	26	94	0	7	11	52	97	0	0	7	.320	.437
2016	YANKEES	.242	130	429	56	104	13	0	20	58	0	2	7	54	99	1	0	4	.335	.413
Minor League Totals		.278	317	1120	128	311	88	5	41	187	0	10	9	96	182	11	9	13	.337	.475
AL Totals		.235	405	1389	181	327	43	2	69	227	0	13	25	138	273	1	0	14	.313	.418
NL Totals		.277	1105	3863	464	1070	227	2	176	661	9	33	35	414	630	23	8	71	.350	.473
Major League Totals		.266	1510	5252	645	1397	270	4	245	888	9	46	60	552	903	24	8	85	.340	.459
NYJ Totals		.235	405	1389	181	327	43	2	69	227	0	13	25	138	273	1	0	14	.313	.418

Selected by the Atlanta Braves in the second round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft.

- a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 24-June 9, 2006 with a sprained right ankle.
- b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 23-May 8, 2009 with a left eye infection.
- c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 27-August 14, 2011 with a strained left oblique.
- d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 23-May 6, 2013 recovering from right shoulder surgery performed in October 2012.
- e - Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on December 3, 2013.
- f - Placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from August 9-17, 2014.

McCann's Wild Card Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	ATL vs. STL	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.000	---
2015	NYJ vs. HOU	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Wild Card Totals		.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.000

McCann's League Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	ATL vs. HOU	.188	3	16	2	3	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	.188	.563
2010	ATL vs. SF	.429	4	14	2	6	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	.438	.714
2013	ATL vs. LAD	.000	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	.188	.000
Division Series Totals		.209	11	43	4	9	1	0	3	9	0	1	0	4	16	0	0	0	.271	.442
POSTSEASON TOTALS		.191	13	47	4	9	1	0	3	9	0	1	0	5	16	0	0	0	.264	.404

McCann's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	ATL, Pittsburgh	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2007	ATL, San Francisco	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2008	ATL, New York-AL	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---
2009	ATL, St. Louis	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2010	ATL, Los Angeles-AL	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.000
2011	ATL, Arizona	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2013	ATL, New York-NL	Selected - Did Not Play																		
All-Star Game Totals		.143	6	7	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.143	.429

McCann's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	USA, USA	.333	6	12	2	4	2	0	1	6	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	.444	.750
WBC Totals		.333	6	12	2	4	2	0	1	6	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	.444	.750

McCann's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	PB
Catcher	.992	1,372	9,934	635	84	10,653	68
First Base	.992	29	117	9	1	127	-

McCann's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 14. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 14, last on 9/8/16 vs. Tampa Bay. **GRAND SLAMS:** 11, last on 6/27/15 at Houston (Brett Oberholzer). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 3, last on 8/24/14 vs. Chicago-AL (Jake Petricka). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 4, last on 7/3/15 vs. Tampa Bay (Steve Goltz). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Player of the Month: None

Player of the Week: 7/1-7/13

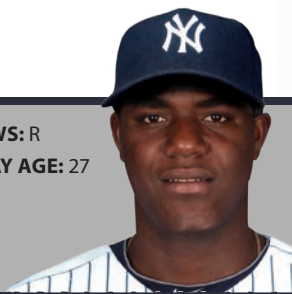
Rookie of the Month: None



MICHAEL PINEDA • RHP

35

HT: 6-7 • **WT:** 260 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 1/18/89 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
BIRTHPLACE: Yaguatae, D.R.
RESIDES: Yaguatae, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 5 years, 99 days



SUMMARY

- ▶ Acquired by the Yankees along with RHP Jose Campos from Seattle in exchange for C/DH Jesus Montero and RHP Hector Noesi on January 23, 2012.

MANAGER, COACHES & STAFF BIOS

- ▶ Owns a 5.21 K/BB ratio (422K, 81BB) since making his Yankees debut at the start of 2014, second-highest in club history (min. 400.0IP) to Masahiro Tanaka (5.30)...his 9.20 K/9.0IP ratio (422K/412.2IP) is the highest in franchise history (min. 400.0IP).
- ▶ His 363K over the last two seasons (2015-16) are seventh-most in the AL...are the most by a Yankees pitcher over a two-year span since CC Sabathia had 372K from 2012-13.
- ▶ Issued 2BB-or-fewer in a franchise-record 41 consecutive starts from 4/5/14-4/6/16 (credit: *Elias*).
- ▶ Has not allowed more than 1HR in any of his last 41 road starts (since 7/19/11 w/ Toronto), tied with Colorado's Tyler Chatwood for the longest active streak in the Majors...has permitted just 14HR in 195.2IP over 35 road starts since making his Yankees debut in 2014...has allowed multiple HRs only once in 51 career road starts (2HR, 7/9/11 w/ Seattle at Los Angeles-AL).
- ▶ According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Pineda became the second player in Major League history to be named an All-Star as a rookie (2011) and not play in the Majors in either of the next two seasons (2012-13)...the other player to do so was Willard Marshall, who was an All-Star rookie outfielder for the 1942 New York Giants before he missed the next three seasons while serving in World War II.

PLAYER BIOS

AL All-Star Team
▶ 2011

ADDITIONAL PLAYER BIOS

- ▶ In his third season with the Yankees, went 6-12 with a 4.82 ERA (175.2IP, 184H, 98R/94ER, 53BB, 207K, 27HR, 6HP, 7WP) in 32 starts...set career highs in innings pitched, starts, strikeouts, losses and home runs allowed...opponents hit .266 (184-for-693); LH .272 (82-for-302), RH .261 (102-for-391)...had 3.2 WAR (FanGraphs).
- ▶ Recorded a career-high 207K, sixth-most in the AL and the second 200-strikeout season by a Yankee since 2006 (CC Sabathia, 230K in 2011)...was the first 200K season by a Yankees right-hander since 2001 (Mike Mussina-214K, Roger Clemens-213K)...was the 14th-highest strikeout total in Yankees history...had the fifth-lowest innings total (175.2IP) by a 200K pitcher in AL history...had an AL-high 49K in June, the highest single-month strikeout total by a Yankee since CC Sabathia (50K) in July 2011...finished ninth in the AL with a 3.91 K/BB ratio.
- ▶ Led the AL and set a Yankees record with a 10.61 K/9.0IP ratio (207K/175.2IP), the fifth-best mark in the Majors...the previous record by a qualifying pitcher in Yankees history was 10.25 by David Cone in 1997...ranked third among AL starters with a 27.4% strikeout rate (207K/756BF), trailing only Detroit's Justin Verlander (28.1%) and Tampa Bay's Chris Archer (27.4%)...was the second-highest strikeout rate in Yankees history (Cone, 27.6% in 1997).
- ▶ Tallied at least 7K in 16-of-32 starts, equaling the most such games by a Yankee in a single season since 2006 (CC Sabathia, 16 in 2011)...ranked among AL leaders in games with at least 6K (21, tied for fifth), 7K (16, sixth) and at least 8K (12, tied for fifth)...had at least 8K in a career-best four straight starts from 6/12-30, tied for the sixth-longest streak in Yankees history and tied for the second-longest in the AL in 2016...his 12 games with at least 8K were the most by a Yankee in a single season since Sabathia (12) in 2011.
- ▶ Induced a swinging strike on an AL-best 14.1% of his pitches, fourth-highest in the Majors...batters swung at 35.4% of his pitches outside the zone, third-highest among Major League pitchers (second-highest in the AL to Masahiro Tanaka, 36.5%)...opponents hit .187 (61-for-326) with 146K in at-bats ending with a slider (Brooks Baseball).
- ▶ His six wins were the fewest ever by a Yankees pitcher who made at least 30 starts; was one of two Major League pitchers to do so in 2016 (James Shields, 6-19 in 33GS)...had winless streaks of 10 starts (8/11-end of season), seven starts (4/13-5/17) and six starts (6/12-7/15), the longest, third-longest and fourth-longest streaks of his career...was 4-0 in seven starts vs. AL West opponents (was 2-12 in his other 25 starts).
- ▶ Did not earn a win in 14 of the 16 starts in which he allowed 2R-or-fewer, the most such starts in a single season by a pitcher in AL history (most in the Majors since Atlanta's Tommy Hanson had 14 such starts in 2010)...his 4.05 RSA (79RS/175.2IP) was fifth-lowest in the AL...received 2R or fewer in 22-of-32 starts...had 14 no-decisions, second-most among Major League starters behind Tampa Bay's Jake Odorizzi (17).

2016 SEASON
SUMMARY

MANAGER, COACHES
& STAFF BIOS

FULL
PLAYER BIOS

ADDITIONAL
PLAYER BIOS

HISTORICAL STATS &
POSTSEASON RECORDS

POSTSEASON
SERIES RECAPS

2016 MINOR
LEAGUE RESULTS

SCHEDULE



► Allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 17 starts and at least 5ER in 11 starts...was 4-6 with a 3.90 ERA (122.1IP, 53ER) and 148K in 22 starts from June-October (team record: 12-10); was 2-6 with a 6.92 ERA (53.1IP, 41ER) in 10 starts in April/May (team record: 3-7)...his .340 opponents' BABIP was the highest by a Yankee since at least 1920; was also the highest BABIP in the AL and second-highest in the Majors in 2016 (Arizona's Robbie Ray-.355)...the 1.02 gap between his ERA (4.82) and FIP (3.80) was the largest in the AL and second-largest in the Majors to Robbie Ray's 1.14 (FanGraphs)...held opponents to a .235 (104-for-443) BA in his last 21 starts (6/7-9/30) after allowing a .320 mark (80-for-250) in his first 11 outings (4/6-6/2)...allowed a .233 (104-for-447) opponents' BA with less than two outs and a Major League-high .325 (80-for-246) mark with two outs (min. 162.0IP)...had at least as many strikeouts as hits allowed in 12 consecutive starts from 6/2-8/5.

- Issued a four-pitch walk to Josh Reddick on 4/19 vs. Oakland, his first four-pitch walk as a Yankee (had faced 1,009 batters as Yankee prior to allowing one)...was his first four-pitch walk since 9/21/11 at Minnesota w/ Seattle, snapping a stretch of 1,011BF without a four-pitch walk.
- Allowed a career-high 4HR on 4/24 vs. Tampa Bay, becoming the first pitcher in Yankees history to record at least 9K and allow at least 4HR in the same game (5.0IP, 10H, 7ER, 1BB, 9K, 4HR).
- Recorded a season-high 12K over 6.0IP (2H, 1ER, 3BB, 1HR) on 6/30 vs. Texas, tied for the fourth-highest single-game strikeout total in the history of the current Yankee Stadium...was the second-highest strikeout total of his career (16K on 5/10/15 vs. Baltimore).
- Recorded his 500th career strikeout on 7/6 at Chicago-AL (Tim Anderson in the fifth inning)...made his 100th career start on 9/30 vs. Baltimore.
- Made four appearances (three starts) in Major League spring training, going 1-1 with a 4.50 ERA (14.0IP, 14H, 7ER, 1BB, 15K, 4HR)...also tossed 5.0 scoreless innings in a minor league game on 3/25.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Michael Francisco Pineda...was signed by former Mariners Director of Dominican Operations Patrick Guerrero...played shortstop before being converted to a pitcher by the Mariners.
- Learned to play baseball on a field next to a closed sugar plant...the outfield wall was marked by spare tires and there would frequently be cows grazing in left field.

PINEDA'S 2016 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp.	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left Game
4/6 vs. HOU*	16-6	W	5.0	8	6	6	3	0	5	87/61	10.80	Leading 12-6
4/13 at TOR	2-7	L	6.0	5	3	2	0	3	6	105/66	6.55	Trailing 3-1
4/19 vs. OAK	2-3 (11)	ND	6.0	7	2	2	0	1	7	97/67	5.29	Tied 2-2
4/24 vs. TB	1-8	L	5.0	10	7	7	4	1	9	103/64	6.95	Trailing 7-1
4/30 at BOS*	0-8	L	5.0	5	2	2	0	3	3	106/63	6.33	Trailing 2-0
5/6 vs. BOS*	3-2	ND	6.0	8	2	2	1	1	4	106/63	5.73	Tied 2-2
5/11 vs. KC	3-7	L	5.2	6	6	6	1	4	7	114/67	6.28	Trailing 4-3
5/17 at ARI*	3-5	L	5.0	9	5	5	1	1	9	81/62	6.60	Trailing 5-1
5/22 at OAK	5-4	W	6.0	6	3	3	0	1	6	98/68	6.34	Leading 5-3
5/28 at TB	5-9	L	3.2	9	6	6	1	0	3	74/50	6.92	Trailing 6-1
6/2 at DET*	5-4	ND	5.2	7	1	1	0	0	8	96/65	6.41	Tied 1-1
6/7 vs. LAA	6-3	W	7.0	4	3	3	1	2	4	91/61	6.14	Leading 6-3
6/12 vs. DET*	1-4	L	6.0	6	2	2	0	2	8	114/75	5.88	Trailing 2-0
6/18 at MIN	7-6	ND	5.1	6	4	3	1	0	9	96/70	5.82	Trailing 3-0
6/25 vs. MIN	2-1	ND	6.0	2	1	1	1	1	8	94/60	5.51	Tied 1-1
6/30 vs. TEX	2-1	ND	6.0	2	1	1	1	3	12	92/60	5.24	Tied 1-1
7/6 at CWS	0-5	L	6.0	5	5	5	0	3	5	95/60	5.38	Trailing 5-0
7/15 vs. BOS	3-5	L	5.0	5	5	5	3	1	6	93/56	5.56	Trailing 5-0
7/20 vs. BAL	5-0	W	6.0	5	0	0	0	2	8	113/70	5.25	Leading 3-0
7/25 at HOU	2-1	W	7.0	5	1	1	1	2	8	103/67	5.00	Leading 2-1
7/31 at TB*	3-5	L	6.0	6	5	5	1	4	8	93/63	5.13	Trailing 5-2
8/5 vs. CLE*	13-7	W	6.0	6	4	4	1	1	6	97/69	5.17	Leading 9-3
8/11 at BOS	4-2	ND	6.0	8	2	2	0	2	3	89/62	5.07	Trailing 2-1
8/16 vs. TOR	6-12	ND	5.0	4	0	0	0	0	2	68/46	4.89	Leading 6-0
8/22 at SEA*	5-7	ND	5.1	7	5	5	1	2	6	83/55	5.02	Leading 5-3
8/29 at KC*	5-8	L	6.0	7	5	5	0	0	8	103/71	5.12	Trailing 3-1
9/4 at BAL*	5-2	ND	4.0	5	2	2	0	2	4	87/53	5.10	Leading 4-2
9/9 vs. TB	7-5	ND	4.2	6	2	2	2	2	7	77/51	5.07	Leading 7-0
9/14 vs. LAD	0-2	ND	4.0	2	0	0	0	2	5	82/50	4.94	Tied 0-0
9/20 at TB*	5-3	ND	5.1	4	2	0	0	1	11	98/65	4.78	Trailing 2-1
9/25 at TOR*	3-4	ND	5.2	3	1	1	1	3	7	97/55	4.68	Trailing 1-0
9/30 vs. BAL	1-8	L	4.1	6	5	5	2	3	5	85/53	4.82	Trailing 5-1
Totals (32GS)			6-12	175.2	184	98	94	27	53	207	4.82	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold** - season high / (CG) complete game



Pineda's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Mariners	2	1	0.44	8	3	0	0	0	20.1	14	4	1	0	0	7	14	2	0
2007	DSL Mariners	6	1	2.29	15	12	0	0	0	59.0	70	25	15	2	2	11	48	2	1
2008	Wisconsin	8	6	1.95	26	21	1	1	0	138.1	109	38	30	7	5	35	128	6	3
2009	High Desert AZL Mariners	4	2	2.84	10	8	0	0	0	44.1	29	16	14	3	6	6	48	2	0
		0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
2010	West Tenn	8	1	2.22	13	13	0	0	0	77.0	67	23	19	1	4	17	78	2	0
	Tacoma	3	3	4.76	12	12	0	0	0	62.1	54	33	33	9	3	17	76	0	0
2011	SEATTLE	9	10	3.74	28	28	0	0	0	171.0	133	76	71	18	5	55	173	9	0
2012	YANKEES – a, b	Did Not Pitch - Injured																	
2013	Tampa – c	0	0	1.08	2	2	0	0	0	8.1	7	3	1	0	0	2	7	0	0
	Trenton	1	0	4.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	6	4	4	2	1	6	8	0	0
	Scranton/WB	1	1	3.86	6	6	0	0	0	23.1	18	10	10	2	2	6	26	1	0
2014	YANKEES – d, e	5	5	1.89	13	13	0	0	0	76.1	56	18	16	5	0	7	59	3	1
	Scranton/WB	0	1	1.17	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	9	1	1	0	0	1	11	0	0
2015	YANKEES – f	12	10	4.37	27	27	1	0	0	160.2	176	83	78	21	3	21	156	4	0
	Trenton	0	1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	1.93	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	3	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	0
2016	YANKEES	6	12	4.82	32	32	0	0	0	175.2	184	98	94	27	6	53	207	7	0
Minor League Totals		33	17	2.56	100	85	1	1	0	460.1	392	160	131	26	24	108	451	15	4
Major League Totals		32	37	3.99	100	100	1	0	0	583.2	549	275	259	71	14	136	595	23	1
NY Yankees Totals		23	27	4.10	72	72	1	0	0	412.2	416	199	188	53	9	81	422	14	1

Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a non-drafted free agent on December 12, 2005.

- a – Acquired by the Yankees from the Seattle Mariners along with RHP Vicente Campos in exchange for C/DH Jesus Montero and RHP Hector Noesi on January 23, 2012.
- b – Missed the entire 2012 season with right rotator cuff tendinitis...underwent surgery on May 1, 2012 to repair an anterior labral tear in his right shoulder...transferred to the 60-day D.L. on May 4.
- c – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from March 16-July 7, 2013 recovering from right shoulder surgery performed on May 1, 2012.
- d – Suspended for 10 games by Major League Baseball on April 24, 2014 for possessing a foreign substance in April 23 start at Boston...was reinstated on May 6, 2014.
- e – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on May 6, 2014 with a right shoulder muscle injury...transferred to the 60-day D.L. on June 3 and reinstated on August 12, 2014.
- f – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 30-August 25, 2015 with a right flexor forearm muscle strain.

Pineda's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	SEA, Arizona	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

Pineda's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.941	100	28	67	6	101	2

Pineda's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2016	NY Yankees	.000	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Major League Totals		.125	100	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0

Pineda's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: 1, 6/28/15 at HOU. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 7, 6/28/15 at HOU. **IP (START):** 8.0 - 3 times (last on 6/28/15 at HOU). **IP (RELIEF):** N/A. **HITS:** 11, 6/22/15 vs. PHI. **RUNS:** 8, 6/22/15 vs. PHI. **BB:** 5 - 2 times (last on 6/28/11 vs. ATL). **SO:** 16, 5/10/15 vs. BAL. **HR:** 4, 4/24/16 vs. TB. **WINNING STREAK:** 7g, 9/22/14-5/10/15. **LOSING STREAK:** 5g, 4/13-5/17/16. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 14.0, 5/16-21/11.

Pitcher of the Month: None

Player of the Week: 5/4-10/15

Rookie of the Month: April 2011



AUSTIN ROMINE • C

27

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 220 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/22/88 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
BIRTHPLACE: Lake Forest, Calif.
RESIDES: Lake Forest, Calif.
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 45 days



STATUS

- ▶ Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

2016

- ▶ Made his first career Opening Day roster and spent the entire season with the Yankees for the first time, batting .242 (40-for-165) with 17R, 11 doubles, 4HR and 26RBI in 62 games (40 starts at C, 4 at DH and 2 at 1B)...hit .274 (26-for-95) with 3HR off left-handed pitching compared to a .200 (14-for-70) mark with 1HR off right-handers...batted .364 (16-for-44) with 5 doubles and 20RBI with RISP.
- ▶ Made his first start of the season in 4/8 loss at Detroit, going 0-for-2 with 1BB...was his first start at C since 9/12/14 at Baltimore (Game 2).
- ▶ His double in 4/16 loss vs. Seattle was his first extra-base hit since 9/28/14 at Boston (double).
- ▶ Tied his career highs in hits (third time) and RBI (second time) in 5/7 win vs. Boston, going 3-for-4 with 2 doubles and 2RBI...was his first game with multiple extra-base hits since 7/25/13 at Texas (also 2 doubles).
- ▶ Started at DH and went 1-for-3 with 1 double in 5/14 win vs. Chicago...was the third Yankees catcher to DH over the three-game span from 5/12-14 (also Brian McCann and Gary Sanchez)...was the first Yankees DH to bat ninth since Jose Pirela on 9/25/14 vs. Baltimore.
- ▶ Homered twice in a six-game span (5/25-6/3) after hitting just 1HR in his first 95 career games (through 5/24)...hit .345 (10-for-29) with 3R, 1 double, 2HR and 8RBI over a nine-game stretch from 5/24-6/7, hitting safely in seven of those contests...collected at least 1RBI in eight of his 13 games from 5/24-6/24 (11RBI total over the span).
- ▶ Hit ninth-inning pinch-hit solo HR in 5/25 loss vs. Toronto, his first career Yankee Stadium HR...snapped a 105AB homerless stretch (first since 8/4/13 at San Diego).
- ▶ Made his third appearance and second Major League start at 1B on 5/26 vs. Toronto (also started on 10/3/15 at Baltimore-G1).
- ▶ Tied a career high with 3H and 2RBI, going 3-for-4 in 5/28 loss at Tampa Bay.
- ▶ Left 6/4 win at Baltimore in the top of the ninth after suffering a bruised left thumb trying to catch a Chapman warm-up pitch.
- ▶ Doubled and homered in 7/5 win at Chicago-AL, setting a career high with six total bases.
- ▶ Collected his second career SB in 8/1 win at the Mets (also 6/3/13 vs. Cleveland).
- ▶ Hit solo HR in 8/11 win at Boston...was his first career HR at Fenway Park, where his father, Kevin Romine, hit four of his five career HR.
- ▶ Hit .289 (11-for-38) with 4R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 8RBI in 19 spring training games.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Kevin Lawn Award
 ("Yankees Minor League Player of the Year")
 ▶ 2009, 2011

PERSONAL

- ▶ Full name is Austin Allen Romine...he and his wife, Alexandria, have a son, Benjamin (born in February 2013), and a daughter, Kinley Elizabeth (born in September 2014).
- ▶ Was rated by *Baseball America* as having the third-best arm strength among all high school catchers in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.
- ▶ Older brother, Andrew Romine, was drafted by the Angels in the fifth round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft and is now a utility player in the Tigers organization...were one of nine pairs of brothers to finish the 2016 season in the Major Leagues (active or disabled list)...father, Kevin, was a former Major League outfielder, appearing in 331 games over parts of seven seasons with the Boston Red Sox from 1985-91.



Romine's Career Batting Record

Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007 GCL Yankees	.500	1	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.667	1.000
2008 Charleston	.300	104	407	66	122	24	1	10	49	0	1	3	25	56	3	0	6	.344	.437
2009 Tampa	.276	118	442	61	122	28	3	13	72	0	6	4	29	78	11	5	10	.322	.441
2010 Trenton	.268	115	455	61	122	31	0	10	69	0	3	2	37	94	2	0	5	.324	.402
2011 Trenton	.286	85	336	43	96	13	0	6	47	0	2	3	32	60	2	2	4	.351	.378
Scranton/WB	.133	4	15	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.133	.133
YANKEES	.158	9	19	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	.200	.158
2012 GCL Yankees - a	.208	9	24	3	5	3	0	0	5	0	0	1	5	3	0	0	1	.367	.333
Tampa	.389	5	18	2	7	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.421	.556
Scranton/WB	.213	17	61	6	13	2	0	3	9	0	2	0	8	10	0	0	1	.296	.393
2013 Scranton/WB	.333	14	42	5	14	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	.391	.405
YANKEES	.207	60	135	15	28	9	0	1	10	3	1	1	8	37	1	0	3	.255	.296
2014 Scranton/WB	.242	81	285	33	69	17	0	6	33	3	1	0	24	54	1	0	6	.300	.365
YANKEES	.231	7	13	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.231	.308
2015 Scranton/WB	.260	92	338	38	88	19	0	7	49	0	2	4	22	53	0	1	2	.311	.389
YANKEES	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2016 YANKEES	.242	62	165	17	40	11	0	4	26	1	3	0	7	31	1	0	1	.269	.382
Minor League Totals	.273	645	2425	321	661	138	4	57	340	3	17	17	188	427	19	8	29	.327	.403
Major League Totals	.222	139	334	36	74	21	0	5	37	4	4	1	16	77	2	0	5	.256	.329

Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

a --Placed on the 15-day disabled list with a lower back strain on April 2 (retroactive to March 26), 2012...was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on May 12 and reinstated on August 22, 2012.

Romine's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	PB
Catcher	.993	120	693	51	5	749	6
First Base	1.000	8	28	2	0	30	---

Romine's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** 1, 5/25/16 vs. Toronto (Chad Gironi). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Romine's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 3 - 4 times (last on 5/28/16 at TB). **RUNS:** 2 - 3 times (last on 9/27/16 vs. BOS). **2B:** 2 - 2 times (last on 5/7/16 vs. BOS). **3B:** N/A. **HR:** 1 - 5 times (last on 8/11/16 at BOS). **RBI:** 2 - 8 times (last 10/1/16 vs. BAL). **BB:** 2 - 8/7/13 at CWS. **SO:** 3 - 2 times (last on 8/13/16 vs. TB). **SB:** 1 - 2 times (last on 8/1/16 at NYM). **HIT STREAK:** 5g - 7/23-8/6/13. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** N/A.

Player of the Month: None

Player of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None



CC SABATHIA • LHP

52

HT: 6-6 • **WT:** 300 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 7/21/80 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 35
BIRTHPLACE: Vallejo, Calif.
RESIDES: Alpine, N.J.
M.L. SERVICE: 16 years



STATUS

- ▶ Signed as a free agent on December 18, 2008, to a seven-year contract, extending through the 2015 season...agreed to a one-year extension for the 2016 season (with an additional vesting club option for 2017) on October 31, 2011.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ Since his debut in 2001, has a 223-141 (.613) record with a 3.70 ERA and 2,726K in 482 starts, the most wins and strikeouts in the Majors over the stretch...is second in starts, innings pitched (3,168.1), complete games (38) and quality starts (290), and tied for third in shutouts (12) over the span.
- ▶ Has pitched in 16 Major League seasons (2001-16), tied for second-most among active pitchers behind Bartolo Colon (19)...is one of two pitchers to appear in a game in each season since 2001 (also Kyle Lohse).
- ▶ Ranks 22nd on the all-time strikeout list with 2,726K...trails 21st-place Frank Tanana (2,773) by 47K...is fifth all-time among left-handers (Randy Johnson-4,875; Steve Carlton-4,136; Mickey Lolich-2,832; Tanana-2,773).
- ▶ Recorded at least 139K in each of his first 13 Major League seasons (2001-13)...joins Don Sutton (first 14 seasons, 1966-79) as the only Major League pitchers in the Modern Era to record at least 13 such consecutive seasons to start a career.
- ▶ Owns 37 career games of at least 10K, tied with Justin Verlander for third-most among active pitchers (Clayton Kershaw-51, Max Scherzer-49)...has recorded 18 games of 10-or-more strikeouts as a Yankee, third-most in franchise history behind Ron Guidry (23) and David Cone (21).
- ▶ Is one of 39 pitchers who have tossed at least 3,000.0IP in the American League (3,037.2IP).
- ▶ Leads active pitchers in career strikeouts (2,726), complete games (38) and quality starts (290)...ranks second in wins (223), innings pitched (3,168.1) and starts (482)...is third with 12 shutouts...has allowed 3,003 hits in his career, second-most among active pitchers...among active left-handers, ranks first in wins, starts and innings pitched.
- ▶ Began his Major League career by recording at least 11 wins in each of his first 13 seasons (2001-13)...is one of just four pitchers in the Modern Era (since 1900) to accomplish the feat: also Don Sutton (first 17 seasons, 1966-82), Eddie Plank (first 16 seasons, 1901-16) and Tom Seaver (also first 13 seasons, 1967-79).
- ▶ Compiled 13 consecutive seasons with a winning record and at least 180.0IP to start his career (2001-13), one of three pitchers all-time to reach the marks in 13 straight seasons at any point in their career, joining Cy Young (14, 1891-1904) and Greg Maddux (17, 1988-2004)—credit: *Elias*.
- ▶ According to *Elias*, Sabathia is the only pitcher in Baseball history to win more than 10 games while posting a winning record in each of his first 13 Major League seasons (2001-13).
- ▶ Earned at least 15 wins and tossed at least 200.0 innings in six straight seasons from 2007-12...was the only pitcher in the Majors to accomplish the feat in all six seasons of that stretch.
- ▶ Won at least 17 games in five straight seasons (2007-11)...was the first pitcher to accomplish the feat since Randy Johnson did so in six straight seasons from 1997-2002, and no pitcher has done it since...from 1976-2016, the only other pitchers to accomplish the feat were Greg Maddux (five straight seasons, 1997-2001) and Roger Clemens (seven straight seasons, 1986-92)—credit: *Elias*.
- ▶ With 19, 21, and 19 wins, respectively, from 2009-11, became the first Major Leaguer to win at least 19 games in three straight years since Randy Johnson (2000-02) and the first American Leaguer since Dave Stewart won 20 games in each season from 1987-90 (credit: *Elias*)...became just the fourth Yankee with at least 19 wins in three-or-more straight years, joining Vic Raschi (four straight years, 1948-51); Red Ruffing (four, 1936-39); and Jack Chesbro (four, 1903-06 in the first four seasons the franchise was based in New York)...joins Chesbro as the second Yankee to accomplish the feat in his first three years with the club...was the first pitcher to win at least 19 games in each of his first three seasons with a team since Oakland's Ken Holtzman, Cleveland's Gaylord Perry and the Angels' Nolan Ryan each accomplished the feat from 1972-74.
- ▶ Tossed at least 200.0IP in each season from 2007-13, joining Mark Buehrle as the only left-handers to reach the plateau in all seven seasons over the span...included a stretch of five straight seasons with at least 230.0IP from 2007-11...according to *Elias*, since 1990, just two other pitchers had streaks as long: Randy Johnson (1998-2002) and Kevin Brown (1996-2000)...was the first Yankees pitcher since Ed Figueroa (1976-78) and first Yankees LHP since Fritz Peterson (1969-72) to record at least 230.0IP in at least three consecutive seasons.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL Cy Young Award

- ▶ 2007

AL All-Star Team

- ▶ 2003, 2004, 2007, 2010, 2011, 2012

ALCS MVP

- ▶ 2009



- ▶ Has made the second-most career starts (482) among pitchers who have never made a regular season relief appearance (Tom Glavine-682)...has made one postseason relief appearance (10/6/11, ALDS Game 5 vs. Detroit).
- ▶ Has thrown 49,829 pitches since his debut in 2001, most in the Majors in that span (next-most: Mark Buehrle-49,080).
- ▶ Is 106-68 (.609) with a 3.75 ERA (1,509.0IP, 629ER) in 228GS since joining the Yankees...ranks sixth on the Yankees' all-time strikeout list with 1,333K, 135K behind fifth-place Lefty Gomez (1,468)...is 12th in starts, 16th in innings pitched and 17th in wins.
- ▶ Is one of 17 Yankees to win 100 games with the franchise...is one of eight pitchers in the Modern Era (since 1900) to earn at least 100 wins with multiple franchises, joining Grover C. Alexander, Lefty Grove, Randy Johnson, Greg Maddux, Dennis Martinez, Mike Mussina and Nolan Ryan...he and Mussina are the only two on that list to reach 100 wins with the Yankees.
- ▶ Went 59-23 (.720) in his first 100 starts with the Yankees...according to *Elias*, tied for the second-most wins by a Yankee within his first 100 games with the club (Jack Chesbro-63, Russ Ford-59), and was the most wins through 100 starts as a Yankee since Ron Guidry (62-19)...*Elias* also notes that his 618K through his first 100GS as a Yankee were the third-most in franchise history behind David Cone (673) and Ron Guidry (660).
- ▶ Is one of 17 Yankees to make 200 starts with the franchise...is one of 10 pitchers in the Modern Era (since 1900) to make at least 200 starts with multiple franchises (also started 237 games for Cleveland from 2001-08), joining Grover C. Alexander, Jim Bunning, Tommy John, Randy Johnson, Greg Maddux, Dennis Martinez, Mike Mussina, Nolan Ryan and Frank Tanana...is one of three pitchers on that list to reach 200 starts with the Yankees (John, also Chicago-AL; Mussina, also Baltimore)...is one of three who also won a Cy Young Award (Johnson, Maddux).
- ▶ In the eight-year history of the current Yankee Stadium (2009-16), is the leader in wins (49), starts (108), innings pitched (716.0) and strikeouts (662).
- ▶ Is 49-31 (.613) with a 3.70 ERA (716.0IP, 294ER) in 108 regular season starts at the current Yankee Stadium (since 2009), marking the most all-time wins, starts, innings pitched and strikeouts (662) at the venue...*Elias* notes that his .806 (29-7) winning percentage over his first 50 home starts at Yankee Stadium was the third-highest for any pitcher in franchise history, behind Ron Guidry (.854, 35-6) and David Cone (.833, 30-6).
- ▶ Was undefeated in 21 consecutive regular season starts at Yankee Stadium from 7/18/09-9/2/10 (16-0, 2.05 ERA)...according to *Elias*, tied Whitey Ford (8/8/64-8/18/65 at the original Yankee Stadium) for the longest undefeated streak of starts by a Yankee at any ballpark (home or away)...also tied Johnny Allen (1932-33) and Ron Guidry (1985-86) for the longest home winning streak in franchise history.
- ▶ Is one of eight left-handers in the Modern Era (since 1900) to make at least 28 starts in 15 different seasons (2001-13, '15-16).
- ▶ Has started a game with his team on a losing streak of five-or-more games nine times in his career...his team has a 6-3 record in those nine starts, with Sabathia going 5-2 with a 2.47 ERA (65.2IP, 18ER)...since joining the Yankees in 2009, has made four starts with the Yankees on a five-game losing streak (or longer) and earned a win in all four while posting a 0.86 ERA (31.1IP, 3ER) in them.
- ▶ Has made 11 career Opening Day starts, including six straight with the Yankees (2009-14)...is one of six pitchers in franchise history to make at least five Opening Day starts for the club and first since Ron Guidry, who made seven (1978-80, '82-84, '86)...became the first pitcher to start the Yankees' season opener in each of his first five years with the team (credit: *Elias*)...joins Lefty Gomez (six straight from 1932-37) as the only pitchers to make at least five consecutive Opening Day starts for the Yankees at any point in his career.
- ▶ Won at least 12 games prior to the All-Star break in 2010 and 2011, the second Yankee in franchise history to do so in consecutive years—also Tommy John (13-4 in 1979; 12-3 in 1980)...is one of just six pitchers since 1992 to win 12-or-more games before the break in consecutive seasons, along with Jack McDowell (1992-93 w/ Chicago-AL), Curt Schilling (2001-02 w/ Arizona), Mark Mulder (2003-04 w/ Oakland), Roy Halladay (2005-06 w/ Toronto) and Adam Wainwright (2013-14 w/ St. Louis).
- ▶ Has made nine career Game 1 starts in the postseason...entering 2016, was second to only Greg Maddux (11) for most all-time (Jon Lester entered 2016 with eight Game 1 starts).
- ▶ As a Yankee in the postseason (since 2009), is 7-2 with a 3.50 ERA (82.1IP, 32ER) in 14 games (13 starts)...in home playoff contests at Yankee Stadium, is 4-1 with a 2.03 ERA (40.0IP, 9ER) in seven games (six starts)...has never allowed more than 2R in a home postseason start as a Yankee.
- ▶ Went undefeated over eight consecutive postseason starts with the Yankees from 11/1/09 (World Series Game 4 at Philadelphia) through 10/12/12 (ALDS Game 5 vs. Baltimore)...was the fifth-longest stretch of undefeated playoff starts by a Yankee in franchise history (Roger Clemens-10, Andy Pettitte-9, Orlando Hernandez-9, David Cone-9).
- ▶ Is the longest-tenured pitcher on the Yankees' Major League roster, as only Brett Gardner (since 2008) pre-dates his arrival in the Bronx.
- ▶ Has earned wins against 29 of the 30 Major League franchises (all except the Marlins).

SINCE THE START OF SABATHIA'S CAREER, MLB PITCHERS (2001-16)

WINS

1. CC SABATHIA	223
2. Mark Buehrle	210
3. Tim Hudson	191
4. Roy Halladay	190
5. Bartolo Colon	182

INNINGS PITCHED

1. Mark Buehrle	3,232.0
2. CC SABATHIA	3,168.1
3. Tim Hudson	2,788.0
4. John Lackey	2,669.2
5. A.J. Burnett	2,607.1

STRIKEOUTS

1. CC SABATHIA	2,726
2. A.J. Burnett	2,423
3. Felix Hernandez	2,264
4. Jake Peavy	2,207
5. Justin Verlander	2,197

COMPLETE GAMES

1. Roy Halladay	65
2. CC SABATHIA	38
3. Livan Hernandez	34
4. Mark Buehrle	33
5. Cliff Lee	29



2016

▶ Went 9-12 with a 3.91 ERA (179.2IP, 172H, 83R/78ER, 65BB, 152K, 22HR, 9HP, 2WP) in 30 starts...was his lowest ERA since 2012 (3.38)...the Yankees were 15-15 in his starts...had 16 quality starts...opponents hit .250 (172-for-687); LH .209 (28-for-134), RH .260 (144-for-553)...had 2.6 WAR (FanGraphs).

▶ Had five scoreless starts (plus another with OER), his most since recording five scoreless starts in each of his first three seasons as a Yankee (2009-11).

▶ Allowed 3 ER-or-fewer in 21-of-30 starts...opponents hit .203 (48-for-237) the first time through the order, .263 (64-for-243) the second time, and .277 (54-for-195) the third time...opponents hit .216 (51-for-236) with no outs, and .268 (121-for-451) with one or two outs...opponents hit .200 (29-for-145) with 56K in at-bats ending with a slider...allowed 2HR over his first 11 starts (through 6/16), then permitted HRs in 14 of his final 19 starts (20HR).

▶ Went 6-4 with a 3.26 ERA (91.0IP, 33ER) in 15 road starts, the 10th-lowest road ERA in the AL...had a 1.75 ERA (36.0IP, 7ER) in six road starts against AL East opponents, three of them scoreless starts.

▶ Led the AL with a 24.0% soft-hit percentage, second-best in the Majors to Chicago-NL's Kyle Hendricks' 25.1% (FanGraphs)...his 24.7% hard-hit percentage was also lowest in the AL, second in the Majors to Washington's Tanner Roark's 24.3%...his 16.9% line drive percentage was third-lowest in the Majors to Los Angeles-AL/Minnesota's Hector Santiago (15.9%) and San Diego/Boston's Drew Pomeranz (16.6%).

▶ Climbed from 27th to 22nd place on the all-time strikeout list (2,726K)...surpassed 23rd-place David Cone (2,668) on 8/12 vs. Tampa Bay, 24th-place Chuck Finley (2,610) on 5/31 at Toronto, 25th-place Tom Glavine (2,607) on 5/26 vs. Toronto, 26th-place Warren Spahn (2,583) on 4/22 vs. Tampa Bay and 27th-place Bob Feller (2,581) on 4/16 vs. Seattle...recorded his 2,500th AL strikeout on 6/16 at Minnesota, becoming the 11th pitcher in league history (since 1901) to do so.

▶ Earned his 20th career win vs. Detroit on 4/9 at Comerica Park, his season debut...is one of four active Major League pitchers with at least 20 career wins vs. a single opponent (21-13 vs. Detroit)...also Bartolo Colon (20-12 vs. Seattle, 20-9 vs. Texas), Felix Hernandez (23-9 vs. Oakland) and Justin Verlander (22-9 vs. Kansas City).

▶ In four May starts, went 2-2 and led the AL (min. 25.0IP) with a 1.04 ERA (26.0IP, 3ER), more than a full run lower than the next AL pitcher (Oakland's Rich Hill-2.13); was the second-lowest ERA in the Majors to Clayton Kershaw (0.91)...also marked the lowest ERA in a calendar month by a Yankees pitcher (min. 25.0IP) since Hiroki Kuroda (0.55) in July 2013.

▶ Recorded a 2.20 ERA (65.1IP, 16ER) over his first 11 starts (through 6/16), his lowest ERA at least 10 starts into a season in his career...ranked second in the AL in ERA at that point in the season.

▶ Posted a 0.82 ERA (44.0IP, 4ER) over seven starts from 5/4-6/16...was the first Yankees pitcher to allow a total of 4ER-or-fewer over a seven-start stretch since 1984, when Phil Niekro allowed 8R/4ER in 54.1IP (0.66 ERA) over seven starts from 4/10-5/14/84...according to *Elias*, was just the third Yankee in the last 40 years (since 1977) to post an ERA as low as 0.82 over a seven-start span, joining Niekro in 1984 and Ron Guidry (0.64) in 1978.

▶ Was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 5/6 (retroactive to 5/5) with a left groin strain...was reinstated on 5/20.

▶ From 6/22-7/16, allowed at least 5R in five straight starts for the first time in his career.

▶ Had quality starts in six of his final eight starts of the season (beginning 8/23), recording a 2.37 ERA (49.1IP, 13ER) over the span to lower his season mark from 4.49 to 3.91.

▶ On 8/17 vs. Toronto, became the first Yankee ever record at least 12K and 7ER in the same game...marked his highest strikeout total since 6/7/12 vs. Tampa Bay (12K).

SABATHIA'S 2016 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left game
4/9 at DET*	8-4	W	6.0	4	3	3	0	4	3	90/52	4.50	Leading 8-2
4/16 vs. SEA*	2-3	L	4.2	7	3	3	1	1	5	95/62	5.06	Trailing 3-1
4/22 vs. TB*	6-3	ND	4.2	9	3	3	0	3	2	80/48	5.28	Trailing 3-2
4/27 at TEX*	2-3	L	6.0	5	3	3	0	3	5	90/57	5.06	Trailing 3-2
5/4 at BAL*	7-0	W	7.0	6	0	0	0	2	6	99/62	3.81	Leading 7-0
5/20 at OAK	8-3	W	6.0	3	1	1	0	1	8	98/64	3.41	Leading 4-1
5/26 vs. TOR*	1-3	L	7.0	2	2	0	0	1	7	83/57	2.83	Trailing 2-1
5/31 at TOR*	1-4	L	6.0	5	2	2	1	1	4	80/49	2.85	Tied 1-1
6/5 at BAL	1-3	ND	5.0	2	0	0	0	6	5	111/68	2.58	Leading 1-0
6/10 vs. DET	4-0	W	7.0	5	0	0	0	2	4	108/67	2.28	Leading 4-0
6/16 at MIN*	4-1	W	6.0	6	1	1	0	3	7	116/74	2.20	Leading 4-1
6/22 vs. COL*	9-8	ND	4.1	7	6	5	1	2	3	86/57	2.71	Trailing 5-4
6/28 vs. TEX*	1-7	L	7.0	8	6	6	1	1	2	102/68	3.17	Trailing 4-0
7/4 at CWS	2-8	L	6.0	8	5	5	2	2	9	100/72	3.48	Trailing 1-0
7/9 at CLE*	7-6 (11)	ND	5.2	7	5	5	0	2	2	89/57	3.77	Leading 6-5
7/16 vs. BOS*	2-5	L	5.1	9	5	4	1	3	2	94/60	3.94	Trailing 5-1
7/21 vs. BAL	1-4	L	6.2	7	4	4	0	1	2	97/67	4.04	Trailing 4-1
7/26 at HOU	6-3	W	6.2	4	2	2	2	2	5	103/64	3.95	Leading 6-2
8/1 at NYM*	6-5	ND	5.2	8	5	5	2	3	5	103/63	4.15	Trailing 5-5
8/6 vs. CLE	2-5	L	5.2	6	3	3	2	4	5	100/57	4.18	Trailing 3-2
8/12 vs. TB	6-3	W	6.0	4	3	3	1	3	7	100/64	4.20	Leading 5-3
8/17 vs. TOR*	4-7	L	6.0	9	7	7	1	1	12	98/70	4.49	Trailing 7-3
8/23 at SEA*	5-1	W	7.0	3	1	1	0	1	7	101/70	4.33	Leading 4-1
8/28 vs. BAL	0-5	L	6.2	6	3	3	1	2	8	99/64	4.31	Trailing 1-0
9/3 at BAL*	0-2	L	6.0	6	2	1	1	2	1	100/66	4.20	Trailing 2-0
9/8 vs. TB	5-4	ND	4.0	7	3	3	3	0	4	87/55	4.27	Leading 4-3
9/13 vs. LAD*	3-0	ND	6.1	3	0	0	0	1	7	93/61	4.10	Tied 0-0
9/18 at BOS*	4-5	ND	5.0	8	4	4	1	3	5	112/70	4.19	Tied 4-4
9/24 at TOR*	0-3	ND	7.0	4	0	0	0	3	2	91/58	4.02	Tied 0-0
9/29 vs. BOS	5-1	W	7.1	4	1	1	1	2	8	105/60	3.91	Leading 4-1
Totals (30GS)			9-12	179.2	172	83	78	22	65	152	3.91	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold-season high** / (CG) complete game



- Made his 200th start as a Yankee on 4/16 vs. Seattle...reached 3,000.0 career innings on 4/22 vs. Tampa Bay...earned his 100th win as a Yankee on 5/20 at Oakland...made his 100th start at Yankee Stadium on 7/16 vs. Boston...reached 3,000.0IP as an AL pitcher on 8/28 vs. Baltimore.
- Underwent arthroscopic right knee surgery for a routine cleanup on 10/11...the surgery was performed by Yankees Head Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital.
- Posted a 1-3 record and 5.51 ERA (16.1IP, 10ER) in five Major League spring training starts...also made one minor league start on 4/2 vs. Double-A Trenton (5.1IP, 7H, 0R, 1BB, 5K).

PERSONAL

- Full name is Carsten Charles Sabathia...he and his wife, Amber, have two sons, Carsten Charles III and Carter Charles, and two daughters, Jaden Arie and Cyia Cathleen...attended Vallejo Senior High School, where he compiled a mark of 6-0 with a 0.77 ERA (46.2IP, 14H, 4ER, 14BB, 82K) during his senior season...was the top high school prospect coming out of Northern California according to *Baseball America*...was also an all-conference tight end in football at Vallejo...had scholarship offers to play college football and had signed a letter of intent at Hawaii...was selected to the 2000 United States Olympic Team Roster and appeared in one pre-Olympic tournament game in Sydney, Australia, but was not on the official 24-man, Gold Medal-winning roster.
- In 2009, he and Amber established the "PitCCh In" Foundation...the foundation is committed to the care and needs of inner-city children while helping to raise self-esteem through sports activities and education...it has had teams run in each of the past three New York City Marathons (2013-15), with Amber joining the team in 2014...in 2015, received the Chairman's Award from the Jackie Robinson Foundation in recognition of PitCCh In.
- Since 2009, PitCCh In has given more than 26,000 youngsters new backpacks filled with back-to-school essentials in the Sabathias' hometown of Vallejo, Calif., and has replicated the charitable endeavor in the Bronx at P.S. 152 in the Bronx in 2010, P.S. 160 in the Bronx in 2011, P.S. 106 in the Bronx in 2012 and '13, P.S. 73 in the Bronx in 2014, P.S. 46 in the Bronx in 2015 and P.S. 94 in the Bronx in 2016...for Thanksgiving 2009, joined Safeway to deliver 500 dinners to Vallejo families in need...played Secret Santa for 22 Vallejo teenagers in foster care for Christmas 2009, taking the kids on a shopping spree...has provided holiday gifts to children in need through "Toys for Tots"...also provided sports equipment to the Madison Square Boys & Girls Club in New York City in 2009.
- Handed out new backpacks and participated in a Q&A session with students from P.S. 73 in the Bronx on their first day of school on 9/5/14...wrote the holiday book, *CC Claus, A Baseball Christmas Story* in 2014.
- Has hosted an annual holiday party for the members of the Madison Square Boys & Girls Columbus Clubhouse each December since 2011...kids in attendance are treated to a holiday feast and take part in various activities, including interactive games, karaoke, dancing and entertainment before each leaving with a gift...the children also perform a special dance as a gift to thank the Sabathias.
- In 2015, joined with Boys and Girls Club of America in launching the Alumni & Friends Club.
- He and wife, Amber, each received an honorary degree from Solano Community College (Calif.) at the school's annual Martin Luther King, Jr., Multicultural Celebration on 1/18/15.
- In 2015, funded the construction of a Little League baseball field in Claremont Park in the Bronx.
- In February 2015, hosted 130 kids from the Madison Square Boys & Girls Club for an advanced screening of "The SpongeBob Movie: Sponge Out Of Water"...in January 2015, took low-income Vallejo teens bowling and on a shopping spree at Nike Town for the second straight year...also hosted a PitCCh In Foundation ProCamps for over 250 children, which was held on CC Sabathia Field at Vallejo High School.
- Was honored at the 2014 Men of New York event, hosted by Tommy Hilfinger and *GQ Magazine*...the event recognizes the achievements of influential people who make significant contributions to their communities.
- Co-hosted the first Summer Classic at Barclays Center in 2014, helping to raise over \$1 million for charity.
- Held the fifth annual CC Challenge fundraising event on 11/7/15...modeled after TV's *Amazing Race*, the challenge sends over 30 small teams on an adventurous three-hour scavenger hunt through Manhattan's Central Park...due to Hurricane Sandy, in 2012, the Sabathias postponed the event and instead brought food and children's clothing to families, and provided gift cards to local individuals in need...they also helped repaint the Boys & Girls Clubs in Hoboken, N.J...the inaugural CC Challenge was held on 11/12/11 in Manhattan.
- Was executive producer on an episode of MTV2's *Off the Bat from the MLB Fan Cave*, which aired in April 2014.
- Served as a celebrity judge on Spike TV's reality show, *Ink Master*, in February 2014...along with Mark Teixeira, appeared on *Late Night with Jimmy Fallon* in January 2014.
- Along with Amber, took part in the 25th Tampa Holiday Concert in December 2013, where they read "Twas the Night Before Christmas" to over 1,000 kids.
- With MLB Properties and Outerstuff, Ltd., the Sabathias celebrated the launch of a new children's clothing line, CCandy®, with an exclusive fashion show event on 8/8/13 at the MLB Fan Cave in Manhattan...Amber Sabathia is the creator and designer of the CCandy clothing line that is co-branded with MLB and Outerstuff, Ltd.

MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS LAST 10 SEASONS (2007-16)

WINS

1. Justin Verlander	156
2. CC SABATHIA	142
3. Zack Greinke	141
4. Jon Lester	139
Jered Weaver	139

HIGHEST CAREER WINNING PCT., ACTIVE LEFT-HANDED PITCHERS

1. Clayton Kershaw	.677 (126-60)
2. David Price	.651 (121-65)
3. Jon Lester	.635 (146-84)
4. CC SABATHIA	.613 (223-141)
5. Madison Bumgarner	.599 (100-67)

*Min. 150 decisions



- ▶ Dedicated a basketball court in Vallejo, Calif., on 6/10/13 in honor of his cousin, Demetrius Davis, who passed away suddenly in December 2012... "PitCCh In" made a donation to fund the court.
- ▶ Received a 2013 Thurman Munson Award for success on the field and in the philanthropic community... was also honored with the 2012 Joan Payson Humanitarian Award by the BBWAA New York Chapter for community service.
- ▶ Was named the Yankees' nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award in both 2011 and '14, given annually to the player who best represents the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field, including sportsmanship and community involvement.
- ▶ Along with Amber, received the 2012 "Champion of Youth" Award from Continentals of Omega Boys & Girls Club, where he attended as a child... hosted a 2011 fundraising reception at the Stone Mansion in Alpine, N.J., to establish a scholarship fund for children in need of assistance provided by The Therapeutic Nursery at the Kaplen JCC on the Palisades, where Amber Sabathia serves as a member of the Board of Directors... in 2013, the Sabathias and PitCCh In hosted another fundraiser for the JCC at NYY Steak at Yankee Stadium.
- ▶ Received the Bart Giamatti Award for compassion and community service at the 2011 Baseball Assistance Team (B.A.T.) Dinner... also named a finalist for the 2010 Jefferson Award for Public Service by an athlete... served as Yankees representative for the Pepsi Refresh Project, supporting Out2Play... was honored at the Vallejo Mayor's Community Recognition Dinner on 11/28/09, where he received the Mayor's Achievement Award.
- ▶ Participated on a Guest Judging Panel in 2013 to help select Major League Baseball's 30 Honorary Bat Girl winners, recognizing baseball fans who have been affected by breast cancer and demonstrated a commitment to eradicating the disease.
- ▶ Participated in ICAP Charity Day on 12/5/12, during which 100% of ICAP revenue and 100% of broker commissions went directly to charities... on 11/3/13, participated in Bloomberg Trade Books "Trade It Forward" charity event to benefit the PitCCh In Foundation.
- ▶ Was inducted into the Boys & Girls Club National Hall of Fame on 5/2/12.
- ▶ Was honored by having the Vallejo City Unified School District rename his high school field "CC Sabathia Field at Patterson Park" in January 2012.
- ▶ Renovated Thurmon Field, his former Little League field, in Vallejo, Calif... threw out the first pitch at the field's Spring Classic on 4/19/10 and again on 6/1/11... held clinics at the field in January 2010 and '11, and hosted the Vallejo High Baseball Bash on 1/22/11 to raise funds for his former school... refurbished the Omega Boys & Girls Club in Vallejo in 2010.
- ▶ Took part in Payless Shoes' *Payless Gives Shoes 4 Kids* event on 12/9/10, joining children selected by the "PitCCh In" Foundation and the Madison Square Boys & Girls Club in a group shoe-shopping trip in New York City... held a holiday party for the group at the MLB Fan Cave in Manhattan in 2011 and '12.
- ▶ Hosted a Christmas Caravan in 2010 with Amber, creating four consecutive days of community events in Vallejo focused on infant, youth, teen and adult programs... refurbished a foster home nursery, held a holiday party at the Kaiser Vallejo Pediatric Ward, hosted a shopping excursion for troubled teens who have overcome challenges and refurbished, redecorated and landscaped the Rosewood Women's Home... hosted their annual 2012 CC Christmas Caravan, providing a baby shower for low-income expectant moms, refurbishing the local senior center and hosting a holiday party for kids at Kaiser Hospital.
- ▶ Joined Carl Crawford at Tropicana Field on 7/29/09 and Orlando Hudson on 5/14/10 at Yankee Stadium to speak to African-American youth and encourage them to get involved with baseball... also served as an MLB spokesman for RBI (Reviving Baseball in Inner Cities)... gave free haircuts to Bronx neighborhood kids at Jordan's Barber Shop on 6/3/09 and 6/1/10.
- ▶ Purchased 500 tickets to a Golden State Warriors basketball game in 2009 and distributed them to children from the Boys & Girls Clubs in Oakland and Vallejo... assisted in funding two programs for inner-city children at Tony La Russa's Animal Rescue Foundation in 2009... purchased lights for the 2008 Macy's Holiday Tree as part of a fund-raising benefit for the University of California-San Francisco Children's Hospital.
- ▶ Since 2005, has supported "Strikeouts For Troops," a national program founded by Barry Zito which provides "comforts of home" to wounded troops being treated in military hospitals nationwide and assists their families... has personally contributed \$100 for each strikeout... participated in adopting 25 military families and providing Thanksgiving and Christmas dinner, as well as Christmas gifts for the children from 2005-13.
- ▶ Was a regular participant in the Indians' Winter Press Caravan and was involved in numerous community endeavors during his tenure with Cleveland, including: OfficeMax Parent-Child Clinics, the Larry Doby RBI Program, Red Cross "Fire Prevention Week," the Cleveland Scholarship Program, Grand Slam Summer Literacy, High Achievers and the Giant Eagle week-long baseball camps... was also a regular visitor to area hospitals as part of the "Tribe Loving Care" program... co-chaired the Swim for Diabetes and participated in the Dick's Sporting Goods "Shop with a Pro" in 2006-07... danced in the Oakland Ballet's "Nutcracker" for charity in 2004 along with Barry Zito and Tony La Russa... organized the Sabathia Baseball Clinic in his hometown of Vallejo in 2003.



Sabathia's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	Burlington	1	0	4.50	5	5	0	0	0	18.0	20	14	9	1	1	8	35	1	1
1999	Mahoning Valley	0	0	1.83	6	6	0	0	0	19.2	9	5	4	0	0	12	27	0	0
	Columbus	2	0	1.08	3	3	0	0	0	16.2	8	2	2	1	1	5	20	1	0
	Kinston	3	3	5.34	7	7	0	0	0	32.0	30	22	19	3	1	19	29	6	0
2000	Kinston	3	2	3.54	10	10	2	2	0	56.0	48	23	22	4	2	24	69	2	1
	Akron	3	7	3.59	17	17	0	0	0	90.1	75	41	36	6	7	48	90	2	1
2001	CLEVELAND	17	5	4.39	33	33	0	0	0	180.1	149	93	88	19	7	95	171	7	3
2002	CLEVELAND	13	11	4.37	33	33	2	0	0	210.0	198	109	102	17	1	88	149	6	*3
2003	CLEVELAND	13	9	3.60	30	30	2	1	0	197.2	190	85	79	19	6	66	141	4	2
2004	CLEVELAND	11	10	4.12	30	30	1	1	0	188.0	176	90	86	20	7	72	139	1	1
2005	Akron	0	1	1.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	4	3	1	0	1	2	9	1	0
	CLEVELAND - a	15	10	4.03	31	31	1	0	0	196.2	185	92	88	19	7	62	161	7	0
2006	CLEVELAND - b	12	11	3.22	28	28	*6	#2	0	192.2	182	83	69	17	7	44	172	3	0
	Buffalo	1	0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	2	1	0	0	1	5	1	0
2007	CLEVELAND	19	7	3.21	34	#34	4	1	0	*241.0	238	94	86	20	8	37	209	1	0
2008	CLEVELAND	6	8	3.83	18	18	3	#2	0	122.1	117	54	52	13	3	34	123	1	2
	MILWAUKEE - c	11	2	1.65	17	17	*7	#3	0	130.2	106	31	24	6	4	25	128	1	0
2009	YANKEES - d	*19	8	3.37	34	34	2	1	0	230.0	197	96	86	18	9	67	197	5	0
2010	YANKEES	*21	7	3.18	34	#34	2	0	0	237.2	209	92	84	20	7	74	197	8	1
2011	YANKEES	19	8	3.00	33	33	3	1	0	237.1	230	87	79	17	7	61	230	2	1
2012	YANKEES - e, f	15	6	3.38	28	28	2	0	0	200.0	184	89	75	22	8	44	197	4	1
2013	YANKEES - g	14	13	4.78	32	32	2	0	0	211.0	224	122	*112	28	4	65	175	7	1
2014	YANKEES - h	3	4	5.28	8	8	0	0	0	46.0	58	31	27	10	4	10	48	2	0
	Tampa	0	0	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	3	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0
	Trenton	0	1	7.36	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	5	5	3	0	1	1	2	0	0
2015	YANKEES - i	6	10	4.73	29	29	1	0	0	167.1	188	92	88	28	6	50	137	5	1
2016	YANKEES - j	9	12	3.91	30	30	0	0	0	179.2	172	83	78	22	9	65	152	2	1
Minor League Totals		13	14	3.53	53	53	2	2	0	252.2	208	119	99	15	14	121	288	14	3
AL Totals		212	139	3.79	465	465	31	9	0	3037.2	2897	1392	1279	309	100	934	2598	65	17
NL Totals		11	2	1.65	17	17	7	3	0	130.2	106	31	24	6	4	25	128	1	0
Major League Totals		223	141	3.70	482	482	38	12	0	3168.1	3003	1423	1303	315	104	959	2726	66	17
NYY Totals		106	68	3.75	228	228	12	2	0	1509.0	1462	692	629	165	54	436	1333	35	6

* League leader

Tied for league lead

Selected by Cleveland in the first round (20th overall) of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 25 - April 15, 2005 with a right oblique strain.

b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 3 - May 2, 2006 with a right oblique strain.

c - Acquired by the Milwaukee Brewers from the Cleveland Indians on July 7, 2008 in exchange for OF Matt LaPorta, LHP Zach Jackson, RHP Rob Bryson and a player to be named later.

d - Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on December 18, 2008.

e - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 28 (retroactive to June 25) - July 16, 2012 with a left groin strain.

f - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 11 (retroactive to August 9) - August 23, 2012 with left elbow inflammation.

g - Placed on the 60-day disabled list from September 25, 2013 (retroactive to September 21) - end of season with a Grade 2 left hamstring strain.

h - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 11, 2014 - end of season with right knee inflammation...was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on July 1.

i - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on August 24 - September 9, 2015 with right knee inflammation.

j - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 6 (retroactive to May 5) - May 20, 2016 with a left groin strain.

Sabathia's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	CLE vs. SEA	1	0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	2	2	0	0	5	5	0	0
2007	CLE vs. NYY	1	0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	3	3	2	0	6	5	0	0
2008	MIL vs. PHI	0	1	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	6	5	5	1	0	4	5	0	0
2009	NYY vs. MIN	1	0	1.35	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	8	2	1	0	1	0	8	1	0
2010	NYY vs. MIN	1	0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	4	3	1	1	3	5	0	0
2011	NYY vs. DET	0	0	6.23	3	2	0	0	0	8.2	10	6	6	1	0	8	11	1	0
2012	NYY vs. BAL	2	0	1.53	2	2	1	0	0	17.2	12	3	3	0	0	3	16	0	0
Division Series Totals		6	1	3.86	10	9	1	0	0	53.2	51	25	23	5	2	29	55	2	0

Sabathia's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	CLE vs. BOS	0	2	10.45	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	17	12	12	1	3	7	9	1	0
2009	NYY vs. LAA	2	0	1.13	2	2	0	0	0	16.0	9	2	2	1	0	3	12	0	0
2010	NYY vs. TEX	1	0	6.30	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	17	7	7	2	0	4	10	1	1
2012	NYY vs. DET	0	1	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	11	6	5	2	0	2	3	0	0
LCS Totals		3	3	5.85	7	7	0	0	0	40.0	54	27	26	6	3	16	34	2	1



Sabathia's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	NY Yankees vs. Philadelphia Phillies	0	1	3.29	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	11	5	5	3	0	6	12	0	0
World Series Totals		0	1	3.29	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	11	5	5	3	0	6	12	0	0
POSTSEASON TOTALS		9	5	4.53	19	18	0	0	0	107.1	116	57	54	14	5	51	101	4	1

Sabathia's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	CLE, Chicago-AL																		
2004	CLE, Houston	0	0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
2007	CLE, San Francisco	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010	NY Yankees, Los Angeles-AL																		
2011	NY Yankees, Arizona																		
2012	NY Yankees, Kansas City																		
All-Star Game Totals		0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sabathia's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.944	482	46	326	22	394	23

Sabathia's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2016	NY Yankees	.000	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.217	*483	115	7	25	3	0	3	15	4	0	0	1	32	0	0

*one game as pinch-hitter

Sabathia's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: 38, last on 4/20/15 at DET. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 1, 8/31/08 at PIT. **IP (START):** 9.0 - 29 times (last on 7/9/13 vs. KC). **IP (RELIEF):** N/A. **HITS:** 13, 7/15/06 at MIN. **RUNS:** 9 - 5 times (last on 10/2/09 at TB). **BB:** 6 - 5 times (last on 6/5/16 at BAL). **SO:** 14, 7/26/11 vs. SEA. **HR:** 5, 8/12/11 vs. TB. **WINNING STREAK:** 12g, 6/10-8/31/08. **LOSING STREAK:** 7g, 4/29/14-5/6/15. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 23.2, 6/30-7/10/11.

Pitcher of the Month: 5 times, last July 2011

Player of the Week: 2 times, last 6/9-15/08

Rookie of the Month: July 2001



GARY SANCHEZ • C

24

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 230 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 12/2/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 23
BIRTHPLACE: Santo Domingo, D.R.
RESIDES: Santo Domingo, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 86 days (Rookie)



STATUS

- Was signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2009.

2016

- Hit .299 (60-for-201) with 34R, 12 doubles, 20HR and 42RBI in 53 games (36 starts at C, 17 at DH) over two stints with the Yankees (5/13-14 and 8/3-10/2)...threw out 12-of-31 potential base stealers (38.7%).
- His 3.2 WAR (according to FanGraphs) led all Yankees position players and was tied for second on the team (Masahiro Tanaka-4.6, Michael Pineda-3.2)...ranked fifth among Major League catchers and was tops in the AL (Jonathan Lucroy-4.5, Buster Posey-4.0, J.T. Realmuto-3.5 and Wilson Ramos-3.5)...led all AL rookies and ranked fifth among Major League rookies in WAR (Corey Seager-7.5, Jon Gray-3.7, Trea Turner-3.3 and Kenta Maeda-3.3).
- According to MLB Statcast, was tied with Pedro Alvarez for the sixth-highest average exit velocity (94.1) in the Majors (min. 100 batted ball events), trailing Nelson Cruz (95.9), Giancarlo Stanton (95.1), Matt Holliday (94.7), Miguel Cabrera (94.5) and David Ortiz (94.2).
- Became the fastest player in Major League history to reach 11HR in his career (8/27, 23 games), 18HR (9/21, 45 games) and 19HR (9/21, 45 games).
- Of his 60 career hits, 32 have gone for extra bases (12 doubles, 20HR)...according to *Elias*, is the first player to debut with the Yankees and have at least 32 of the first 60H of his career go for extra bases since Gerald Williams from 1992-95 (also 32-of-60)...has the second-most XBH by a Yankee through 55 career games (all with the Yankees), trailing only Joe DiMaggio (43XBH in 1936)...among players who made their debut since 1900, is tied for the ninth-most XBH through his first 55 games in Major League history.
- His 42RBI through his first 55 career games are tied with Mickey Mantle for fifth-most in franchise history, trailing only Joe DiMaggio-59, Joe Gordon-51, Tony Lazzeri-50 and George Selkirk-43.
- According to *Elias*, his 20HR were the most in Major League history by a player who did not hit one prior to 8/1 of that season...were tied for fourth-most ever by a Yankees rookie (Joe DiMaggio-29HR in 637AB in 1936, Joe Gordon-25HR in 458AB in 1938, Kevin Maas-21HR in 254AB in 1990, Lou Gehrig-20HR in 437AB in 1925 and Tom Tresh-20HR in 622AB in 1962)...did not homer prior to 8/10...*Elias* notes the only other Yankees to hit at least 20HR from 8/10 until the end of the season are Babe Ruth (25 in 1927) and Roger Maris (20 in 1961)...his 20HR from 8/10-10/2 were most in the Majors...his 53 games were fewest by any player who hit 20HR in a season in Major League history (previous was Giancarlo Stanton, 27HR in 74G in 2015).
- With Brian McCann (also 20HR), the Yankees became the third team in Major League history to have two players, who each played at least half of their games at C, hit at least 20HR in the same season...joined the 1965 Milwaukee Braves (Joe Torre-27HR/Gene Oliver-21HR) and the 1961 Yankees (Elston Howard-21HR/Johnny Blanchard-21HR).
- Collected 20XBH within his first 27G, becoming the third player since 1913 to accomplish the feat (also Joe DiMaggio-24 and Mandy Brooks-23)...according to *Elias*, was the first Yankee to have at least 20 of his first 37 career hits go for extra bases since Frank Fernandez from 1967-69 (21-of-37).
- Made his season debut in 5/13 loss vs. Chicago-AL, starting at DH and going 0-for-4...at 23 years, 163 days old, became the fifth-youngest player to start at DH for the Yankees—Jesus Montero (14 starts at age 21), Terry Whitfield (1GS at age 22), Juan Bernhardt (2GS at age 22) and Nick Johnson (3GS at age 22, 3 at a “younger” 23).
- Was named the AL “Player of the Month” and “Rookie of the Month” for August after batting .389/.458/.832 (37-for-95) with 20R, 9 doubles, 11HR, 21RBI and 11BB in 24G...was the first Yankees catcher ever to win either award...was the first Yankee to win Player of the Month since Curtis Granderson in August 2011 and the first Yankee to win Rookie of the Month since Robinson Cano in September 2005...was the first Yankee to win both awards in the same month and the first AL player to do so since Chicago-AL’s Jose Abreu won both in July 2014...was the first catcher to be named the AL Player of the Month since Joe Mauer in May 2009, his AL MVP-winning season...was the first catcher in the AL to win both awards in the same month.
- Hit 11HR in 24G in August, a Yankees rookie record for HRs in a calendar month and the most in a month by a Major League rookie since Milwaukee’s Ryan Braun hit 11HR in July 2007...were the most by an AL rookie since Oakland’s Mark McGwire hit 15HR in May 1987...was two shy of the single-month high for any Major Leaguer in 2016 (seven others), trailing Minnesota’s Brian Dozier (13HR in August) and Detroit’s Justin Upton (12HR in September)...were the most in a month by a Yankee since Alfonso Soriano hit 11HR in August 2013.

SANCHEZ’S GAMES TO REACH HR TOTALS, MLB RANKINGS (THROUGH CAREER GAMES PLAYED)

HR	G	MLB RANK
8	19	T2nd
9	21	T3rd
10	22	T1st
11	23	1st
12	34	T4th
13	35	T1st
14	38	T3rd
15	42	T2nd
16	43	2nd
17	44	T1st
18	45	1st
19	45	1st
20	51	T1st



- ▶ Became the first catcher in Yankees history to record at least 20XBH in a calendar month (9 doubles, 11HR in August) and just the seventh Yankee overall to do so since 1962...was the third Yankees rookie to record at least 20XBH in a calendar month (fifth time), joining Joe DiMaggio (23 in May 1936 and 22 in August 1936) and Bob Meusel (20 in June 1920 and 24 in July 1920).

- ▶ Collected his first Major League hit with a single off Hansel Robles to lead off the bottom of the seventh inning in 8/3 win vs. the Mets...scored his first career run on a sacrifice fly later in the inning...since 2012, the only Yankees younger than Sanchez (23 years, 245 days) at the time of their first Major League hit were Ramon Flores (23y, 66d in 2015), Greg Bird (22y, 279d in 2015) and John Ryan Murphy (22y, 112d in 2013).

- ▶ Made his first career start at C and was 1-for-4 with 1 double, 2RBI and 1BB in 8/5 win vs. Cleveland, collecting his first Major League RBI with a fifth-inning double...threw out two runners trying to steal, the most CS by a Yankees catcher since Brian McCann had 3CS on 8/17/15 vs. Minnesota.

- ▶ Hit his first Major League HR in the eighth (solo HR off Junichi Tazawa) and was 4-for-5 with 2R in 8/10 win at Boston (his ninth career game)...became the ninth Yankee since 1913 with a 4H game within the first 9G of his career (last: D'Angelo Jimenez, 9/19/99 at Cleveland)...became the youngest Yankee (23 years, 252 days) with a 4-hit game since Robinson Cano (23y, 222d) on 6/1/06 at Detroit...since 1972, is one of four Yankees under age 24 to record at least 4H and 1HR in a game (also Ronald Torreyes-23y, 352d on 8/19/16 at Los Angeles-AL, Robinson Cano-23y, 317d on 9/4/06 at Kansas City and Derek Jeter-23y, 314d on 5/6/98 at Texas).

- ▶ Reached base safely in 21 straight games from 8/14-9/6, the longest such streak by a Yankee since Chase Headley reached base safely in 22 consecutive games from 7/23-8/15/15...hit safely in 18 of the 21 games, batting .380/.473/.835 (30-for-79) with 14R, 6 doubles, 10HR, 17RBI, 13BB and 1SB over the streak.

- ▶ Hit his first HR at Yankee Stadium in 8/14 loss vs. Tampa Bay.

- ▶ Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period from 8/15-21, batting an AL-best .524 (11-for-21) with 4R, 2 doubles, 4HR and 6RBI in 6G...became the second catcher in franchise history to win the award (Thurman Munson on 7/25/76 and 5/4/75)...the last Yankees rookie to win the award was Robinson Cano on 9/19/05.

- ▶ Hit .525/.612/1.300 (21-for-40) with 11R, 4 doubles, 9HR, 15RBI and 9BB in 11 games from 8/15-27...over the span, led the Majors in home runs, on-base pct., slugging pct., OPS (1.911), extra-base hits (13) and total bases (52), ranked second in batting average and tied for third in hits.

- ▶ Had multiple hits in four straight games from 8/15-19, the first Yankees rookie to do so since Robinson Cano (2005).

- ▶ Hit 10HR over a 12-game span from 8/14-27, becoming the first Yankee to accomplish the feat since Alex Rodriguez (10HR, 8/29-9/9/07)...had 9HR in 10G from 8/16-27, the first Yankee to do so since Tino Martinez (9HR, 4/5-15/05)—credit: *Elias*.

- ▶ Homered and recorded multiple hits in three straight home games from 8/16-26, batting .667 (8-for-12) with 6R, 1 double, 4HR and 9RBI in those three games...became the first Yankee with multiple hits and at least 1HR in three straight games at the current Yankee Stadium...was the second player overall to do so, joining Detroit's Miguel Cabrera (3G from 8/9-11/13)...homered in four straight home games from 8/16-27, the second player to accomplish the feat at the current Yankee Stadium (also Alex Rodriguez, 4G, 5/16-19/09).

- ▶ Recorded his first career multi-HR game in 8/16 loss vs. Toronto (solo HR and three-run HR)...came in his 14th career game, becoming the seventh Yankee since at least 1913 with a multi-HR game within his first 14 career games and first since Greg Bird on 8/19/15 vs. Minnesota (2HR)...according to *Elias*, at 23 years, 258 days old, became the second-youngest Yankees catcher with a multi-homer game, behind Bill Dickey, who homered twice on 7/26/29 vs. St. Louis (22y, 50d)...since 1974, is the fifth-youngest Yankee with a multi-homer game, behind Jesus Montero (21y, 281d on 9/5/11), Greg Bird (22y, 283d on 8/19/15), Robinson Cano (22y, 329d on 9/16/05) and Derek Jeter (23y, 55d on 8/20/97-G2)...became the first Yankees rookie catcher with a multi-HR game since Aaron Robinson on 9/6/45 vs. Detroit (2HR)...Toronto's Russell Martin also hit 2HR, marking the first time in AL history (fourth in Major League history), that two catchers each hit multiple home runs in the same game.

- ▶ Batted cleanup in the starting lineup for the first time and homered in 8/7 loss vs. Toronto...at 23 years, 259 days old, was only the third Yankee since 1975 to start in the cleanup spot before turning 24, joining Jay Buhner (23y, 52d) on 10/4/87 vs. Baltimore and Don Mattingly (23y, 102d) on 7/31/84 vs. Milwaukee...according to research by the YES Network, he was the youngest Yankee to homer out of the No. 4 spot in the starting lineup since Bobby Murcer (23y, 101d) on 8/29/69.

- ▶ Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period from 8/22-28—his second straight POTW award...became the first rookie in Major League history to win back-to-back POTW awards...was the first AL player with consecutive "Player of the Week" awards since Chicago-AL's Albert Belle in July 1998...hit .522 (12-for-23) with 7R, 3 doubles, 5HR and 9RBI in 6G during the week, leading the AL in extra-base hits (8), slugging pct. (1.304) and total bases (30)...tied for the league lead in HRs and ranked second in BA, OBP (.607) and RBI.

- ▶ Hit safely in a career-high nine straight games from 8/22-31, batting .395 (15-for-38) with 9R, 4 doubles, 5HR and 9RBI over the streak.

SANCHEZ'S EXTRA-BASE HIT, RBI AND HR TOTALS AND FRANCHISE RANKINGS THROUGH CAREER GAMES PLAYED

GAMES	STAT	TOTAL	NYR RANK
20	XBH	13	2nd
	RBI	15	T5th
	HR	8	1st
25	XBH	19	2nd
	RBI	21	T4th
	HR	11	1st
30	XBH	20	2nd
	RBI	21	T7th
	HR	11	2nd
35	XBH	22	3rd
	RBI	24	T9th
	HR	13	T1st
40	XBH	24	2nd
	RBI	25	T12th
	HR	14	T1st
45	XBH	30	2nd
	RBI	38	4th
	HR	19	1st
50	XBH	31	2nd
	RBI	40	4th
	HR	19	1st
55	XBH	32	2nd
	RBI	42	T5th
	HR	20	1st



- ▶ His seventh and eighth HRs came in his 19th game (8/22 loss at Seattle), the fewest games by any Yankee to reach 8HR in franchise history...was his second career multi-HR game (and second in 6G)...became the fastest player in Yankees history (19G) to collect at least two multi-HR games...Starlin Castro also hit 2HR in the game, becoming the first pair of Yankees teammates to record multiple HRs in the same game since Robinson Cano and Curtis Granderson (2HR each) on 10/3/12 vs. Boston...collected his 25th career hit in the game, tied for the third-quickest player in Yankees history to reach 25H: Joe DiMaggio (14G), Oscar Azocar (17G) and Phil Rizzuto (19G)—credit: *Elias*...of those 25H, 13 went for extra bases (5 doubles, 8HR), becoming the first Yankee with at least 13XBH in his first 25H since Alfonso Soriano in 2001 (also 13XBH).
- ▶ Was intentionally walked in the seventh and ninth innings on 8/24 win at Seattle...became the first Yankee to draw 2IBB in a game since Robinson Cano on 7/5/13 vs. Baltimore...the only Yankee since 1913 with 2IBB in a game earlier in his career than Sanchez (21st game) was Joe Gordon, who had 2IBB in his 19th career game on 6/15/38 at Chicago-AL.
- ▶ Hit his 11th career home run in his 23rd career game (8/27 win vs. Baltimore), becoming the fastest player in Major League history to reach the mark (previous: Boston's George Scott in 1966 in his 26th career game).
- ▶ Became the first rookie in Yankees history to homer in four straight games (9/17-21, 5HR total)—credit: *Elias*.
- ▶ Hit his 16th career home run in his 43rd game in 9/18 win at Boston, becoming the second fastest player in Baseball history to reach the 16HR mark (Wally Berger-1930, 41G).
- ▶ Hit three-run HR and solo HR—his third two-homer game of the season—and was 3-for-4 with 3R, a career-high 5RBI and 1BB in 9/21 win at Tampa Bay...were his 18th and 19th career HRs (in his 45th career game) on 9/21, becoming the fastest player in Baseball history to reach each of those HR marks (previous fastest to both marks was Wally Berger in 1930—18th HR in his 47th game and 19th HR in his 51st game)...became the fifth player in Baseball history to collect at least three multi-HR games in his first 45 career games (also Jose Abreu, Zeke Bonura, Russell Branyan and Mark Quinn) and the first Yankee to do so.
- ▶ Hit his 20th career home run in his 51st game on 9/27, tying Wally Berger (1930 Boston Braves) for the fastest by any player to reach 20HR in Major League history.
- ▶ Snapped a career-long 0-for-15 stretch with an eighth-inning single in 10/2 loss vs. Baltimore, going 1-for-3 with 1R and 1BB...threw out two attempted base stealers in the game, both in the seventh inning.
- ▶ In 71 games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, hit .282 (80-for-284) with 39R, 21 doubles, 10HR and 50RBI...in 16 games in May with Scranton/WB, hit .358 (24-for-67) with 9R, 5 doubles, 4HR and 15RBI...was named to the International League Postseason All-Star team...was named as the catcher on the MLB Pipeline 2016 Prospect Team of the Year after entering the season as the No. 59 prospect.
- ▶ Attended spring training with the Yankees, batting .091 (2-for-22) with 1 double in 14 games.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Is married to Sahaira...the couple has a daughter, Sarah.

Sanchez's Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	GCL Yankees	.353	31	119	25	42	11	0	6	36	0	2	4	11	28	1	1	7	.419	.597
	Staten Island	.278	16	54	8	15	2	0	2	7	0	1	1	3	16	1	1	1	.322	.426
2011	Charleston	.256	82	301	49	77	16	1	17	52	0	4	2	36	93	2	1	8	.335	.485
2012	Charleston	.297	68	263	44	78	19	0	13	56	0	2	2	22	65	11	4	12	.353	.517
	Tampa	.279	48	172	21	48	10	1	5	29	0	0	3	10	41	4	0	4	.330	.436
2013	Tampa	.254	94	362	38	92	21	0	13	61	0	4	5	28	71	3	1	7	.313	.420
	Trenton	.250	23	92	12	23	6	0	2	10	0	1	4	13	16	0	0	4	.364	.380
2014	Trenton	.270	110	429	48	116	19	0	13	65	0	3	2	43	91	1	1	17	.338	.406
2015	Trenton	.262	58	233	33	61	14	0	12	36	0	1	2	18	50	6	0	8	.319	.476
	Scranton/WB	.295	35	132	17	39	9	0	6	26	0	2	1	11	28	1	2	2	.349	.500
	YANKEES	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2016	Scranton/WB	.282	71	284	39	80	21	1	10	50	0	3	5	21	45	7	1	5	.339	.468
	YANKEES	.299	53	201	34	60	12	0	20	42	0	2	2	24	57	1	0	3	.376	.657
Minor League Totals		.275	636	2441	334	671	148	3	99	428	0	23	31	216	544	37	12	75	.339	.460
Major League Totals		.296	55	203	34	60	12	0	20	42	0	2	2	24	58	1	0	3	.372	.650

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2009.

Sanchez's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	PB
Catcher	.991	36	304	34	3	341	6

Sanchez's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 3. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 3, last on 9/21/16 at TB. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **"WALK-OFF HR":** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Sanchez's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4, 8/10/16 at BOS. **RUNS:** 3 - 2 times (last on 9/21/16 at TB). **2B:** 2, 8/19/16 at LAA. **3B:** None. **HR:** 2 - 3 times (last on 9/21/16 at TB). **RBI:** 5, 9/21/16 at TB. **BB:** 2 - 5 times (last on 9/22/16 at TB). **SO:** 4, 9/29/16 vs. BOS. **SB:** 1, 8/19/16 at LAA. **HIT STREAK:** 9g, 8/22-31/16. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: August 2016

Player of the Week: 2 times, last: 8/22-28/16

Rookie of the Month: August 2016



LUIS SEVERINO • RHP



40

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 215 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/20/94 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 22
BIRTHPLACE: Sabana de la Mar, D.R.
RESIDES: Sabana de la Mar, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 170 days

STATUS

- ▶ Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on December 26, 2011.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ Made his Major League debut as a 21-year-old in 2015, going 5-3 with a 2.89 ERA (62.1IP, 20ER) in 11 starts...was just the fourth pitcher in Yankees history to record at least five wins and post an ERA of 3.00-or-lower in his age-21 season or younger, joining Whitey Ford (1950), Hank Thormahlen (1918) and Ray Keating (1914).
- ▶ Was the youngest pitcher to start a game in the Majors in 2015, making his Major League debut on 8/5/15 vs. Boston at 21 years, 166 days old...was the second-youngest AL starter in 2016, behind Minnesota's Jose Berrios.
- ▶ In 81 career minor league games (78 starts), has held opponents to a .219 batting average (325-for-1,483) while averaging more than a strikeout per inning (403K/401.0IP)...has allowed a total of 12HR in the minors (1,611BF).
- ▶ Entering the 2015 season, was rated by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' top prospect and the No. 35 overall prospect (No. 16 pitcher)...was tabbed by MLB.com as the No. 23 prospect entering 2015...pitched in the 2014 MLB All-Star Futures Game in Minnesota.
- ▶ Has made one career Opening Day roster (2016).

2016

- ▶ Went 3-8 with a 5.83 ERA (71.0IP, 78H, 48R/46ER, 25BB/11BB, 66K, 11HR, 3HP, 3WP) in 22 games (11 starts) with the Yankees over four stints with the Yankees (4/4-5/30, 7/25-8/10, 8/12-14 and 9/2-10/2)...opponents hit .275 (78-for-284); LH .263 (36-for-137), RH .286 (42-for-147)...had 0.6 WAR (FanGraphs).
- ▶ Went 0-8 with an 8.50 ERA (47.2IP, 70H, 46R/45ER, 15BB, 41K, 11HR) in 11 starts...was the second pitcher in Yankees history to make at least 11 starts in a season without earning a win as a starter (Fred Talbot, 0-8 in 11 starts in 1968)...the Yankees were 2-9 in his 11 starts, losing each of his first nine.
- ▶ Was 3-0 with a 0.39 ERA (23.1IP, 8H, 2R/1ER, 10BB, 25K) in 11 Major League relief appearances...stranded all five of his inherited runners...retired 10-of-11 first batters faced (90.9%)...led Major League relievers (min. 20.0 relief innings) in ERA, the second-lowest ERA by a reliever in Yankees history (min. 20.0 relief innings) to Joba Chamberlain's 0.38 ERA (24.0IP, 1ER) in 2007...also led Major League relievers in opponents' BA (.105, 8-for-76), slugging percentage (.158) and OPS (.367)...pitched at least 2.0IP with no earned runs in 8-of-11 appearances, tied for the eighth-most such outings in the AL.
- ▶ Began the season in the starting rotation, making seven starts before being placed on the 15-day disabled list on 5/14 with a right triceps strain...was returned from rehab, reinstated from the 15-day D.L. and optioned to Scranton/WB on 5/30...made one rehab start for Single-A Tampa on 5/29 (3.0IP, 2H, 0R, 2K)...was recalled to join the bullpen on 7/25, pitching three times in relief before he returned to the rotation for two starts on 8/9 and 8/14 (between the starts, was optioned to Scranton/WB on 8/10 and recalled on 8/12)...made his next eight Major League appearances out of the bullpen, then started his final two appearances on 9/26 and 10/1.
- ▶ Was the first Yankees pitcher to lose eight consecutive decisions as a starter since Orlando Hernandez (eight straight from 9/21/00-8/21/01)...only three Yankees since 1913 have had longer streaks: Fred Talbot (12 straight from 7/22/67-6/11/68), George Mogridge (11 straight from 7/26-9/22/1916) and Ray Keating (nine straight from 5/8-7/28/1914).
- ▶ Lost six consecutive starts from 4/26-8/14, the longest single-season losing streak by a Yankees pitcher since Tim Lincecum took losses in six consecutive starts from 5/28-6/23/90...took a no-decision in his 9/26 start at Toronto, snapping the streak.
- ▶ Received just nine runs of support in his 11 starts (1.70 RSA)...overall, opposing batters hit .220 (18-for-82) with two outs, and .297 (60-for-202) with less than two outs.
- ▶ Opponents hit .114 (5-for-44) with 14K in at-bats ending with his fastball in his relief appearances and .374 (43-for-115) with 22K in his starts (Brooks Baseball)...hit .069 (2-for-29) with 11K against his slider in relief and .284 (23-for-81) with 20K in his starts.
- ▶ At 22 years, 48 days old in his season debut on 4/8 at Detroit, was the second-youngest AL pitcher to start a game in 2016, older than only Minnesota's Jose Berrios (21 years, 336 days).
- ▶ On 5/8 vs. Boston, tied a career high with 9K but also allowed a career-high 3HR in a 5-1 loss.



- Made his first career Major League relief appearance in 7/27 loss at Houston, tossing 2.0 hitless innings (1BB, 3K).
- Earned his first win of the season on 8/3 vs. the Mets, allowing 1H and 1R/0ER in 4.1IP (1BB, 5K) to earn his first win of the season...matched Nathan Eovaldi (4.1IP on 7/10 at Cleveland) for the longest relief appearance by a Yankee in 2016.

SEVERINO'S 2016 STARTING PITCHING LINES														
Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA [^]	Left game		
4/8 at DET	0-4	L	5.0	10	3	3	0	0	5	95/66	5.40	Trailing 3-0		
4/15 vs. SEA*	1-7	L	5.2	8	4	4	1	1	2	87/55	5.91	Trailing 4-1		
4/21 vs. OAK*	3-7	ND	6.0	7	2	2	1	0	4	103/69	4.86	Tied 2-2		
4/26 at TEX	1-10	L	3.0	7	6	6	0	2	1	74/42	6.86	Trailing 6-0		
5/3 at BAL*	1-4	L	6.0	5	4	3	2	2	4	105/64	6.31	Trailing 4-1		
5/8 vs. BOS	1-5	L	6.2	5	4	4	3	1	9	113/68	6.12	Trailing 4-0		
5/13 vs. CWS	1-7	L	2.2	7	7	7	1	4	2	81/46	7.46	Trailing 7-1		
8/9 at BOS	3-5	L	4.1	7	5	5	0	0	3	86/59	7.78	Trailing 4-2		
8/14 vs. TB	3-12	L	3.2	8	7	7	2	1	7	67/44	8.58	Trailing 5-1		
9/26 at TOR*	7-5	ND	1.0	1	1	1	0	2	1	34/16	8.59	Tied 1-1		
10/1 vs. BAL*	7-3	ND	3.2	5	3	3	1	2	3	66/45	8.50	Trailing 3-0		
Totals (11GS)			0-8	47.2	70	46	45	11	15	41	8.50			

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold-season high** / [^] ERA as starter

- Allowed his first earned run in relief in 9/17 loss at Boston (1.1IP, 2H, 1ER, 3BB, 1K)...entered the game with the most innings pitched as a reliever in the Majors without allowing an earned run (18.2IP).
- Was ejected for the first time in his career on 9/26 at Toronto for throwing at Justin Smoak in the second inning.
- In 13 games (12 starts) with the RailRiders this season, went 8-1 with a 3.49 ERA (77.1IP, 30ER) and 78K with just 18BB...allowed 3R-or-fewer in nine of his 12 starts...had 32K in 19.2IP over his final four games (3GS)...his final appearance with the RailRiders came in relief on 8/30 at Buffalo, tossing 2.1 scoreless innings (2H, 5K).
- Went 2-1 with a 3.38 ERA (21.1IP, 18H, 9R/8ER, 4BB, 25K, 1HR) in six Major League spring training games (four starts)...also threw 6.0 shutout innings with 12K in a minor league start on 3/27 vs. Single-A Charleston...led the Grapefruit League in strikeouts and finished tied for sixth among all Major League pitchers...compiled a 14.2-inning scoreless streak from 3/7-22.

PERSONAL

- Is married to Rosmaly...the couple has a daughter, Abigail (born July 2015).

Severino's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	DSL Yankees 1	4	2	1.68	14	14	0	0	0	64.1	46	19	12	2	3	17	45	3	0
2013	GCL Yankees 1	3	1	1.37	6	4	0	0	0	26.1	16	5	4	0	2	6	32	1	0
	Charleston	1	1	4.08	4	4	0	0	0	17.2	21	9	8	1	0	4	21	2	0
2014	Charleston	3	2	2.79	14	14	0	0	0	67.2	62	24	21	2	3	15	70	4	0
	Tampa	1	1	1.31	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	11	4	3	0	0	6	28	0	0
	Trenton	2	2	2.52	6	6	0	0	0	25.0	20	8	7	1	0	6	29	0	1
2015	Trenton	2	2	3.32	8	8	0	0	0	38.0	32	17	14	2	2	10	48	1	1
	Scranton/WB	7	0	1.91	11	11	0	0	0	61.1	40	18	13	0	3	17	50	3	0
	YANKEES	5	3	2.89	11	11	0	0	0	62.1	53	21	20	9	2	22	56	3	1
2016	YANKEES - a	3	8	5.83	22	11	0	0	0	71.0	78	48	46	11	3	25	66	3	0
	Tampa	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Scranton/WB	8	1	3.49	13	12	0	0	0	77.1	75	31	30	4	2	18	78	5	0
Minor League Totals		31	12	2.51	81	78	0	0	0	401.1	325	135	112	12	15	99	403	19	2
Major League Totals		8	11	4.46	33	22	0	0	0	133.1	131	69	66	20	5	47	122	5	1

Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on July 20, 2012.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 14-30, 2016, with a right triceps strain.

Severino's Wild Card Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	NY Yankees vs. HOU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
On Roster - Did Not Pitch																			
Wild Card Game Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Severino's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.917	33	9	24	3	36	2

Severino's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2016	NY Yankees	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major League Totals		.000	33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Severino's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 7.0, 10/3/15-G2 at BAL. **IP (RELIEF):** 4.1, 8/3/16 vs. NYM. **HITS:** 10, 4/8/16 at DET. **RUNS:** 7 - 2 times (last on 8/14/16 vs. TB). **BB:** 4 - 2 times (last on 5/13/16 vs. CWS). **SO:** 9 - 2 times (last on 5/8/16 vs. BOS). **HR:** 3, 5/8/16 vs. BOS. **WINNING STREAK:** 3g, 8/22-9/4/15. **LOSING STREAK:** 6g, 4/8-5/13/16. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 16.0, 8/22-9/4/15.

Pitcher of the Month: None

Player of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None



MASAHIRO TANAKA • RHP

19

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 215 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/1/88 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
BIRTHPLACE: Itami, Japan
RESIDES: Miyagi Prefecture, Japan
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years



STATUS

- ▶ Acquired by the Yankees via the posting system from the Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles of Japan and signed to a seven-year contract on January 22, 2014...contract extends through the 2020 season with an opt-out following the 2017 season.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ With a 39-16 (.709) career record, leads active pitchers in winning percentage (min. 50 decisions) and ranks second in the modern era (since 1900), trailing only former Yankee Spud Chandler (.717, 109-43)...ranks fourth in the Majors since the start of 2014 (min. 50 decisions), behind Clayton Kershaw (.778, 49-14), Zack Greinke (.731, 49-18) and Jake Arrieta (.725, 50-19).
- ▶ Is one of five pitchers in Yankees history to earn at least 12 wins in each of his first three seasons in the Majors (Orlando Hernandez, Andy Pettitte, Hank Borowy, Johnny Broaca)...is one of eight Major League pitchers to earn at least 12 wins in each of the last three seasons (Madison Bumgarner, Bartolo Colon, Zack Greinke, Clayton Kershaw, David Price, Chris Sale, Max Scherzer).
- ▶ Is one of six pitchers all-time to record at least 25 wins and 300K through 50 career appearances.
- ▶ His 5.30 career K/BB ratio (445K, 84BB) is the fourth-highest (min. 400.0IP) in the Modern Era (since 1900)...trails only Koji Uehara (7.91, 522K, 66BB), who has made all but 12 of his career appearances as a reliever, and relievers Sergio Romo (5.60, 498K, 89BB) and Kenley Jansen (5.31, 632K, 119BB) have higher marks...his 1.04 career WHIP ranks second to Clayton Kershaw (1.01) among active starting pitchers (min. 400.0IP).
- ▶ The Yankees have won all eight of his starts when entering with a losing streak of at least three games, with Tanaka earning a win in seven of the eight...has ended team losing streaks of at least five games twice: 9/13/15 vs. Toronto and 7/3/14 at Minnesota (both five-game losing streaks).
- ▶ Is one of three foreign-born Yankees pitchers to start on Opening Day, doing so in 2015 and 2016 (also Taiwan's Chien-Ming Wang in 2008 and Cuba's Orlando Hernandez in 2000)...is the only foreign-born pitcher to make multiple Opening Day starts for the Yankees...was the first Yankees right-hander to make consecutive Opening Day starts for the club since Roger Clemens from 2001-03...is one of four Yankees pitchers since 1913 to make multiple Opening Day starts prior to turning 28 years old, joining LHP Lefty Gomez (5x, 1932-36), RHP Mel Stottlemyre (3x, 1967-69) and LHP Whitey Ford (2x, 1954-55).
- ▶ Is one of seven Japan-born players to appear in a game for the Yankees, joining Hideki Irabu (1997-99), Hideki Matsui (2003-09), Kei Igawa (2007-08), Hiroki Kuroda (2012-14), Ryota Igarashi (2012) and Ichiro Suzuki (2012-14).
- ▶ With Tanaka and Hiroki Kuroda, the Yankees had two Japan-born pitchers in their starting rotation in 2014, becoming the first team to do so since the Dodgers had Hideo Nomo and Kazuhisa Ishii starting for them in 2004.
- ▶ Recorded quality starts in each of his first nine career Interleague starts (4/16/14-7/22/16), the longest streak to begin a career in Interleague history (since 1997).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
▶ 2014

2016

- ▶ In his third season with the Yankees, went 14-4 with a 3.07 ERA (199.2IP, 179H, 75R/68ER, 36BB, 165K, 22HR, 3HP, 7WP) in 31 starts...set career highs in wins, innings pitched, starts, strikeouts and quality starts (19)...opponents hit .236 (179-for-759); LH .237 (88-for-372), RH .235 (91-for-387)...was sixth among AL pitchers with a career-best 4.6 WAR (FanGraphs), the highest by a Yankees pitcher since CC Sabathia's 4.7 in 2012.
- ▶ Ranked third in the AL in ERA behind Toronto's Aaron Sanchez (3.00) and Detroit's Justin Verlander (3.04)...was the lowest ERA by a qualifying Yankees pitcher since CC Sabathia's 3.00 mark in 2011...also ranked third in the AL in opponents' OBP (.272) and BB/9.0IP ratio (1.62), fourth in K/BB ratio (4.58), fifth in winning percentage (.778), WHIP (1.08) and FIP (3.48), sixth in opponents' OPS (.645), eighth in opponents' BA and slugging percentage (.373), ninth in HR/9.0IP ratio (0.99), 10th in innings pitched and tied for 10th in quality starts.
- ▶ Led the AL with a 2.34 road ERA (104.0IP, 92H, 33R/27ER, 19BB, 75K, 9HR), while going 7-3 in 16 road starts...trailed only the Mets' Noah Syndergaard (2.29) among Major League pitchers...was the lowest mark by a Yankee since Ron Guidry had a 1.69 road ERA in 1978...faced his first 239 batters on the road before allowing his first HR to Tyler Naquin on 7/10 at Cleveland...allowed one-or-zero earned runs in six consecutive road starts from 5/5-7/5, tied for the fourth-longest streak in Yankees history; was 4-1 with a 0.62 ERA (43.2IP, 3ER) during this streak.



- Had 13 no-decisions, tied for third-most among Major League starters, behind Tampa Bay's Jake Odorizzi (17) and teammate Michael Pineda (14).
- The Yankees were 23-8 in his 31 starts, tied for the sixth-most team wins in a pitcher's starts in the Majors in 2016...were the most team wins in a Yankees pitcher's starts in one season since 2010, when the club went 23-11 in CC Sabathia's 34 starts...the team won seven consecutive Tanaka starts twice (6/17-7/22 and 8/7-9/10), the longest such streaks by a Yankees pitcher since they won 12 consecutive starts by Ivan Nova from 6/10-9/2/11.
- Went 6-1 with a 2.27 ERA (79.1IP, 20ER) in 12 starts vs. AL East opponents, the second-lowest intradivision ERA in Yankees history (min. 10 starts), behind Ron Guidry's 2.16 ERA in 1978...allowed 2R-or-fewer in 10-of-12 starts.
- Was 4-3 with a 3.71 ERA (87.1IP, 36ER) in 14 starts on regular four days' rest...allowed one-or-zero runs in five of his six starts on regular rest after the All-Star break, going 3-1 with a 1.64 ERA (38.1IP, 7ER).
- Allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 21 of his 31 starts this season, tied for the third-most such starts by an AL pitcher (Justin Verlander-23, Jake Odorizzi-22)...marked the most such starts by a Yankee since Mike Mussina had 21 in 2008...only one Yankee since 1979 has had more in one season (Andy Pettitte, 22 in 1997)...allowed 2ER-or-fewer in each of his first six starts, the second-longest season-opening streak by a Yankees pitcher since 2011 (Michael Pineda, first nine starts in 2014).
- Was 7-0 with a 2.83 ERA (70.0IP, 22ER) in 11 day starts.
- In 13 starts following a Yankees loss, was 6-1 with a 1.91 ERA (85.0IP, 18ER), with the Yankees going 10-3.
- Had a 1.16 ERA in the first inning (31.0IP, 4ER).
- According to Brooks Baseball, batters hit .166 (37-for-223) with 58K in at-bats ending with a splitter...opponents swung at 36.5% of his pitches outside the zone, the highest rate in the AL and second-highest in the Majors, and at 50.0% of his pitches overall, the fourth-highest rate in the AL (FanGraphs).
- Unbeaten in his first 10 starts of the season before taking his first loss on 6/1 at Toronto...went 3-0 with a 2.89 ERA (65.1IP, 21ER) during the streak...was the longest unbeaten streak by a Yankees starter to begin a season since Orlando Hernandez went 8-0 in his first 13 starts in 2004 (Hernandez began the season on the D.L. and made his first start in July)...Tanaka's streak was the longest to begin a season by a Yankees starter who opened the year in the rotation since Bob Wickman went 8-0 through 13 starts in 1993.
- On 4/5 vs. Houston, made his second consecutive and second career Opening Day start...became the first Yankees right-hander to make consecutive Opening Day starts for the club since Roger Clemens from 2001-03.
- On 4/17 vs. Seattle and 8/24 at Seattle, Tanaka and Mariners RHP Hisashi Iwakuma faced each other in the 12th and 13th games in Major League history featuring two Japanese-born starting pitchers...Tanaka earned the win in both starts, as the Yankees are 5-1 all-time in six games involving two Japanese starters...the two pitchers were teammates on the Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles from 2007-11, as the games marked the first instances of two Japanese former NPB teammates starting against one another in a Major League game.
- On 5/5 at Baltimore (8.0IP, 5H, 0R, 1BB, 7K), recorded his third career start of at least 8.0 shutout innings and his first since a four-hit complete game shutout on 5/14/14 at the Mets.

TANAKA'S 2016 PITCHING LINES												
Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left Game
4/5 vs. HOU	3-5	ND	5.2	4	2	2	1	1	4	87/51	3.18	Tied 2-2
4/12 at TOR	3-2	ND	5.0	3	2	2	0	4	6	92/54	3.38	Tied 2-2
4/17 vs. SEA*	4-3	W	7.0	6	3	2	0	0	6	93/65	3.06	Leading 4-3
4/23 vs. TB	3-2	ND	7.0	5	2	2	1	1	7	97/65	2.92	Tied 2-2
4/29 at BOS*	2-4	ND	6.2	6	2	2	0	0	5	99/69	2.87	Tied 2-2
5/5 at BAL	0-1 (10)	ND	8.0	5	0	0	0	1	7	102/69	2.29	Tied 0-0
5/10 vs. KC	10-7	ND	7.0	7	6	3	0	4	7	95/56	3.11	Leading 7-6
5/15 vs. CWS	7-5	ND	5.0	8	4	4	1	3	7	102/64	3.51	Trailing 4-3
5/21 at OAK	5-1	W	7.0	5	1	1	0	2	4	92/64	3.24	Leading 5-1
5/27 at TB*	4-1	W	7.0	2	0	0	0	0	4	82/53	2.89	Leading 4-1
6/1 at TOR*	0-7	L	6.0	7	2	1	0	1	2	104/67	2.78	Trailing 2-0
6/6 vs. LAA*	5-2	ND	7.0	6	2	2	0	2	3	91/62	2.76	Tied 2-2
6/11 vs. DET	1-6	L	6.1	6	5	5	2	1	4	92/67	3.08	Trailing 4-1
6/17 at MIN	8-2	W	8.0	7	1	1	0	0	5	110/75	2.91	Leading 8-1
6/24 vs. MIN	5-3	W	6.0	7	3	3	0	2	7	95/62	3.01	Leading 4-3
6/29 vs. TEX*	9-7	ND	6.0	8	6	6	1	1	7	117/76	3.35	Trailing 6-2
7/5 at CWS*	9-0	W	7.2	6	0	0	0	1	6	103/71	3.12	Leading 8-0
7/10 at CLE	11-7	ND	4.2	10	7	3	1	2	5	92/61	3.23	Leading 11-7
7/17 vs. BOS*	3-1	W	6.0	3	1	1	1	1	7	87/58	3.15	Leading 3-1
7/22 vs. SF*	3-2	ND	6.0	4	0	0	0	2	4	83/55	3.00	Leading 2-0
7/27 at HOU	1-4	L	5.0	7	4	4	1	2	4	94/56	3.16	Trailing 4-1
8/2 at NYM	1-7	L	6.1	8	7	6	2	0	4	93/64	3.40	Trailing 5-0
8/7 vs. CLE*	3-2	W	6.0	6	1	1	0	0	8	101/76	3.32	Leading 0-0
8/13 vs. TB	8-4	W	7.0	5	4	4	2	0	8	79/58	3.40	Leading 8-4
8/19 at LAA*	7-0	W	7.2	5	0	0	0	0	9	100/68	3.24	Leading 7-0
8/24 at SEA	5-0	W	7.0	6	0	0	0	1	5	106/69	3.11	Leading 4-0
8/30 at KC*	5-4 (10)	ND	5.0	4	2	2	1	0	4	71/49	3.12	Leading 4-2
9/5 vs. TOR	5-3	W	6.1	7	2	2	0	3	4	105/62	3.11	Leading 5-1
9/10 vs. TB	5-1	W	7.1	5	1	1	1	0	10	102/74	3.04	Leading 1-1
9/15 at BOS*	5-7	ND	7.0	4	1	1	0	3	0	93/61	2.97	Leading 5-1
9/21 at TB	11-5	W	6.0	7	4	4	4	2	5	99/68	3.07	Leading 8-4
Totals (31GS)			14-4 199.2	179	75	68	22	36	165		3.07	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold** - season high / (CG) complete game



- ▶ Went 4-1 with 3.00 ERA (39.0IP, 34H, 14R/13ER, 1BB, 38K, 5HR) in six starts in August...was the fourth pitcher in Major League history to record at least 38K with one-or-zero walks in a calendar month, joining Seattle's Hisashi Iwakuma (39K/1BB in July 2014), Philadelphia's Cliff Lee (54K/1BB in September 2013) and Arizona's Javier Vazquez (39K/0BB in May 2005).

HIGHEST CAREER WINNING PCT., ACTIVE STARTING PITCHERS

1. **MASAHITO TANAKA** . . .709 (39-16)
2. Clayton Kershaw 677 (126-60)
3. David Price 651 (121-65)
4. Max Scherzer 644 (125-69)
5. Adam Wainwright 638 (134-76)

*Min. 50 decisions

- ▶ From 8/7-19, became the first pitcher in Yankees history (and one of nine in Major League history) to record at least 8K and 0BB in three consecutive starts...is the first pitcher in AL history (and the second in Major League history) to record at least 8K with no walks and earn a win in three consecutive starts (Clayton Kershaw, 7/8-23/15)...according to *Elias*, from 8/7-24, became the first pitcher in Yankees history to record at least 30K with 1BB-or-fewer over a four-start span while winning all four starts...from 8/2-19, went a career-best four consecutive starts without a walk.
- ▶ Had a career-best 17.2-inning scoreless streak from 8/13-30.
- ▶ Allowed a career-high 4HR in a win on 9/21 at Tampa Bay (6.0IP, 7H, 4ER, 2BB, 5K)...tied a franchise record for most HRs allowed in a win (seventh time, first since Orlando Hernandez on 4/23/00 at Toronto)...all 4HR were hit in the third inning, as he became the first Yankees pitcher to allow 4HR in an inning since Chase Wright on 4/22/07 at Boston...had allowed a total of just 4HR in his previous eight starts combined.
- ▶ Did not record a strikeout for the first time in his career on 9/15 at Boston (7.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 3BB, 0K)...became the first Yankee to pitch at least 7.0IP and allow one-or-zero runs without a strikeout since Matt DeSalvo on 5/7/07 vs. Seattle (7.0IP, 1ER, 0K).
- ▶ Finished the season on a career-best seven-game winning streak (8/7-end of the season) while logging a 2.28 ERA (59.1IP, 15ER) over the nine-start span.
- ▶ Was scratched from his final two scheduled starts with a mild strain to the flexor mass in his right forearm.
- ▶ Was 1-1 with a 7.36 ERA (11.0IP, 16H, 9ER, 2BB, 9K, 3HR, 2HP) in four official Major League spring training starts...also threw 4.0IP in a game that was rained out on 3/29 at Philadelphia.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Married Mai Satoda in March 2012...Mai is a well-known singer and pop star in Japan...the couple has a son.
- ▶ Attended Komazawa University Tomakomai High School...over the course of his high school career (2004-06), struck out 458 batters, surpassing Daisuke Matsuzaka's previous national high school record with Yokohama Senior High School (423K)...in the summer of his junior year, was the top pitcher in the Summer Koshien Tournament and was chosen to represent the Japanese team at the U18 Asia Baseball Championships...led Tomakomai to the Meiji Jingu Tournament in the fall of his junior year...began playing baseball in first grade as a catcher...did not pitch until junior high school.
- ▶ Was selected to the All Japan team in 2006 and traveled to play an American All-Star team...while on the trip, visited the original Yankee Stadium and met then-Yankees outfielder Hideki Matsui.
- ▶ On 9/25/06, the Nippon Ham Fighters, Orix Buffaloes, Yokohama Baystars and Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles all selected him as their first-round draft pick...Rakuten won the lottery and the rights to negotiate with him...signed with the Golden Eagles on 11/2/06...was given uniform No. 18, the traditional number given to the ace pitcher of a professional team in Japan.

Tanaka's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Rakuten	11	7	3.82	28	28	4	1	0	186.1	183	83	79	17	7	68	196	10	1
2008	Rakuten	9	7	3.49	25	24	5	2	1	172.2	171	71	67	9	2	54	159	6	0
2009	Rakuten	15	6	2.33	25	24	6	3	1	189.2	170	51	49	13	7	43	171	3	0
2010	Rakuten	11	6	2.50	20	20	8	1	0	155.0	159	47	43	9	5	32	119	1	0
2011	Rakuten	19	5	1.27	27	27	14	6	0	226.1	171	35	32	8	5	27	241	7	0
2012	Rakuten	10	4	1.87	22	22	8	3	0	173.0	160	45	36	4	2	19	169	4	0
2013	Rakuten	24	0	1.27	28	27	8	2	1	212.0	168	35	30	6	3	32	183	9	0
2014	YANKEES - a	13	5	2.77	20	20	3	1	0	136.1	123	47	42	15	4	21	141	4	0
2015	YANKEES - b	12	7	3.51	24	24	1	0	0	154.0	126	66	60	25	1	27	139	4	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	6.0	6	3	3	1	0	2	6	0	0
2016	YANKEES	14	4	3.07	31	31	0	0	0	199.2	179	75	68	22	3	36	165	7	0
Japan Totals		99	35	2.30	175	172	53	18	3	1315.0	1182	367	336	66	31	275	1238	40	1
Minor League Totals		0	0	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	6.0	6	3	3	1	0	2	6	0	0
Major League Totals		39	16	3.12	75	75	4	1	0	490.0	428	188	170	62	8	84	445	15	0

Acquired by the Yankees via the posting system from the Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles of Japan on January 22, 2014.

- a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 9 - September 21, 2014 with right elbow inflammation...transferred to the 60-day disabled list on September 2.
- b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 29 - June 2, 2015 with right wrist tendinitis/right forearm strain.



Tanaka's Wild Card Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	NY Yankees vs. Houston Astros	0	1	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	2	2	2	0	3	3	0	0

Tanaka's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Japan, Japan	0	0	3.86	4	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	1	1	1	0	0	5	0	0
2013	Japan, Japan	0	0	2.57	4	1	0	0	0	7.0	10	3	2	0	0	0	12	0	0
WBC Totals		0	0	2.89	8	1	0	0	0	9.1	13	4	3	1	0	0	17	0	0

Tanaka's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	NY Yankees, Minnesota	Selected - Did Not Pitch Due to Injury																	
All-Star Game Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Tanaka's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.990	75	34	63	1	98	4

Tanaka's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2016	NY Yankees	.000	31	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Major League Totals		.056	75	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0

Tanaka's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: 4, last on 8/15/15 at TOR. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 4, 5/14/14 at NY Yankees. **IP (START):** 9.0 - 4 times (last on 8/15/15 at TOR). **IP (RELIEF):** N/A. **HITS:** 10 - 3 times (last on 7/10/16 at CLE). **RUNS:** 7 - 4 times (last on 8/2/16 at NY Yankees). **WALKS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 4/12/16 at TOR). **STRIKEOUTS:** 11 - 2 times (last on 6/11/14 at SEA). **HOME RUNS:** 4, on 9/21/16 at TB. **WINNING STREAK:** 7g, 8/7/16-current. **LOSING STREAK:** 2g - 5 times (last: 7/27-8/2/16). **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 17.2, 8/13-8/30/16.

Pitcher of the Month: May 2014

Player of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None



MARK TEIXEIRA • 1B

25

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 225 • **BATS:** S • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 4/11/80 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 35
BIRTHPLACE: Annapolis, Md.
RESIDES: Greenwich, Conn.
COLLEGE: Georgia Tech
M.L. SERVICE: 14 years



STATUS

- ▶ Signed as a free agent to an eight-year contract on January 6, 2009...contract extends through the 2016 season.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ With 409 career home runs, is one of five switch-hitters in Baseball history with 400HR (also Mickey Mantle-536, Eddie Murray-504, Chipper Jones-468 and Carlos Beltran-421)...was the ninth player to hit his 400th career HR while playing for the Yankees (also Ruth, Gehrig, Mantle, R. Jackson, Sheffield, A. Rodriguez, A. Soriano and Beltran)...is one of four switch-hitters all time to reach 400 doubles and 400HR.
- ▶ Owns 42 career multi-HR games (39 two-HR games), second-most all time among switch-hitters (Mickey Mantle-46)...hit 3HR in a game three times (7/13/06 at Baltimore, 6/22/08 vs. Seattle and 5/8/10 at Boston).
- ▶ Homered from both sides of the plate in the same game 14 times in his career, tied with Nick Swisher for the most such games all time.
- ▶ Is one of four active Major Leaguers with at least nine seasons of 30HR-or-more, joining Albert Pujols (14), Miguel Cabrera (10) and David Ortiz (10).
- ▶ Had 10 seasons of at least 25HR, tied with Chipper Jones and Mickey Mantle for second all-time among switch-hitters, behind only Eddie Murray (12).
- ▶ Reached 20HR in 12 of his 14 Major League seasons since 2003 (all except 2013 and '16), tied for third-most among active players (Albert Pujols-15, David Ortiz-15, Miguel Cabrera-12 and Adrian Beltre-12).
- ▶ Finished his career with a .268 (1,862-for-6,936) BA, 409HR and 1,298RBI in 1,862 career games, exactly the same number of hits as games played.
- ▶ Was the only Major Leaguer to reach 30HR and 100RBI in eight consecutive seasons from 2004-11...according to *Elias*, is one of only three first basemen all time (also Jimmie Foxx and Albert Pujols) with 30HR and 100RBI in eight straight seasons by age 31.
- ▶ Reached the 25HR plateau in each of his first nine Major League seasons (2003-11)...according to *Elias*, was just the fourth player in Baseball history to accomplish the feat, joining Albert Pujols (12 seasons), Eddie Mathews (11) and Darryl Strawberry (nine).
- ▶ With 338HR from 2003-12, became one of nine players all time to hit at least 325HR within the first 10 years of their Major League careers and one of two active players to accomplish the feat, joining Albert Pujols (408 from 2001-10)...also marked the most HRs by a switch-hitter through his first 10 Major League seasons (2003-12)...Mickey Mantle is second with 320 (1951-60)...reached the 300HR plateau in his 1,296th career game (on 6/30/11 vs. Milwaukee), surpassing Mantle (1,314) to become the fastest switch-hitter ever to reach the mark.
- ▶ Is the first switch-hitter in Baseball history to hit at least 20HR in each of his first 10 Major League seasons (2003-12).
- ▶ Hit at least 10HR in a season 13 times in his career (2003-12, '14-16)...reached double digits in home runs in each of his first 10 Major League seasons (2003-12).
- ▶ In 2011, became the sixth player in Baseball history—and the first switch-hitter—to reach the 1,000RBI plateau within his first nine Major League seasons (2003-11), joining Al Simmons (1,156), Ted Williams (1,135), Joe DiMaggio (1,122), Albert Pujols (1,112) and Hank Greenberg (1,003).
- ▶ Is one of nine players in Baseball history—and the second switch-hitter (also Chipper Jones)—to have at least 100RBI in at least eight of his first 10 Major League seasons (2003-12)...his eight 100RBI seasons tie him with Carlos Beltran for the second-most all-time among switch-hitters, trailing only Jones (nine).
- ▶ Is one of just three Yankees first basemen in franchise history to record at least 100R, 30HR and 100RBI in multiple seasons with the club (2009-10), joining Lou Gehrig (10 times, 1927 and '29-37) and Don Mattingly (twice, 1985-86)...is the only player to accomplish the feat in his first two seasons with the club.
- ▶ Was the fourth Yankee all time to hit at least 30HR in each of his first three seasons with the club (also Babe Ruth, Roger Maris and Alex Rodriguez).
- ▶ Made 13 career Opening Day rosters and 12 Opening Day starts at 1B (seven w/ the Yankees, 2009-12, '14-16).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team

- ▶ 2005, 2009, 2015

AL Gold Glove

- ▶ 2005, 2006, 2009, 2010, 2012

AL Silver Slugger

- ▶ 2004, 2005, 2009



2016

- ▶ Hit .204 (79-for-387) with 43R, 16 doubles, 15HR and 44RBI in 116 games (100 starts at 1B, 4 at DH) with the Yankees in his final Major League season.
- ▶ Hit his first home run of the season and had 4RBI in 4/6 win vs. Houston...with Starlin Castro collecting 5RBI in the game, the duo became the first pair of Yankees teammates to record at least 4RBI in the same game at home since Eduardo Nunez (4RBI) and Alfonso Soriano (6RBI) on 8/13/13 vs. Los Angeles-AL...surpassed Bernie Williams (1,257) for sole possession of ninth place on the all-time RBI list among switch-hitters.
- ▶ Hit a game-winning three-run HR on 4/7 vs. Houston...was his 193rd HR as a Yankee, surpassing Tino Martinez (192) for sole possession of 17th place on the team's all-time list.
- ▶ Had 2BB in each of four straight games from 4/15-19, becoming just the second Yankee since 2006 with a streak of at least four straight multi-walk games (also Nick Swisher, 4G from 7/7-13/12)...was also the first in the AL since Swisher's streak.
- ▶ Was 3-for-4 with 2R and 1SB in 4/22 win vs. Tampa Bay...marked his most hits since 7/31/15 at Chicago-AL (3-for-4)...was his first stolen base since 7/24/15 at Minnesota...scored his 500th run as a Yankee in the eighth.
- ▶ Missed two games with neck spasms (5/10-11).
- ▶ Was 2-for-4 with 1 double in 5/13 loss vs. Chicago-AL, marking his first extra-base hit since 4/25 at Texas...was his first multi-hit game since 4/26 at Texas.
- ▶ Was 1-for-4 with 1RBI in 5/22 win at Oakland, snapping an 0-for-19 stretch with a sixth-inning RBI single...also snapped a career-long 16-game (w/ an AB) stretch without an RBI from 5/3-21.
- ▶ Missed four games with a stiff neck (5/25-28).
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 6/4-25 with a right knee articular cartilage tear...was 0-for-1 in 6/3 win at Baltimore before leaving game in the third with right knee discomfort...in three rehab games (2-1B/1-DH) with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (6/21-23), hit .111 (1-for-9) with 1RBI, 1BB and 1SF.
- ▶ Hit 12HR with 32RBI in 22OAB (68G) after returning from the D.L. on 6/25...hit 3HR with 12RBI in 167AB (48G) prior to being placed on the D.L.
- ▶ Hit solo HR—his second HR in as many days—and was 3-for-5 with 2R in 6/27 loss vs. Minnesota...homered in back-to-back games for the second time in 2016 (also 4/6-7 vs. Houston) immediately following a career-long 147AB homerless stretch...snapped a 14-game stretch without multiple hits (since 5/16 at Arizona - 3-for-4).
- ▶ Hit his 400th career home run with a solo shot in the eighth inning of 7/3 win at San Diego, becoming the fifth switch-hitter in Baseball history to reach 400HR (also Mickey Mantle-536, Eddie Murray-504, Chipper Jones-468 and Carlos Beltran-421) and the ninth player to hit his 400th career HR while playing for the Yankees (also Ruth, Gehrig, Mantle, R. Jackson, Sheffield, A. Rodriguez, A. Soriano and Beltran)...was his first of 2HR in the game (also a two-run HR in the ninth)...was his 42nd career multi-HR game (39th two-homer game) and first since 7/31/15 at Chicago-AL.
- ▶ Missed three games (7/17-19) after fouling a ball off his left foot on 7/16...underwent a CT scan on 7/17, the results of which were negative.
- ▶ Hit solo HR—his 200th HR as a Yankee—and was 1-for-3 in 7/24 win vs. San Francisco...became the 17th player in Yankees history to reach the plateau.
- ▶ Reached base safely at least three times in each of 3G from 8/2-5, his longest such streak since 7/2-6/12 (3G)...hit his 400th career double in 8/2 loss at the Mets.
- ▶ Hit three-run HR and was 1-for-1 with 3R, 2BB and 1HP in 8/3 win vs. the Mets...the homer came off Steven Matz, his first off a left-handed pitcher since 7/31/15 at Chicago-AL.
- ▶ Hit two-run HR in 8/26 win vs. Baltimore...was his 202nd home run as a Yankee, tying Bill Dickey for 16th place on the Yankees' all-time HR list...was his first HR and most RBI (3) since 8/3 vs. the Mets (1HR, 3RBI).
- ▶ Did not play in 8/30 win at Kansas City (neck spasms).
- ▶ Hit his 11th career grand slam—first since 7/31/15 at Chicago-AL—in 9/9 win vs. Tampa Bay...was his 203rd HR as a Yankee, surpassing Bill Dickey (202) and tying Roger Maris (203) for 15th place on the franchise's all-time HR list.



MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS SINCE START OF TEIXEIRA'S CAREER IN 2003

HOME RUNS

1. Albert Pujols	520
2. David Ortiz	483
3. Miguel Cabrera	446
4. Adam Dunn	417
5. MARK TEIXEIRA	409

RBI

1. Albert Pujols	1,560
2. Miguel Cabrera	1,553
3. David Ortiz	1,530
4. MARK TEIXEIRA	1,298
5. Adrian Beltre	1,262

EXTRA-BASE HITS

1. Albert Pujols	1,045
2. David Ortiz	1,023
3. Miguel Cabrera	986
4. Adrian Beltre	866
5. MARK TEIXEIRA	835



- ▶ Hit his second HR off a left-handed pitcher (Drew Smyly) in 2016 on 9/20 at Tampa Bay (also 8/3 vs. the Mets, off Steven Matz)...was his first HR on the road since hitting 2HR on 7/3 at San Diego...marked his 407th career home run, tying Duke Snider for 54th place on Baseball's all-time list...was also his 204th HR as a Yankee, passing Roger Maris (203) and tying Robinson Cano (204) for 14th in franchise history.

- ▶ Hit game-tying solo HR in the ninth and was 2-for-4 in 9/26 win at Toronto...was his 408th career HR, surpassing Duke Snider (407) for sole possession of 54th place on Baseball's all-time list...was his 205th HR as a Yankee, surpassing Robinson Cano (204) and tying Dave Winfield for 13th place on the franchise's all-time list.

- ▶ Hit "walk-off" grand slam off Joe Kelly in the ninth—the 409th and final home run of his career—and was 1-for-3 with 1BB in 9/28 win vs. Boston...was his first career regular season "walk-off" home run (hit a "walk-off" solo HR in the 11th inning of Game 2 of the 2009 ALDS vs. Minnesota)...entering the game, his 408 career home runs were the most in Major League history among players who had never hit a regular season "walk-off" HR (credit: *Elias*)...was his fifth career "walk-off" hit and first since 5/24/11 vs. Toronto...was the ninth "walk-off" grand slam by a Yankee in franchise history and first since Alex Rodriguez in the bottom of the ninth on 4/7/07 vs. Baltimore...joined Oakland's Khris Davis as the only players to hit a "walk-off" grand slam in the Majors in 2016...was the first Yankee to hit a "walk-off" HR vs. the Red Sox since Chase Headley on 9/4/14...was the third Yankee with a "walk-off" grand slam against Boston (also Charlie Keller off Mike Ryba on 8/12/42 and Red Ruffing off Bob Weiland on 4/14/33)...was his 12th career grand slam and second of the season (also 9/9 vs. Tampa Bay)...was his 206th home run as a Yankee, surpassing Dave Winfield (205) for sole possession of 13th place on the Yankees' all-time list.
- ▶ Played his final career Major League game in 10/2 loss vs. Baltimore, going 0-for-3 before being removed defensively in the seventh...prior to the game, was joined on the field by his wife, Leigh, and his children Jack, Addy and Will, and presented with a framed jersey commemorating his final regular season game by Yankees Managing General Partner Hal Steinbrenner and his wife Christina, and Yankees General Partner Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal...was also presented with a framed base signed by all of his 2016 Yankees teammates by Brett Gardner and CC Sabathia, and a "Thank You" card signed by hundreds of Harlem RBI youth...on 9/30, was surprised by members of the band Twisted Sister, who's song *I Wanna Rock!* Was used by Teixeira as his walk-up song for much of his Yankees career...Twisted Sister presented him with an autographed guitar.
- ▶ Hit .140 (7-for-50) with 1HR and 4RBI in 20 spring training games.

MOST TIMES HOMERING FROM BOTH SIDES OF PLATE, SAME GAME, AS A YANKEE

1. Mickey Mantle 10 times
2. **MARK TEIXEIRA** **9 times**
3. Jorge Posada 8 times
- Bernie Williams 8 times

MOST TIMES HOMERING FROM BOTH SIDES OF PLATE, SAME GAME, ALL-TIME

1. **MARK TEIXEIRA** **14 times**
- Nick Swisher 14 times
- Carlos Beltran 12 times
4. Chili Davis 11 times
- Eddie Murray 11 times

PERSONAL

- ▶ Full name is Mark Charles Teixeira...he and his wife, Leigh, have two sons, Jack and William, and daughter, Addison...met his wife, an industrial-design major, as a freshman at Georgia Tech...signed by Zackary Hoyrst (Rangers)...is an avid golfer...his favorite team growing up was the Baltimore Orioles and his favorite player was Don Mattingly...is of Portuguese descent...his father, John, is a former Navy pilot who played high school baseball with Bucky Dent...his uncle, Pete, played in the Braves minor league system.
- ▶ In 2006, Mark and his wife established the Mark Teixeira Charitable Fund that supported six \$5,000 scholarships at three high schools in the Dallas/Ft. Worth area...in 2007, he increased the number of scholarships to 12...following the 2007 season, he held the first Tex's Holiday Hold 'Em poker tournament that raised over \$55,000 for his foundation...other community groups that have been helped by the Teixeiras include Cook Children's Medical Center, the Arlington Boys & Girls Club and the Arlington Police Department, where they worked to start a local Police Athletic League (PAL) for the youth of Arlington...won the 2006 "Harold McKinney Good Guy Award" as voted on by the Dallas/Ft. Worth chapter of the BBWAA...received a 2012 Thurman Munson Award for his on-field excellence and community service.
- ▶ Received the "Joan Payson Award" for community service at the annual BBWAA dinner on 1/24/15 in Manhattan, as selected by members of the New York chapter of the BBWAA.
- ▶ In May 2010, Mark and Leigh partnered with Harlem RBI, making a \$100,000 donation to the Harlem RBI Futures Fund to support its college-bound seniors...Harlem RBI is a nonprofit organization in East Harlem, N.Y., that provides more than 1,700 boys and girls with year-round academic, sports and enrichment programs...has made personal visits to the Harlem facility, reading to students and providing them with baseball instruction...in addition, Mark signed up as a member of the Harlem RBI Board of Directors and serves as co-chair of Harlem RBI's \$20 million Capital Campaign...is also the chair of its Home Run Leadership Council and continues to work with Major League Baseball to connect fellow Major League Baseball players in support of local RBI programs around the country...since Teixeira joined the organization, Harlem RBI has expanded its efforts to reach Mott Haven in the South Bronx, with special attention on the Paterson Houses.



- ▶ Announced on 4/6/11 that he made a \$1 million donation to Harlem RBI and called on fans to help raise additional funds through his Dream Team campaign...the fundraising campaign was designed to help the organization build a state-of-the-art facility for the children that Harlem RBI and its partner, DREAM Charter School, serve each year...the groundbreaking project included a 450-seat public charter school facility, a new community center, 87 units of low-income housing and a rebuilt public park...all are designed to serve as a model of urban development.
- ▶ In 2011, was honored at Harlem RBI's "Bid for Kids" gala, which helped raise \$2.25 million...since then, has chaired the event each of the last four years as it has raised a combined \$14.8 million.
- ▶ With Brett Gardner and Alex Rodriguez, participated in the ALS Ice Bucket Challenge along with Harlem RBI youth in August 2015.
- ▶ On 2/7/13, Harlem RBI broke ground on a \$78.5 million building in East Harlem that is home to a DREAM Charter School and an affordable housing complex.
- ▶ On 5/14/13, Prince Harry of Wales visited Harlem RBI's "Field of Dreams" in East Harlem as the organization celebrated its new partnership with The Royal Foundation of the Duke and Duchess of Cambridge...at the event, Prince Harry took batting practice with Teixeira pitching, with the duo also working together to give pitching, hitting and fielding lessons to students in attendance.
- ▶ Hosted a YES Network segment called "Foul Territory"...served as a MLB Network guest studio analyst for the 2013 playoffs...along with CC Sabathia, appeared on *Late Night with Jimmy Fallon* in January 2014...rang the Opening Bell at the NYSE on 8/12/13...made a cameo in the Broadway hit "Rock of Ages" on 1/29/13.
- ▶ Was named the Yankees' nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award in both 2012 and '15, given annually to the player who best represents the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field, including sportsmanship and community involvement.
- ▶ Teamed up with Coppertone's "Help Strike Out Sun Damage" program in 2009 as a spokesman for the National Foundation for Cancer Research...named the 2011 March of Dimes Sportsman of the Year...honored with the J. Walter Kennedy Memorial Award at the 2012 Multiple Sclerosis Dinner of Champions.
- ▶ Is a natural right-handed hitter...decided to become a dedicated switch-hitter at the age of 13...was inducted to the Arizona Fall League Hall of Fame in 2012.
- ▶ Batted .409 (216-for-528) with 36HR and 165RBI in 140 games in three seasons at Georgia Tech...became just the second player in Atlantic Coast Conference history to have a career .400 average, joining Wake Forest's Bill Merrifield (.400 from 1981-83)...batted .419 (26-for-62) with 5HR and 20RBI in 16 games for the Yellow Jackets as a junior in 2001...fractured right ankle in season's seventh game on 2/23 vs. Elon.
- ▶ Won the Dick Howser Trophy as the "National Collegiate Player of the Year" in 2000, hitting .427 (103-for-241) with 18HR and 80RBI in 66 games...selected as "National Player of the Year" by *Baseball America* and the *Sporting News*, was the ACC "Player of the Year" and was a consensus first-team All-American...led the ACC in average, runs (school-record 104), HR, walks (67), slugging pct. (.772) and on-base pct. (.547)...was a three-time ACC "Player of the Week"...named to all-tournament team in NCAA regional in Atlanta with 2HR and 7RBI.
- ▶ Hit .387 (87-for-225) with 13HR and 65RBI in 58 games in 1999, and was named ACC "Rookie of the Year," as well as a first-team all-conference selection...picked as "National Freshman of the Year" by *Collegiate Baseball*...set Georgia Tech freshman records for hits and RBI and tied the doubles mark (18)...led Tech in batting, becoming the first freshman to do so since 1978.
- ▶ Spent the summer of 2000 with the USA National Baseball Team, leading the club with a .385 BA, 26R, 46H and 23RBI...hit .289 with 7HR and 26RBI for Orleans in the Cape Cod League in 1999...earned team MVP in league All-Star Game and received Robert A. McNeese Award as Cape League's most outstanding pro prospect.
- ▶ Established the Mark C. Teixeira Athletic Scholarship Fund at Georgia Tech and makes annual donations to the school's baseball scholarship fund, including a \$500,000 pledge in Feb. 2009.
- ▶ Played baseball, basketball and soccer at Mt. St. Joseph's High School in Baltimore (graduated 1998)...set Maryland state records with 29HR, 105RBI and 128R...in 1998, earned first-team High School All-American honors from *Baseball America*, *USA Today/Sports Weekly*, *Collegiate Baseball*, and the American Baseball Coaches Association, hitting .548 with 12 homers and 36 RBI...was named Maryland "Player of the Year" in 1997 and 1998...also played in the Babe Ruth League and American Legion programs...endowed a scholarship at Mt. St. Joseph in the name of his friend, Nick Liberatore, who was killed in a car accident while the two were in school.

GLOVE WORK

Mark Teixeira ranks third all-time with a .99655 career fielding percentage at 1B...according to *Elias*, Teixeira is the all-time AL leader in fielding percentage by a 1B (min. 1,000G) with a .99660 mark.

- ▶ Recorded a career-best 109-game errorless streak from 7/10/14-6/10/15...according to *Elias*, was the second-longest errorless streak by a Yankees first baseman in franchise history (Mattingly-155G from 1984-85).



Teixeira's Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2002	Charlotte	.320	38	150	32	48	10	2	9	41	0	1	3	21	24	2	0	9	.411	.593
	Tulsa	.316	48	171	31	54	11	3	10	28	0	0	4	25	36	3	2	12	.415	.591
2003	TEXAS	.259	146	529	66	137	29	5	26	84	0	2	14	44	120	1	2	12	.331	.480
2004	TEXAS - a	.281	145	545	101	153	34	2	38	112	0	2	10	68	117	4	1	10	.370	.560
	Frisco	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.000
2005	TEXAS	.301	#162	644	112	194	41	3	43	144	0	3	11	72	124	4	0	3	.379	.575
2006	TEXAS	.282	#162	628	99	177	45	1	33	110	0	6	4	89	128	2	0	4	.371	.514
2007	TEXAS - b	.297	78	286	48	85	24	1	13	49	0	1	3	45	66	0	0	1	.397	.524
	Frisco	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.000
	ATLANTA - c	.317	54	208	38	66	9	1	17	56	0	1	4	27	46	0	0	4	.404	.615
2008	ATLANTA	.283	103	381	63	108	27	0	20	78	0	2	3	65	70	0	0	2	.390	.512
	LOS ANGELES-AL - d	.358	54	193	39	69	14	0	13	43	0	5	4	32	23	2	0	3	.449	.632
2009	YANKEES - e	.292	156	609	103	178	43	3	#39	*122	0	5	12	81	114	2	0	4	.383	.565
2010	YANKEES	.256	158	601	*113	154	36	0	33	108	0	5	13	93	122	0	1	3	.365	.481
2011	YANKEES	.248	156	589	90	146	26	1	39	111	0	8	11	76	110	4	1	4	.341	.494
2012	YANKEES	.251	123	451	66	113	27	1	24	84	0	*12	7	54	83	2	1	1	.332	.475
2013	Trenton	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.333	.200
	YANKEES - f, g	.151	15	53	5	8	1	0	3	12	0	1	1	8	19	0	0	0	.270	.340
2014	YANKEES - h	.216	123	440	56	95	14	0	22	62	0	4	6	58	109	1	1	6	.313	.398
2015	YANKEES - i	.255	111	392	57	100	22	0	31	79	0	5	6	59	85	2	0	3	.357	.548
2016	YANKEES - j	.204	116	387	43	79	16	0	15	44	0	2	2	47	105	2	0	3	.292	.362
	Scranton/WB	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	.182	.111
Minor League Totals		.306	93	340	63	104	21	5	19	70	0	2	8	50	63	5	2	21	.405	.565
AL Totals		.266	1705	6347	998	1688	372	17	372	1164	0	61	104	826	1325	26	7	57	.357	.506
NL Totals		.295	157	589	101	174	36	1	37	134	0	3	7	92	116	0	0	6	.395	.548
Major League Totals		.268	1862	6936	1099	1862	408	18	409	1298	0	64	111	918	1441	26	7	63	.360	.509
NY Yankees		.248	958	3522	533	873	185	5	206	622	0	42	58	476	747	13	4	24	.343	.479

* League leader

Tied for league lead

Selected by Boston in the ninth round of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

Selected by Texas in the first round (fifth pick overall) of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 13-29, 2004 with a strained left oblique.

b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 9 - July 13, 2007 with a strained left quadriceps.

c - Acquired by the Atlanta Braves along with LHP Ron Mahay from the Texas Rangers in exchange for C Jarrod Saltalamacchia, INF Elvis Andrus, RHP Neftali Feliz and LHPs Matt Harrison and Beau Jones on July 31, 2007.

d - Acquired by Los Angeles-AL from the Atlanta Braves in exchange for INF Casey Kotchman and RHP Steve Marek on July 29, 2008.

e - Signed as a free agent by the Yankees to an eight-year contract on January 6, 2009.

f - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on March 31 (retroactive to March 22) with a right arm torn ECU sheath...was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on May 12...was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 60-day disabled list on May 31, 2013.

g - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on June 18, 2013 (retroactive to June 16) with a strained right wrist...was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on July 6 through the remainder of the 2013 season.

h - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 5-20, 2014 with a right hamstring strain.

i - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on September 4, 2015 (retroactive to August 27) - the end of the season with a right shin fracture.

j - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 4 - 25, 2016 with a right knee articular cartilage tear.

Teixeira's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2008	LAA vs. BOS	.467	4	15	4	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	3	0	0	0	.550	.467
2009	NY Yankees vs. MIN	.167	3	12	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.231	.417
2010	NY Yankees vs. MIN	.308	3	13	2	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.357	.615
2011	NY Yankees vs. DET	.167	5	18	2	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	.286	.278
2012	NY Yankees vs. BAL	.353	5	17	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	2	1	0	1	.500	.353
Division Series Totals		.293	20	75	12	22	3	0	2	7	0	1	1	13	13	1	0	1	.400	.413

Teixeira's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NY Yankees vs. LAA	.222	6	27	2	6	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	3	8	0	0	0	.290	.259
2010	NY Yankees vs. TEX	.000	4	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	.176	.000
2012	NY Yankees vs. DET	.200	4	15	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	.333	.267
LCS Totals		.161	14	56	4	9	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	9	13	0	0	1	.273	.196

Teixeira's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NY Yankees vs. PHI	.136	6	22	5	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	2	8	0	0	0	.296	.318
World Series Totals		.136	6	22	5	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	2	8	0	0	0	.296	.318
POSTSEASON TOTALS		.222	40	153	21	34	6	0	3	14	0	2	4	24	34	1	0	2	.339	.320



Teixeira's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	TEX, Detroit	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	1.333
2009	NY, St. Louis	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2015	NY, Cincinnati	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		.125	3	8	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.125	.500

Teixeira's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	USA, USA	.000	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	.000	.000
2013	USA, USA																			
WBC Totals		.000	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	.000	.000

Teixeira's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.997	1,769	14,942	966	55	15,963	1,418
Outfield	.974	32	37	0	1	38	0
Third Base	.811	15	10	20	7	37	0

Teixeira's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 42. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 39, last on 7/3/16 at San Diego. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 3, last on 5/8/10 at Boston. **GRAND SLAMS:** 12, last on 9/28/16 vs. Boston (Joe Kelly). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, 9/28/16 vs. Boston (grand slam off Joe Kelly). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Teixeira's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 23 times (last on 5/11/15 at TB). **RUNS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 8/20/07 at CIN). **2B:** 3 - 2 times (last on 4/20/11 at TOR). **3B:** 1 - 18 times (last on 7/6/12 at BOS). **HR:** 3 - 3 times (last on 5/8/10 at BOS). **RBI:** 7 - 2 times (last on 7/13/06 at BAL). **BB:** 5 - 2 times (last on 4/25/09 at BOS). **SO:** 5 - 2 times (last on 6/5/10 at TOR). **SB:** 1 - 26 times (last on 8/12/16 vs. TB). **HIT STREAK:** 14g - 5/18-6/1/09. **"WALK-OFF"** **HITS:** 5, last on 9/28/16 vs. BOS (grand slam).

Player of the Month: 2 times, last August 2007

Player of the Week: 6 times, last 4/20-26/15

Rookie of the Month: None



RONALD TORREYES • INF

17

HT: 5-10 • **WT:** 151 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 9/2/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 23
BIRTHPLACE: Libertador, Venezuela
RESIDES: Barinas, Venezuela
M.L. SERVICE: 1 year, 22 days (Rookie)



STATUS

- ▶ Claimed off waivers by the Yankees from the Los Angeles Angels on February 1, 2016.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ In his Major League career, has seen time at 3B (37G), 2B (18G), SS (15G) and in RF (2G)...in the minors, played primarily 2B and SS, but also saw time at 3B, in LF and in CF.

2016

- ▶ Made his first career Opening Day roster and spent the entire year at the Major League level in his first season with the Yankees, hitting .258 (40-for-155) with 20R, 7 doubles, 4 triples, 1HR and 12RBI in 72 games (27 starts at 3B, 11 at SS, 9 at 2B).
- ▶ In his first three games as a Yankee, went 6-for-9 with 3R and 2RBI...joined teammate Starlin Castro (6H in first 9AB) as the first players with at least 6H in their first 9AB with the Yankees since Cody Ransom (6H in first 9AB) in 2008.
- ▶ Hit .471 (8-for-17) with 3R, 1 double, 1 triple, 2RBI and three multi-hit contests in his first eight games (4/6-26).
- ▶ Made his Yankees debut in 4/6 win vs. Houston, hitting a pinch-hit, two-run triple in the seventh inning...was the second Yankee in as many days with 2RBI in his first at-bat with the team (also Starlin Castro on 4/5)...was just the second pinch-hit triple by a Yankee since 1996 (also Jorge Posada on 4/26/08 at Cleveland).
- ▶ Made his first professional appearance in RF in 4/24 loss vs. Tampa Bay...entering the season, had played in 11 games in LF and 12 in CF (all in the minors).
- ▶ Played in just five games in June (2GS at 2B/1GS at 3B), going 1-for-11.
- ▶ Was 11th-inning PR for Beltran and scored the game-winning run on 7/9 at Cleveland.
- ▶ Snapped an 0-for-15 stretch with a triple in 7/20 win vs. Baltimore.
- ▶ Was 1-for-3 with 1R in 7/22 win vs. San Francisco, making his third straight start (2-3B/1-SS).
- ▶ Did not strike out over a 30AB stretch from 8/14-9/3.
- ▶ Was defensive replacement at 3B for Alex Rodriguez in 8/12 win vs. Tampa Bay, Rodriguez's final game with the Yankees...entered with one out in the ninth inning.
- ▶ Over an eight-game stretch from 8/19-28, hit .538 (14-for-26) with 6R, 6 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI.
- ▶ Hit his first career Major League home run (off Jered Weaver), collected a career-high 4H and scored a career-high 3R in 8/19 win at Los Angeles-AL, going 4-for-5 with 2RBI...became the first Yankee with 4H from the No. 9 spot since Francisco Cervelli on 8/29/10 at Chicago-AL (4-for-4, 1R, 1 double, 15B) and the first Yankee No. 9 hitter with 4H and at least 1HR since Juan Rivera on 9/27/03 vs. Baltimore (4-for-4, 3R, 2HR, 4RBI...since 1972, is one of only four Yankees under the age of 24 recorded at least 4H and 1HR in a game (also Gary Sanchez-23y, 252d on 8/10/16 at Boston, Robinson Cano-23y, 317d on 9/4/06 at Kansas City and Derek Jeter-23y, 314d on 5/6/98 at Texas).
- ▶ Had a career-high seven-game hitting streak from 8/19-28, batting .538 (14-for-26) with 6R, 6 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI...had just 4XBH in his first 42G this season.
- ▶ Doubled twice in a game for the first time in his career in 8/23 win at Seattle, going 3-for-4 with 1R and 1RBI.
- ▶ Hit .279 (12-for-43) with 2RBI in 24 spring training games, appearing at 2B, SS and 3B.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Full name is Ronald Alcides Solorsano Torreyes...was signed by Jose Fuentes.



Torreyes' Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	VSL Reds	.390	67	241	56	94	20	10	4	33	1	4	16	23	11	23	15	17	.468	.606
	AZL Reds	.349	18	83	13	29	7	1	1	11	2	0	3	1	5	2	2	0	.379	.494
	Dayton	.240	6	25	3	6	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.240	.400
2011	Dayton	.356	67	278	53	99	9	5	3	41	7	1	6	14	19	12	7	3	.398	.457
2012	Daytona - a	.264	115	421	62	111	23	5	6	47	5	6	10	32	29	13	4	11	.326	.385
2013	Tennessee	.263	65	224	32	59	13	4	2	25	9	4	6	22	15	4	0	3	.340	.384
	Corpus Christi - b	.278	38	151	19	42	6	2	0	12	4	0	1	6	14	1	1	3	.310	.344
2014	Oklahoma City	.298	126	460	65	137	20	5	2	46	21	3	10	25	26	12	9	13	.345	.376
2015	Fresno	.200	19	70	7	14	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	9	0	1	1	.211	.214
	New Hampshire - c	.140	16	50	4	7	2	0	0	9	0	0	0	4	2	2	0	0	.204	.180
	Tulsa - d	.293	62	249	39	73	13	2	4	19	1	2	2	20	23	3	3	7	.348	.410
	Oklahoma City	.306	13	49	10	15	2	1	0	3	0	1	1	2	4	0	0	2	.340	.388
	LOS ANGELES-NL - e	.333	8	6	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.429	.500
2016	YANKEES - f, g	.258	72	155	20	40	7	4	1	12	1	1	1	10	20	2	1	3	.305	.374
Minor League Totals		.298	612	2301	363	686	118	36	22	253	51	21	55	150	160	72	42	60	.353	.409
Major League Totals		.261	80	161	21	42	8	4	1	13	2	1	1	11	21	2	1	3	.310	.379

Signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a non-drafted free agent on February 23, 2010.

- a - Acquired by the Chicago Cubs with LHP Travis Wood and OF Dave Sappelt from the Cincinnati Reds in exchange for LHP Sean Marshall on December 23, 2011.
 b - Acquired by the Houston Astros from the Chicago Cubs in exchange for two international bonus pool slots on July 2, 2013.
 c - Acquired by the Toronto Blue Jays from the Houston Astros in exchange for cash considerations on May 15, 2015.
 d - Acquired by the Los Angeles Dodgers from the Toronto Blue Jays in exchange for cash considerations on June 12, 2015.
 e - Acquired by the Yankees with LHP Tyler Olson from the Los Angeles Dodgers in exchange for INF Rob Segedin and a player to be named later or cash considerations on January 12, 2016.
 f - Claimed off waivers by the Los Angeles Angels from the Yankees on January 25, 2016.
 g - Claimed off waivers by the Yankees from the Los Angeles Angels on February 1, 2016.

Torreyes' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Second Base	1.000	18	16	19	0	35	10
Shortstop	.971	15	12	22	1	35	1
Third Base	.978	37	12	76	2	90	9
Outfield	1.000	2	1	0	0	1	0

Torreyes' Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Torreyes' Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4, 8/19/16 at LAA. **RUNS:** 3, 8/19/16 at LAA. **2B:** 2, 8/23/16 at SEA. **3B:** 1 - 4 times (last on 9/24/16 at TOR). **HR:** 1, 8/19/16 at LAA. **RBI:** 2 - 3 times (last on 8/19/16 at LAA). **BB:** 1 - 11 times (last on 10/1/16 vs. BAL). **SO:** 2 - 2 times (last on 9/18/16 at BOS). **SB:** 1 - 2 times (last on 10/1/16 vs. BAL). **HIT STREAK:** 7g, 8/19-28/16). **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: None

Player of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None



ADAM WARREN • RHP

43

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 224 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 8/25/87 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
BIRTHPLACE: Birmingham, Ala.
RESIDES: Riverview, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 4 years, 36 days



STATUS

- ▶ Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft...signed through the 2016 season.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ Has made 34 scoreless relief appearances of at least 1.1IP since the start of 2014, tied with Baltimore's Brad Brach for the second-most in the Majors behind Dellin Betances (46).
- ▶ Has posted a 0.60HR/9.0IP ratio since 2014 (210.0IP, 14HR), the fourth-lowest mark in the AL over the span (min. 200.0IP).
- ▶ Had a streak of 106.2IP and 56 appearances (5/25/14-5/26/15) without allowing a stolen base...only two baserunners attempted steals in that span.
- ▶ Has made four career Opening Day rosters, three with the Yankees (2013-15) and one with the Cubs (2016).

2016

- ▶ Went 4-2 with a 3.26 ERA (30.1IP, 11ER) in 29 relief appearances after rejoining the Yankees...with the Yankees, retired 19-of-29 first batters faced (65.5%) and allowed 7-of-20 inherited runners to score (35.0%).
- ▶ Was acquired by the Yankees with SS Gleyber Torres, OF Billy McKinney and OF Rashad Crawford from Chicago-NL in exchange for LHP Aroldis Chapman on 7/25...was added to the active roster on 7/26.
- ▶ Made his first appearance of the season with the Yankees in 7/27 loss at Houston, tossing a scoreless sixth inning (1.0IP, 1H).
- ▶ Did not allowed a run in his first nine appearances with the Yankees (7/27-8/15), matching his career high in consecutive scoreless relief appearances (also 8/5-22/15)...retired 32-of-39 batters over 11.0 scoreless innings over the stretch (4H, 3BB, 10K).
- ▶ Recorded his first loss with the Yankees on 8/16 vs. Toronto, allowing a game-tying two-run HR to Edwin Encarnacion and a go-ahead two-run HR to Russell Martin in the eighth (0.1IP, 3H, 4ER, 1BB, 2HR)...matched his career high in home runs allowed (sixth time).
- ▶ Was 3-2 with a 5.91 ERA (35.0IP, 23ER) in 29G/1GS with the Cubs.
- ▶ Allowed a career-high 7ER and recorded the loss on 7/9 at Pittsburgh (2.0IP, 5H, 3BB/1IBB, 2HR, 2K)...also tied a career high in home runs allowed.
- ▶ Also pitched for Triple-A Iowa and in two starts, posted a 4.15 ERA (8.2IP, 4ER) without recording a decision.
- ▶ Was traded to the Cubs from the Yankees with a player to be named later (INF Brendan Ryan) in exchange for 2B Starlin Castro on 12/8/15.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Is married to Kristen.
- ▶ Graduated from North Carolina with a degree in business administration...went 32-4 with a 3.42 ERA (276.0IP, 105ER) and 240K in 65 games (49 starts) in his collegiate career...left school with the second-most wins by a Tar Heel and tied with Scott Bankhead for the school's highest winning percentage (.889)...won his first 19 games at UNC, marking the longest UNC winning streak since Bankhead won 20 straight from 1983-84.
- ▶ Helped the North Carolina Tar Heels to the College World Series in three straight years (2006-08), leading them to the championship series in 2006 and 2007...was teammates with Andrew Miller on the 2006 squad.
- ▶ Graduated fifth in his class from New Bern High School (N.C.), where he earned all-state honors as a junior in 2004 and was selected as the *New Bern Sun Journal* "Baseball Player of the Year."



Warren's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Staten Island	4	2	1.43	12	12	0	0	0	56.2	49	12	9	1	0	10	50	3	0
2010	Tampa	7	5	2.22	15	15	1	1	0	81.0	72	23	20	2	6	17	67	0	0
	Trenton	4	2	3.15	10	10	0	0	0	54.1	49	26	19	2	3	16	59	4	0
2011	Scranton/WB	6	8	3.60	27	27	1	0	0	152.1	145	68	61	13	8	53	111	4	0
2012	Scranton/WB	7	8	3.71	26	26	2	1	0	152.2	167	64	63	11	4	46	107	9	0
	YANKEES	0	0	23.14	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	8	6	6	2	0	2	1	0	0
2013	YANKEES	3	2	3.39	34	2	0	0	1	77.0	80	29	29	10	2	30	64	3	0
2014	YANKEES	3	6	2.97	69	0	0	0	3	78.2	63	27	26	4	3	24	76	4	0
2015	YANKEES	7	7	3.29	43	17	0	0	1	131.1	114	51	48	10	7	39	104	7	0
2016	CHICAGO-NL - a	3	2	5.91	29	1	0	0	0	35.0	31	24	23	7	0	19	27	0	0
	Iowa	0	0	4.15	2	2	0	0	0	8.2	6	4	4	1	0	4	6	1	0
	YANKEES - b	4	2	3.26	29	0	0	0	0	30.1	28	13	11	4	1	10	25	3	0
Minor League Totals		28	25	3.13	92	92	4	2	0	505.2	488	197	176	30	21	146	400	21	0
AL Totals		17	17	3.38	176	20	0	5	319.2	293	126	120	30	13	105	270	17	0	0
NL Totals		3	2	5.91	29	1	0	0	0	35.0	31	24	23	7	0	19	27	0	0
Major League Totals		20	19	3.63	205	21	0	0	5	354.2	324	150	143	37	13	124	297	17	0

Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

- a - Acquired by the Chicago Cubs with a player to be named later (INF Brendan Ryan) from the Yankees in exchange for 2B Starlin Castro on December 8, 2015.
b - Acquired by the Yankees with SS Gleyber Torres, OF Billy McKinney and OF Rashad Crawford from the Chicago Cubs in exchange for LHP Aroldis Chapman on July 25, 2016.

Warren's Wild Card Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	NY Yankees vs. HOU																		
On Roster - Did Not Pitch																			
Wild Card Game Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Warren's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.934	205	17	40	4	61	3

Warren's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2016	CHC/NYY	.000	58	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
Major League Totals		.000	205	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0

Warren's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 8.0, on 6/19/15 vs. DET. **IP (RELIEF):** 6.0, on 6/13/13 at OAK. **HITS:** 8 - 2 times (last on 6/1/13 vs. BOS). **RUNS:** 7, 7/9/16 at PIT. **WALKS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 5/20/15 at WAS). **STRIKEOUTS:** 7 - 2 times (last on 6/19/15 vs. DET). **HOME RUNS:** 2 - 6 times (last on 8/16/16 vs. TOR). **WINNING STREAK:** 4g, 9/26/15-5/7/16. **LOSING STREAK:** 4g, from 5/11-7/11/14. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 14.2, 4/29-5/22/13.

Pitcher of the Month: None

Pitcher of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None



Additional Yankees in 2016

INF/OF DUSTIN ACKLEY

#29

- ▶ In 28 games with the Yankees (10 starts at 1B, 6 in RF and 1 at DH), hit .148 (9-for-61) with 6R and 4RBI.
- ▶ In his Major League career, has appeared in games at 1B, 2B, LF, CF and RF.
- ▶ Made his fifth career Opening Day roster (also 2012-15) and first with the Yankees.
- ▶ Hit .333 (4-for-12) in 11G as a substitute compared to a .102 (5-for-49) average in 17 starts...went 3-for-6 as a pinch-hitter.
- ▶ Singled as sixth-inning PH for Rodriguez in 4/24 loss vs. Tampa Bay...was his first hit of the season.
- ▶ Made his first career Major League start in RF in 4/25 win at Texas (had 1GS in RF w/ Scranton/WB in 2015).
- ▶ Started in RF and collected his first OF assist since 7/28/15 vs. Arizona (w/ Seattle) in 5/5 loss at Baltimore.
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 5/30 with a right shoulder dislocation and was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 6/4...underwent right shoulder labral repair surgery on 6/3 at Columbia Presbyterian Hospital...the surgery was performed by Yankees Head Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad...was 0-for-2 in 5/29 win at Tampa Bay before leaving game in bottom of seventh with right shoulder injury (suffered injury diving back to 1B in top of fifth).
- ▶ Hit .298 (14-for-47) with a team-leading 5 doubles and 4RBI in 20 spring training games...tied for second on the team in hits.

Ackley's 2016 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2016	YANKEES	.148	28	61	6	9	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	8	9	0	0	0	.243	.148

RHP JOHNNY BARBATO

#26

- ▶ Went 1-2 with a 7.62 ERA (13.0IP, 11ER) in 13 relief appearances over two stints with the Yankees (4/4-5/9 and 8/4-5)...retired 7-of-13 first batters faced (53.8%)...did not allow any of his five inherited runners to score.
- ▶ Recorded scoreless appearances with multiple strikeouts in five of his first 10 Major League games (4/5-5/3)...the only Yankees pitcher with more such outings in his first 10 career appearances was Joba Chamberlain (six).
- ▶ Made his Major League debut in 4/5 Opening Day loss vs. Houston, recording 3K in 1.1IP (1HP)...struck out Marwin Gonzalez (swinging) for his first career strikeout...became the fourth Yankees pitcher (since 1913) to strike out at least three batters, while also not allowing a hit or walk, in his Major League debut, joining Alfredo Aceves (2.0IP, 3K on 8/31/08 vs. Toronto), Edwar Ramirez (1.0IP, 3K on 7/3/07 vs. Minnesota) and Stan Bahnsen (2.0IP, 4K on 9/9/66 at Boston)...was the first Major Leaguer to do so since Pirates RHP John Holdzkorn on 9/2/14 at St. Louis and the first AL hurler since Angels LHP Michael Roth on 4/13/13 vs. Houston...made his first career Opening Day roster.
- ▶ Had a 7.0-inning career-opening scoreless streak (2H, 0R, 2BB, 10K, 1HP) snapped in the 11th inning on 4/19 vs. Oakland...became the first Yankees pitcher since 1913 to throw at least 1.0 scoreless inning and allow 1H-or-fewer and 1BB-or-fewer in each of his first five Major League appearances (4/5-16)...is one of four Yankees pitchers since 1913 to throw at least 1.0 scoreless inning and allow no more than one base runner (H/BB/HP) in each of his first three Major League appearances, joining Phil Coke (2008), Norm Branch (1941) and Walt Smallwood (1917-19).
- ▶ In 31 games (one start) with the RailRiders, went 3-2 with 3 saves and a 2.61 ERA (48.1IP, 14ER).
- ▶ In 11 spring training relief appearances, went 0-1 with 2 saves and a 1.64 ERA (11.0IP, 2ER)...had 13K with just 1BB...was named the 2016 James P. Dawson Award winner, presented annually to the most outstanding Yankees rookie in spring training.

Barbato's 2016 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	YANKEES	1	2	7.62	13	0	0	0	0	13.0	13	11	11	2	2	5	15	0	0
	Scranton/WB	3	2	2.61	31	1	0	0	3	48.1	38	17	14	3	1	23	49	1	0

OF CARLOS BELTRAN

#36

- ▶ In 99 games with the Yankees (58 starts in RF, 34 at DH), hit .304 (109-for-359) with 50R, 21 doubles, 22HR and 64RBI...led the Yankees in homers, the fewest HR by a Yankee team leader in a non-strike-shortened season since Graig Nettles led the 1974 Yankees with 22HR...became the second Yankee to lead the team in homers while playing fewer than 100 games, joining Reggie Jackson (15HR in 94 games in strike-shortened 1981).
- ▶ Made his 16th career Opening Day roster (also 1999-2002, '04-09 and '11-15) and third with the Yankees.
- ▶ Is one of five players in Baseball history with at least 400HR and 300SB, joining Barry Bonds, Andre Dawson, Willie Mays and Alex Rodriguez.
- ▶ Became the third player in Yankees history to hit at least 20HR in his age-39 season (or later), joining Alex Rodriguez (33HR at 39 in 2015) and Babe Ruth (22HR at 39 in 1934)...is the second switch-hitter in Major League history with a 20HR season at age-39-or-later, joining Eddie Murray (21HR at 39 w/ Cleveland in 1995; 22HR at 40 w/ Cleveland/Baltimore in '96).
- ▶ Reached the 20HR plateau for the 12th time in his career (1999, 2001-04, '06-08, '11-13, '16), tied with Mark Teixeira, Adrian Beltre and Miguel Cabrera for fourth-most among players active at any point in 2016 (Alex Rodriguez-16, David Ortiz-15, Albert Pujols-14)...is also tied with Teixeira for fourth-most 20HR seasons among switch-hitters all time (Eddie Murray-16, Mickey Mantle-14, Chipper Jones-14).
- ▶ Reached the 20-doubles plateau for the 15th time in his career (1999, 2001-02, '04-09, '11-16), tied for fifth-most by a switch-hitter in the Modern Era (Eddie Murray-20, Chipper Jones-18, Pete Rose-18, Roberto Alomar-16, Chili Davis-15).



- ▶ Hit .253 (21-for-83) with 11R, 3 doubles, 4HR and 9RBI in 22 April games, surpassing his April 2015 totals in runs (5), hits (11), home runs (0), extra-base hits (6) and RBI (7) in 18 games.
- ▶ Hit solo HR and was 4-for-5 with 2 doubles and 2RBI in 4/16 loss vs. Seattle...tied his career high in hits (23rd time, first since 5/11/12 w/ St. Louis vs. Atlanta)...marked his 11th career game with at least 3XBH and first since 6/15/13 w/ St. Louis at Miami (1 triple, 2HR)...was the first Yankee with at least 4H, including 3XBH, since Brett Gardner on 7/29/14 at Texas (4-for-5, 2 doubles, 1HR).
- ▶ Had 22RBI in May and 22RBI in June, becoming the first Yankee with at least 22RBI in consecutive months since Curtis Granderson in July/August 2011.
- ▶ Hit two solo HRs and was 2-for-4 in 5/9 win vs. Kansas City...was his 38th career multi-HR game (first since 6/20/15 vs. Detroit-2HR)...at 39 years, 15 days old, was one of two players aged 39-or-older to hit 2HR in a game in 2016, joining Boston's David Ortiz (40y, 172d on 5/8 at the Yankees).
- ▶ Hit go-ahead two-run HR—the 400th home run of his career—and was 1-for-3 with 2R, 3RBI, 1BB and 1SF in 5/15 win vs. Chicago-AL...is the eighth Major Leaguer all time to hit his 400th career home run while playing for the Yankees (also Babe Ruth, Lou Gehrig, Mickey Mantle, Reggie Jackson, Gary Sheffield, Alex Rodriguez and Alfonso Soriano)...became the third Puerto Rico-born player with at least 400HR (Carlos Delgado-473, Juan Gonzalez-434).
- ▶ Tied his career high with 3 doubles in 5/20 win at Oakland (fourth time, first since 4/2/08 at Florida w/ the Mets).
- ▶ Homered in 5/27 win at Tampa Bay at 39 years, 33 days old...with Alex Rodriguez (40 years, 305 days old) also homering in the game, becoming the first pair of teammates 39-or-older to homer in the same game since Toronto's Frank Thomas and Matt Stairs on 6/23/07 vs. Colorado...became the first Yankees teammates to do so in franchise history...Rodriguez and Beltran also homered in the same game on 6/3 at Baltimore and 6/18 at Minnesota...the duo hit back-to-back homers on 6/3 at Baltimore, becoming the seventh paired 39-or-older to homer in the same game twice...according to *Elias*, marked the eighth time since 2004 that two players in the 400-home run club hit back-to-back home runs, and the first since Chicago-AL's Paul Konerko and Adam Dunn on 6/20/13 at Minnesota.
- ▶ Recorded his 2,500th career hit with a solo HR in 5/28 loss at Tampa Bay...became the 99th player all-time, the 10th switch-hitter and fourth Puerto Rico-born player to reach the plateau (also Roberto Clemente-3,000, Ivan Rodriguez-2,844, and Roberto Alomar-2,724).
- ▶ Batted .366 (30-for-82) with 15R, 3 doubles, 7HR, 22RBI and nine multi-hit games in June (24 games)...the last Yankee to finish a month with at least a .350BA, 7HR and 22RBI was Alex Rodriguez in June 2008 (.366BA, 9HR, 23RBI).
- ▶ Had at least 2RBI in each game of Yankees' four-game series vs. the Angels from 6/6-9, matching the longest such streak of his career (also 4G: 7/28-8/1/06 w/ the Mets)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was the first Yankee to have at least 2RBI in each game of a series of at least four games since Chris Chambliss from 8/12-14/77 in a four-game series vs. California at Yankee Stadium...was the first Major Leaguer to accomplish the feat since Houston's Evan Gattis from 4/30-5/3/15 vs. Seattle.
- ▶ Hit a tie-breaking three-run HR in the eighth inning to give the Yankees a 5-2 lead on 6/6 vs. the Angels...marked the Yankees' first three-run HR (or grand slam) since Mark Teixeira hit a three-run HR off Ken Giles—also a tie-breaking HR—in the seventh inning on 4/7 vs. Houston...according to research performed by MLB Network, the Yankees' 53-game span without a three-run HR or grand slam was the club's longest since a 59-game drought from 6/20-8/19/75.
- ▶ Collected his 1,000th career extra-base hit with a two-run HR in 6/7 win vs. Los Angeles-AL, becoming the 38th player to reach the milestone and fourth switch-hitter (Eddie Murray-1,099; Chipper Jones-1,055; and Pete Rose-1,041).
- ▶ Homered in his third consecutive game in 6/8 win vs. Los Angeles-AL...homered in at least three straight games for the 11th time in his career and first since 4/12-16/14 (also three).
- ▶ Missed two games at Colorado (6/14-15) with sore left knee.
- ▶ Did not start in five straight games from 6/29-7/3 after suffering a right hamstring injury on 6/28 while running to first base on a first-inning single before being removed for a pinch-runner...pinch-hit three times during those five games, going 1-for-2 with 1 double and 1BB...made his next start in RF on 7/5 at Chicago-AL.
- ▶ Went 0-for-1 in the AL's All-Star Game win in San Diego on 7/12, entering as sixth-inning defensive replacement for Mookie Betts in RF (was removed in the eighth)...on 7/5, was voted by fellow Major League players, managers and coaches to his ninth career All-Star Game (also 2004-07, '09, '11-13) and first as an AL player.
- ▶ Collected his 1,500th and 1,501st career RBI with a sixth-inning single in 7/15 loss vs. Boston...became the 46th player in Baseball history to reach 1,500RBI (since RBI became official in 1920) and the fourth switch-hitter to do so (also Chipper Jones, Mickey Mantle and Eddie Murray).
- ▶ Hit his 413th career home run in 7/24 win vs. San Francisco, surpassing Alfonso Soriano (412) for sole possession of 52nd place on Baseball's all-time HR list.
- ▶ Was traded to Texas with cash considerations on 8/1 in exchange for RHPs Dillon Tate, Erik Swanson and Nick Green.
- ▶ Hit .256 (11-for-43) with 1HR and 8RBI in 17 spring training games.

Beltran's 2016 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2016	YANKEES	.304	99	359	50	109	21	0	22	64	0	4	2	22	70	0	0	1	.344	.546

LHP RICHARD BLEIER

#50/#54

- ▶ Posted a 1.96 ERA (23.0IP, 5ER) without recording a decision in 23 relief appearances over two stints with the Yankees (5/26-8/6 and 9/9-10/2)...retired 17-of-23 first batters faced (73.9%)...allowed 6-of-10 inherited runners to score (60.0%).
- ▶ Became the first Yankees pitcher since at least 1913 to not record a walk or strikeout in each of his first five Major League appearances (5/30-6/14).
- ▶ Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/26.



- ▶ Made his Major League debut in 5/30 loss at Toronto and needed only three pitches to retire both batters faced in finishing the eighth inning...at 29 years, 44 days old, became the 12th Yankees pitcher since 1913 to make his Major League debut after turning 29 years old and the first since Amauri Sanit (31 years, 312 days) on 5/12/11 vs. Kansas City.
- ▶ Made his first appearance since 6/14 in 6/21 loss vs. Colorado, tossing 1.2 scoreless innings (2H, 2K)...recorded his first career strikeout in the seventh inning (Tony Wolters).
- ▶ Did not allow a run over his final 13G (beginning at the All-Star break), tossing 12.1 scoreless innings over the span (7H, 3BB, 8K, 1HP).
- ▶ In 9/12 loss vs. Los Angeles-NL, tossed 4.0 scoreless innings (1BB, 1HP, 3K)...allowed just two base runners while setting a career high in innings pitched (previous: 1.2IP twice) and pitches thrown (61, previous: 36 in 1.2IP on 7/8 at Cleveland)...did not allow a ball to be hit out of the infield.
- ▶ In 12 games (10 starts) with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, was 2-3 with 1 save, a 3.72 ERA (58.0IP, 24ER) and 25K.
- ▶ Attended spring training with the Yankees as a non-roster invitee, posting a 2.25 ERA (4.0IP, 1ER) and 4K in four relief appearances.

Bleier's 2016 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	Scranton/WB	2	3	3.72	12	10	0	0	1	58.0	66	25	24	2	1	11	25	2	1
	YANKEES	0	0	1.96	23	0	0	0	0	23.0	20	6	5	0	1	4	13	0	0

DH/1B BILLY BUTLER

#36

- ▶ Hit .345 (10-for-29) with 3R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI in 12 games (5 starts at DH, 3 at 1B) with the Yankees.
- ▶ Is a career .300 (418-for-1,394) hitter with 99 doubles, 55HR and 222RBI vs. LHP...hit .364 (8-for-22) with 2 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI off LHP with the Yankees.
- ▶ Hit safely in each of his first six games as a Yankee (.444, 8-for-18, 2R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 4RBI and 1BB) from 9/15-22, the first player to begin his Yankees career with at least a six-game hitting streak since Chase Headley hit safely in eight straight games from 7/22-29/14.
- ▶ Had 2RBI in each of his first two games with the Yankees, joining Starlin Castro (4/5-6/16) as the only Yankees since 2009 to record multiple RBI in each of their first two games with the club.
- ▶ Made his Yankees debut in 9/15 loss at Boston, starting at DH and going 1-for-3 with 1R, 2RBI and 1SF...his third-inning RBI single was his first hit as a Yankee...was signed by the Yankees to a Major League contract and selected to the active roster prior to the game.
- ▶ Hit pinch-hit two-run HR in the ninth inning of 9/16 loss at Boston...was his third career pinch-hit HR (last on 7/25/14 vs. Cleveland with Kansas City)...was the Yankees' third pinch-hit HR of the season (Romine on 5/25 vs. Toronto and Gregorius on 9/13 vs. Los Angeles-NL)...snapped a 51AB homerless stretch (first HR since 7/30 at Cleveland w/ Oakland)...was the first player to hit a pinch-hit HR for his first home run as a Yankee since Garrett Jones hit a three-run HR off Tanner Scheppers on 5/22/15 vs. Texas.
- ▶ In 85 games with Oakland in 2016 (50 starts at DH, 22 at 1B), hit .276 (61-for-221) with 24R, 16 doubles, 4HR and 31RBI...was released by the Athletics on 9/11.

Butler's 2016 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2016	OAKLAND	.276	85	221	24	61	16	0	4	31	0	2	0	19	34	0	0	2	.331	.403
	YANKEES	.345	12	29	3	10	2	0	1	4	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	1	.375	.517

LHP AROLDIS CHAPMAN

#54

- ▶ Went 3-0 with 20 saves (in 21 chances), a 2.01 ERA (31.1IP, 7ER) and 44K in 31 relief appearances with the Yankees...opponents batted .179 (20-for-112, 2HR); LH: 167 (3-for-18, 0HR), RH: 181 (17-for-94, 2HR)...posted a 12.64K/9.0IP ratio (.44K, 31.1IP) and a 36.7% strikeout rate (44K, 120BF)...allowed 2-of-4 inherited runners to score...retired 26-of-31 (83.9%) first batters faced.
- ▶ Became the 11th pitcher in Yankees history with at least 20 saves in a season and fifth different such pitcher in the last five seasons (also Andrew Miller-36 in 2015, David Robertson-39 in 2014, Mariano Rivera-44 in 2013 and Rafael Soriano-42 in 2012).
- ▶ The Yankees went 19-2 when each member of the trio of RHP Dellin Betances, LHP Andrew Miller and LHP Aroldis Chapman pitched in the same game...in those 21 games, they combined to post a 1.36 ERA (66.1IP, 34H, 11R/10ER, 18BB, 101K, 2HR).
- ▶ Began the season on the restricted list after accepting a 30-game suspension for violating Major League Baseball's Joint Domestic Violence, Sexual Assault and Child Abuse Policy...was suspended by Commissioner Rob Manfred on 3/1 and reinstated on 5/9.
- ▶ Made his Yankees debut in 5/9 win vs. Kansas City, allowing 1ER in 1.0IP (2H, 2K)...struck out his first two batters faced (Infante and Cuthbert).
- ▶ Earned his first save as a Yankee in 5/10 win vs. Kansas City, tossing a scoreless ninth (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K, 1WP).
- ▶ In 5/27 win at Tampa Bay, closed out the game with 2K in 0.1IP...became first Yankees pitcher since Baseball-Reference data is available (1913) to finish an appearance with 2K in 0.1IP...struck out Logan Morrison with two outs in the ninth inning, but he advanced to first on a passed ball by McCann...struck out Desmond Jennings to end the game...became the fourth Yankees pitcher since 1913 to record more strikeouts than outs, joining David Robertson on 8/6/09 vs. Boston (0.2IP, 3K), Sterling Hitchcock on 6/30/94 at Boston (0.0IP, 1K) and Ron Davis on 9/17/80 vs. Boston (0.2IP, 3K).



- ▶ Blew his one save as a Yankee on 6/5 at Baltimore after converting his first nine save opportunities...for the fifth consecutive season, a different Yankees reliever converted at least nine save chances before recording a blown save: Chapman (first nine in 2016), Andrew Miller (first 24 in 2015), David Robertson (first nine in 2014), Mariano Rivera (first 18 in 2013) and Rafael Soriano (first nine in 2012).
- ▶ Earned his first win as a Yankee on 6/22 vs. Colorado, tossing a perfect ninth (1.0IP, 2K).
- ▶ Tossed a career-high 2.1 hitless innings (1BB) with season-high-tying 4K to record his third win on 7/9 at Cleveland (also had 4K in 2.0IP on 9/4 vs. San Francisco w/ Chicago-NL).
- ▶ Tossed a scoreless ninth in 7/18 win vs. Baltimore for his 19th save (1.0IP, 1BB)...threw the five fastest pitches ever tracked by MLB Statcast (at the time), ranging from 104.0 to 105.1 mph...his 105.1-mph fastball (on the sixth pitch to J.J. Hardy) matched his Major League-record 105.1-mph fastball that was clocked by Pitch f/x on 9/24/10 w/ Cincinnati at San Diego.
- ▶ Made his final appearance for the Yankees in 7/23 loss vs. San Francisco, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (1H, 3K)...threw 36 pitches, tied for the third-highest single-game total of his career (most since 9/15/15 at San Francisco-42 w/ Cincinnati).
- ▶ Finished his time with the Yankees on an 11.1-inning scoreless streak over nine appearances from 6/30-7/23.
- ▶ Was traded to the Cubs on 7/25 in exchange for RHP Adam Warren, INF Gleyber Torres, OF Billy McKinney and OF Rashad Crawford.
- ▶ Made eight spring training relief appearances with the Yankees, posting a 2.45 ERA (7.1IP, 2ER) with 5BB and 13K.

Chapman's 2016 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	YANKEES	3	0	2.01	31	0	0	0	20	31.1	20	8	7	2	0	8	44	2	1

LHP PHIL COKE

#43

- ▶ Posted a 6.00 ERA (6.0IP, 4ER) without recording a decision over three relief appearances in his only stint with the Yankees (5/6-16)...retired each of his three first batters faced and did not allow any of his four inherited runners to score.
- ▶ Was acquired by the Yankees from the independent Atlantic League and assigned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 4/25...had 1GS w/ the Lancaster Barnstormers (4.0IP, 6H, 3R/2ER, 1BB, 3K).
- ▶ Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Scranton/WB on 5/6...made his season debut—and first appearance with the Yankees since 2009—in 5/9 win vs. Kansas City, allowing 1BB in 0.2IP...his seven seasons between appearances for the Yankees was the largest gap by a Yankees pitcher since Al Leiter's franchise-record 16 seasons between appearances in 1989 and 2005 (later passed in 2016 by Tyler Clippard, who, on 8/1, made his first appearance with the club since 2007).
- ▶ Tossed 3.1 innings in 5/11 loss vs. Kansas City (2H, 1ER, 2BB)...was the longest relief appearance of his career (previously 2.2IP twice, last on 4/26/14 at Minnesota w/ Detroit)...last recorded at least 10 outs in any appearance in a start on 6/29/11 vs. the Mets w/ Detroit (4.0IP, 7ER).
- ▶ Was designated for assignment on 5/17 and outrighted to Scranton/WB on 5/21.
- ▶ Was traded to Pittsburgh on 9/22 in exchange for cash considerations.
- ▶ In 20 games (11 starts) with the RailRiders, went 5-3 with a 2.96 ERA (70.0IP, 23ER) and 61K...in two postseason starts, went 1-0 with a 0.63 ERA (14.1IP, 1ER) and 16K without walking a batter for the IL Champions.

Coke's 2016 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	Scranton/WB	5	3	2.96	20	11	0	0	0	70.0	68	29	23	3	2	21	61	3	0
	YANKEES	0	0	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	6.0	7	5	4	1	1	4	1	0	0

1B IKE DAVIS

#24

- ▶ In eight games with the Yankees (4 starts at 1B), hit .214 (3-for-14) with 2R, 1RBI and 1BB.
- ▶ Became the 128th player to appear in a game for both the Yankees and Mets (2010-14)...is the son of former reliever Ron Davis, who pitched for the Yankees (1978-81), Twins ('82-86), Cubs ('86-87), Dodgers ('87) and Giants ('88)...on 5/4/81 vs. California, had eight straight strikeouts, tying the then-AL record for straight strikeouts in a single game.
- ▶ Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster on 6/13.
- ▶ Made his Yankees debut in 6/14 loss at Colorado, pinch-hitting in the eighth inning and going 1-for-2 with 1R and 1RBI (remained in the game at 1B)...recorded a pinch-hit RBI single for his first hit as a Yankee, becoming the second player in 2016 to collect an RBI pinch-hit in his Yankees debut (also Ronald Torreyes, pinch-hit two-run triple on 4/6 vs. Houston).
- ▶ Made his first start (at 1B) for the Yankees in 6/15 loss at Colorado, going 0-for-3 before being removed defensively in the sixth.
- ▶ Was designated for assignment by the Yankees on 6/25 and outrighted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/27...was released on 8/10.
- ▶ In 26 games with Scranton/WB, hit .217 (20-for-92) with 11R, 1 double, 5HR and 16RBI.
- ▶ Began the season with Triple-A Round Rock, batting .268 (38-for-142) with 12 doubles, 4HR and 25RBI in 39 games...was hitting .370 (10-for-27) in 7G in June, including 7-for-7 with 4R, 2 doubles and 3BB in his last two games (6/10-11)...was signed by the Rangers to a minor league contract on 2/22 and released on 6/12.

Davis' 2016 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2016	Round Rock	.268	39	142	21	38	12	0	4	25	0	2	0	19	37	0	0	0	.350	.437
	YANKEES	.214	8	14	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	.267	.214
	Scranton/WB	.217	26	92	11	20	1	0	5	16	0	1	0	14	32	0	0	0	.318	.391



- ▶ Hit .125 (1-for-8) with 1R and 1BB in six games over two stints with the Yankees (5/5-12 and 8/1-3).
- ▶ Made his Major League debut in 5/6 win vs. Boston, entering the game defensively in the eighth in RF (did not bat).
- ▶ Collected his first Major League hit (in his first career PA) with an eighth-inning single off Dillon Gee in 5/9 win vs. Kansas City after entering the game defensively in the top of the inning...made his first career start (in RF) and scored the game-winning run—the first run scored of his Major League career—in the eighth inning (0-for-4) on 5/10 vs. Kansas City.
- ▶ Was traded to Seattle on 8/31 in exchange for RHPs Juan De Paula and Jio Orozco.
- ▶ Was named International League MVP this season—the first MVP honor for a Scranton/Wilkes-Barre player since Shelley Duncan in 2009—after batting .308 (149-for-483) with 80R, 26 doubles, 5 triples, 6HR, 51RBI and 43BB in 116 games...led the IL in runs scored, ranked fourth in hits and was sixth in batting average...was 19-for-27 (70.4%) in stolen base chances...was also named to the IL Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star teams.
- ▶ In 18 spring training games with the Yankees, hit .179 (5-for-28) with 6R, 1 double and 1RBI.

Gamel's 2016 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SP	HF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2016	Scranton/WB	.308	116	483	80	149	26	5	6	51	1	4	2	43	94	19	8	2	.365	.420
	YANKEES	.125	6	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.222	.125

RHP NICK GOODY

#41/#57/#64

- ▶ Posted a 4.66 ERA (29.0IP, 15ER) without recording a decision in 27 relief appearances over four stints with the Yankees (4/22-6/26, 7/9-21, 8/1-11 and 9/2-10/2)...retired 17-of-27 first batters faced (62.9%)...allowed 11-of-24 inherited runners to score (45.8%)...of his 15R allowed, 11 scored via the home run (7HR allowed).
- ▶ Tossed a career-high 3.1 scoreless innings (1H, 3K) in 5/13 loss vs. Chicago-AL, retiring 10-of-11 batters faced and each of his first seven.
- ▶ Of his 10 outs recorded from 6/21-7/19, eight came via the strikeout...struck out a career-high four batters in 6/21 loss vs. Colorado (1.1IP, 3H, 2ER, 4K, 1HR).
- ▶ Made his final appearance of the season in 9/2 loss at Baltimore, allowing 2ER in 1.1IP (3H, 2K, 2HR).
- ▶ Made 18 relief appearances with the RailRiders, going 0-1 with five saves, a 1.93 ERA (23.1IP, 5ER) and 35K.
- ▶ Made 11 spring training relief appearances, going 1-0 with a 6.75 ERA (10.2IP, 8ER).

Goody's 2016 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	Scranton/WB	0	1	1.93	18	0	0	0	5	23.1	12	5	5	4	0	4	35	2	0
	YANKEES	0	0	4.66	27	0	0	0	0	29.0	30	15	15	7	1	12	34	0	0

RHP CHAD GREEN

#38/#41/#57/#39

- ▶ Went 2-4 with one save and a 4.73 ERA (45.2IP, 24ER) and 52K over five stints with the Yankees (5/14-17, 6/10-12, 7/2-9, 7/21-8/4 and 8/15-10/2)...opponents hit .272 (49-for-180); LH .291 (25-for-86), RH .255 (24-for-94)...in eight starts, went 2-4 with a 5.94 ERA (36.1IP, 24ER)...in four relief appearances, tossed 9.1 scoreless innings without recording a decision (6H, 3BB, 8K)...allowed 3-of-6 inherited runners to score...retired 1-of-4 first batters faced.
- ▶ Recorded a 10.25 K/9.0IP ratio, eighth-best among Major League rookies (min. 40.0IP) and fourth among AL rookies (Seattle's Edwin Diaz-15.33, Houston's Michael Feliz-13.15, Baltimore's Mychal Givens-11.57).
- ▶ Tossed 6.0IP with 1R-or-fewer in 3-of-8 starts...had a 10.90 K/9.0IP ratio (44K/36.1IP) in his starts, eighth-highest among Major League pitchers with at least 30.0IP as a starter (third in the AL - Yu Darvish, 11.84 and Lance McCullers-11.78).
- ▶ Made his Major League debut on 5/16 at Arizona, recording the loss (4.0IP, 8H, 6R/4ER, 2HR, 1BB, 5K)...became the first Yankees pitcher to make his Major League debut in a start since RHP Luis Severino on 8/5/15 vs. Boston...was the first Yankees pitcher drafted by another organization to make his Major League debut as a Yankees starter since RHP Christian Parker—who was selected by Montreal and traded to the Yankees—debuted on 4/6/01 vs. Toronto...was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/14.
- ▶ Recorded at least 5K in each of his first three Major League starts, joining Masahiro Tanaka (2014, first 11GS), Phil Hughes (2007, first 4GS) and Jose Contreras (2003, first 7GS) as the only Yankees pitchers to do accomplish the feat since 2000.
- ▶ Made his first Major League relief appearance in 6/12 loss vs. Detroit, tossing a perfect ninth (1.0IP).
- ▶ Earned his first Major League win on 7/3 at San Diego (his third career game), allowing 1ER in 6.0IP (3H, 0BB, 8K, 1HR)...was only the third Yankee since 1913 to record at least 8K without walking a batter within his first three career games...joined Rich Beck (7.0IP and 8K on 9/14/65) and Masahiro Tanaka (7.0IP and 8K on 4/4/14) who both did so in their Major League debuts...became the first Yankees pitcher since 1913 to toss at least 6.0IP with 3H-or-fewer and no walks in one of his first three career games.
- ▶ Earned his first Major League save in 7/24 win vs. San Francisco, tossing 2.1 scoreless innings (3H, 1K).
- ▶ Made three consecutive relief appearances from 7/21-29, each of them at least 2.1IP.
- ▶ Had a career-high 11K in 6.0 scoreless innings in his start on 8/15 vs. Toronto (2H, 0BB), the most by a Yankees rookie since Masahiro Tanaka had 11K on 6/11/14 at Seattle...retired his first 13 batters, including six via strikeout, before Tulowitzki's one-out single to left in the fifth...had streaks of five straight strikeouts (second out of fifth through third out of sixth) and four consecutive strikeouts (first out of second through first out of third)...became the second rookie pitcher in Yankees history to record at least 11K with no walks and no runs in a game, joining Stan Bahnsen on 8/1/68 at Boston (CG SHO, 3H, 12K)...was only the 17th Major League rookie to accomplish the feat, the seventh in the AL...was the 12th Yankees pitcher (of any experience level) since 1913 to do it, the first since Randy Johnson on 7/26/05 vs. Minnesota (8.0IP, 2H, 11K)...equaled the highest strikeout total by an AL rookie in 2016 (Detroit's Michael Fulmer, 11K on 5/21/16 vs. Tampa Bay).



- Was removed from 9/2 loss at Baltimore after 1.2IP with right elbow pain (5H, 4ER, 2BB, 1HR, 3K)...underwent an MRI on 9/3 in Baltimore, revealing a sprained right UCL and a strained flexor tendon...Yankees Head Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad reviewed the results on 9/3 and evaluated Green in New York on 9/5.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 9/7 (retroactive to 9/3) with a right forearm tendon injury...was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on 9/18.
- In 16 starts for Scranton/WB, was 7-6 with a 1.52 ERA (94.2IP, 68H, 21R/16ER, 21BB, 100K, 3HR)...was named to the International League Mid-Season All-Star Team...led IL pitchers (min. 90.0IP) in ERA and WHIP, and had the third-lowest ERA among all minor league pitchers (min. 90.0IP)...held IL hitters to a .200 (68-for-340) BA...allowed one-or-zero runs in 10-of-16 starts...issued one-or-zero walks in 12-of-16 starts and allowed 4H-or-fewer in 10-of-16...led the team in strikeouts...did not allow a run over three starts from 6/22-7/14, going 3-0 (21.0IP, 6H, 2BB, 23K)...compiled a 26.0-inning scoreless streak from 6/15-8/9.
- Attended spring training with the Yankees as a non-roster invitee, going 0-2 with a 16.88 ERA (5.1IP, 10ER) in three games (one start).

Green's 2016 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	Scranton/WB	7	6	1.52	16	16	0	0	0	94.2	68	21	16	3	1	21	100	2	0
	YANKEES	2	4	4.73	12	8	0	0	1	45.2	49	26	24	12	1	15	52	1	0

RHP BEN HELLER

#61

- Went 1-0 with a 6.43 ERA (7.0IP, 5ER) in 10 relief appearances over two stints with the Yankees (8/11-13 and 8/23-10/2)...retired 5-of-10 first batters faced...allowed 4-of-5 inherited runners to score.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/11.
- Made his Major League debut in 8/26 win vs. Baltimore, tossing a scoreless eighth inning (1.0IP).
- Allowed a two-run HR in 0.2IP (3H, 1BB, 1K) in 8/28 loss vs. Baltimore, recording his first career strikeout (Chris Davis, swinging).
- Earned his first Major League win on 8/31 at Kansas City, tossing a perfect 12th inning (1.0IP).
- In six games with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, was 0-1 with one save and a 1.42 ERA (6.1IP, 1ER, 7K).
- Was acquired by the Yankees from Cleveland on 7/31 with OF Clint Frazier, LHP Justus Sheffield and RHP J.P. Feyereisen in exchange for LHP Andrew Miller...combined to go 3-2 with 12 saves in 13 chances and a 1.73 ERA (41.2IP, 23H, 8ER, 12BB, 48K, 2HR) in 43 relief appearances with Triple-A Columbus (28G) and Double-A Akron (15G) in 2016, holding batters to a combined .159 batting average with a 0.84 WHIP.

Heller's 2016 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	Akron	1	0	0.55	15	0	0	0	7	16.1	3	1	1	1	2	5	23	0	0
	Columbus	2	2	2.49	28	0	0	0	5	25.1	20	7	7	1	4	7	25	2	1
	Scranton/WB	0	1	1.42	6	0	0	0	1	6.1	3	1	1	0	0	2	7	0	0
	YANKEES	1	0	6.43	10	0	0	0	0	7.0	11	5	5	3	2	4	6	0	0

RHP JONATHAN HOLDER

#65

- Posted a 5.40 ERA (8.1IP, 5ER) over eight relief appearances in his only stint with the Yankees (9/2-10/2)...retired 7-of-8 first batters faced...allowed 1-of-6 inherited runners to score.
- Made his Major League debut in 9/2 loss at Baltimore, tossing a perfect sixth inning (1.0IP, 1K)...struck out his first batter faced (Adam Jones, swinging)...was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the game.
- Spent the majority of the season in the minors with Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, combining to go 5-1 with 16 saves, a 1.65 ERA (65.1IP, 12ER), 101K and just 7BB in 42 relief appearances...began the season with Tampa, tossing 4.0 scoreless innings (2H, 0BB, 7K) in two games...was promoted to Trenton on 4/11 and went 3-1 with 10 saves, a 2.20 ERA (41.0IP, 10ER) and 59K in 28 relief outings.
- Was transferred to Scranton/WB on 7/21 and went 2-0 with six saves, a 0.89 ERA (20.1IP, 2ER), 0BB and 35K in 12 appearances out of the bullpen for the RailRiders...was named the International League's "Pitcher of the Week" from 8/22-28 (6.0IP, 2H, 0R, 0BB, 16K)...on 8/28 at Rochester, struck out 12 of his 13 batters faced, including 11 straight before allowing a single to former Yankee John Ryan Murphy (4.0IP, 1H)...earned the save in the game, which clinched a postseason berth for the RailRiders.

Holder's 2016 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	Tampa	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0
	Trenton	3	1	2.20	28	0	0	0	10	41.0	27	10	10	2	3	7	59	0	0
	Scranton/WB	2	0	0.89	12	0	0	0	6	20.1	7	2	2	1	0	0	35	0	0
	YANKEES	0	0	5.40	8	0	0	0	0	8.1	8	5	5	1	0	4	5	0	0



- ▶ Combined with the Yankees and Red Sox to go 2-1 with one save and a 3.63 ERA (44.2IP, 18ER) in 63 relief appearances...retired 43-of-63 first batters faced (68.3%)...allowed 11-of-40 inherited runners to score (27.5%).
- ▶ In 29 relief appearances with the Yankees, went 2-0 with one save and a 3.38 ERA (16.0IP, 6ER)...held opponents scoreless in 25 of those 29 appearances.
- ▶ Made his Yankees debut in 8/9 loss at Boston, tossing 1.1 scoreless innings (1H, 1K)...was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster prior to the game.
- ▶ Allowed just 1ER in 12.1IP over a 24-appearance stretch from 8/13-9/26.
- ▶ Earned his first win as a Yankee on 8/27 vs. Baltimore, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning (1H, 1K).
- ▶ Earned his fourth career save—first since 6/7/15 vs. Oakland w/ Boston—in 9/26 win at Toronto, allowing 1H in 1.0IP (1BB).
- ▶ Made 34 relief appearances with the Red Sox, going 0-1 with a 3.77 ERA (28.2IP, 12ER)...held opponents scoreless in 25 of those 34G, allowing more than 1R just three times...was designated for assignment on 8/2 and released on 8/6.

Layne's 2016 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	BOSTON	0	1	3.77	34	0	0	0	0	28.2	27	12	12	1	1	14	25	1	0
	YANKEES	2	0	3.38	29	0	0	0	1	16.0	10	6	6	2	2	7	13	1	0

LHP ANDREW MILLER

- ▶ Went 6-1 with 9 saves, a 1.39 ERA (45.1IP, 7ER), 77K and just 7BB in 44 relief appearances with the Yankees...retired 33-of-44 first batters faced (75.0%)...allowed 1-of-3 inherited runners to score.
- ▶ Made his sixth career Opening Day roster (also 2008-09 and '13-15) and second with the Yankees.
- ▶ Finished April with a 1-0 record, five saves and a 0.00 ERA (9.0IP, 3H, 0R, 0BB, 15K) in nine relief appearances, just the seventh Major League pitcher since 1913 (and first Yankee) to complete a calendar month with at least 15K and no walks or runs (also Kansas City's Wade Davis, 19K in May 2014; Los Angeles-AL's Fernando Salas, 18K in Aug. 2014; Washington's Drew Storen, 16K in May 2015; St. Louis' Lindy McDaniel, 16K in June 1962; Milwaukee's Marco Estrada, 15K in Sept. 2014 and Baltimore's Michael Gonzalez, 15K in Aug. 2011)...since 1913, had the sixth-most strikeouts among Yankees pitchers without issuing a walk in a calendar month behind only Hiroki Kuroda (34K in Sept. 2014), Pedro Ramos (20K in Sept. 1964), Mariano Rivera (20K in July 2005 and 16K in Aug. 2005) and John Wetteland (18K in Sept. 1995).
- ▶ Is one of seven Major League pitchers since 1913 to record at least 1.0 scoreless inning and OBB in each of his first 10 appearances of a season...Mariano Rivera (14G in 2008; 10G in 1998) is the only other Yankee to accomplish the feat...Rivera (2008) and Trevor Hoffman (2009), who both did it in their first 14G, are the only pitchers to advance past 10G.
- ▶ Tossed 10.1 scoreless innings (4H, 0BB, 16K) over his first 11 appearances of the season (4/7-5/5)...since 1913, is the second-longest streak of scoreless appearances with no walks to begin a season by a Yankees pitcher...Mariano Rivera made his first 14 appearances in 2008 without allowing a walk or a run (15.0IP, 6H, 12K).
- ▶ Retired 21 consecutive batters faced between a Tyler White single on 4/7 vs. Houston and a Corey Dickerson single on 4/23 vs. Tampa Bay...had 14K over the span.
- ▶ Struck out eight straight batters from his final out recorded on 4/12 at Toronto through his first out on 4/18 vs. Oakland...in the Expansion Era (since 1961), is tied for the second-longest streak by a Yankees pitcher, trailing only Ron Davis (nine straight from 5/4-9/81)...marked his second such streak as a Yankee (also 8K from 9/12-16/15).
- ▶ Tossed a scoreless ninth (1.0IP, 1H) to earn his first win on 4/23 vs. Tampa Bay...failed to strike out a batter for the first time since 10/4/15 at Baltimore (0.1IP) and his first time with at least 1.0IP since 8/22/15 vs. Cleveland (1.0IP).
- ▶ Allowed an inherited runner to score the winning run on 5/5 at Baltimore, his first inherited runner to touch home since 4/21/15 at Detroit.
- ▶ In 5/6 win vs. Boston, tossed 1.1 scoreless innings (3H, 1BB, 4K) to earn his sixth save...was his fifth career save of at least four outs and first since 8/18/15 vs. Minnesota (1.1IP)...tossed 36 pitches, more than he had thrown in his previous four games combined (34)...issued his first walk of the season to PH Chris Young in the eighth, snapping a streak of 11 straight walk-less appearances...was the seventh save of at least four outs by a Yankees pitcher where each out was recorded via strikeout (since saves became an official stat in 1969) and first since Dellin Betances on 5/2/15 at Boston...recorded the Yankees' first game-ending strikeout with the bases loaded since he did so on 4/21/15 at Detroit in a 5-2 win...was the first with the potential tying run at third since David Robertson on 8/12/13 vs. Los Angeles-AL (a 2-1 win).
- ▶ Struck out at least one batter in a franchise-record 28 consecutive relief appearances from 5/6-7/17 (54K in 30.0IP over the span)...was the longest such streak by a Major League reliever since Cleveland's Cody Allen (29) from 4/29-7/8/15.
- ▶ In 5/10 win vs. Kansas City, recorded the win despite allowing his first run of the season on Lorenzo Cain's third HR of the game (1.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 3K, 1HP, 1HR)...was his first blown save since 9/22/15 at Toronto and first ever at Yankee Stadium.
- ▶ Allowed a solo HR to Gonzalez in 6/14 loss at Colorado (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 3K), his first XBH allowed to a LH batter in 2016.
- ▶ Suffered his first loss on 7/2 at San Diego on Melvin Upton Jr.'s "walk-off" solo HR in the ninth (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1BB, 1K, 1HR).
- ▶ Was voted by fellow Major League players, managers and coaches to his first career All-Star team on 7/5...made his All-Star Game debut in 7/12 AL win at San Diego, allowing 2H and 1BB in 0.2IP (1K).
- ▶ Made his final appearance as a Yankee in 7/26 win at Houston, tossing a scoreless ninth for his ninth save (1.0IP, 1H, 2K).
- ▶ Was traded to Cleveland on 7/31 in exchange for OF Clint Frazier, LHP Justus Sheffield and RHPs Ben Heller and J.P. Feyereisen.
- ▶ In eight spring training relief appearances, posted a 2.84 ERA (6.1IP, 2ER) and 8K...was hit with a batted ball on 3/30 at Atlanta...X-rays were negative and a CT scan revealed a chip fracture in his right wrist.

Miller's 2016 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	YANKEES	6	1	1.39	44	0	0	0	9	45.1	28	8	7	5	2	7	77	0	0



RHP BRYAN MITCHELL

#55

- ▶ In five starts with the Yankees, went 1-2 with a 3.24 ERA (25.0IP, 26H, 13R/9ER, 12BB, 11K, 1HR)...was the only pitcher drafted by the Yankees to make a start for the club in 2016.
- ▶ Earned his first Major League win with 5.0 shutout innings (4H, 2BB, 2K) on 9/7 vs. Toronto...was the third Yankees pitcher since 2010 to throw at least 5.0 scoreless innings in his season debut, joining Ivan Nova (6.2IP on 6/24/15 vs. Philadelphia) and Alfredo Aceves (5.1IP in relief on 5/4/14 vs. Tampa Bay)...was the first Yankee to make his season debut in September and toss at least 5.0 scoreless innings since Dave Eiland (8.1IP on 9/10/90 vs. Texas).
- ▶ On 9/28 vs. Boston, threw a career-high 7.0 scoreless innings while allowing just 2H (5BB, 2K)...was only the second pitcher drafted by the Yankees to record such a start for the club since 1993 (also Andy Pettitte on 6/5/12 vs. Tampa Bay – 7.1IP, 2H, 0R, 2BB, 10K).
- ▶ Opponents hit .353 (18-for-51) in his first 45 pitches of starts and just .186 (8-for-43) after the first 45 pitches...finished the season with an 11.0-inning scoreless streak...was scoreless in two of his three home starts.
- ▶ Went 2-0 with a 0.57 ERA (15.2IP, 1ER) and 12K in six spring training games (three starts)...injured his left great toe while covering first base in a relief appearance on 3/30 at Atlanta...prior to his injury, had retired 38-of-45FB during a 12.2-inning scoreless streak (4H, 2BB, 9K) over five appearances.
- ▶ On 3/31, was diagnosed with Grade 3 turf toe on his left big toe and a fracture of the Sesamoid bone...underwent left foot plantar plate repair and reconstruction on 4/4...the surgery was performed by Dr. Robert Anderson at OrthoCarolina in Charlotte, N.C.
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/3 (retro. to 3/31) with a left great toe tear...was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/14...combined with Single-A Charleston, Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to make four rehab starts from 8/8-23, going 0-1 with a 6.75 ERA (12.0IP, 14H, 11R/9ER, 3HR, 3BB, 10K)...was returned from rehab, reinstated from the 60-day D.L. and optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/24...was recalled from Scranton/WB on 9/6.
- ▶ Did not record a decision in two starts with Scranton/WB, posting a 1.00 ERA (9.0IP, 1ER) with 14K.

Mitchell's 2016 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	Charleston	0	0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	3	3	3	2	0	0	2	0	0
	Tampa	0	0	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	5	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Trenton	0	1	5.40	2	2	0	0	0	6.2	6	5	4	1	0	3	6	0	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	1.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	8	2	1	0	1	2	14	0	0
	YANKEES	1	2	3.24	5	5	0	0	0	25.0	26	13	9	1	0	12	11	0	0

RHP CONOR MULLEE

#50/#57

- ▶ Posted a 3.00 ERA (3.0IP, 1ER) without recording a decision over two stints with the Yankees (5/14-16 and 6/28-10/2)...did not allow his only inherited runner to score...retired 2-of-3 first batters faced.
- ▶ Made his Major League debut in 5/16 loss at Arizona, allowing 1ER in 1.0IP (3BB, 1K, 1HP)...was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/14.
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 7/2 with carpal tunnel-like symptoms (transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 8/13)...was removed from 7/1 loss at San Diego after feeling discomfort in his right hand (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K).
- ▶ On 8/9, underwent ulnar nerve decompression surgery on his right elbow...the surgery was performed by Dr. Mel Rosenwasser at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital.
- ▶ In 25 relief appearances with the RailRiders, was 4-0 with six saves, a 0.52 ERA (34.1IP, 2ER), 45K and just 10BB...held right-handed batters to a .107 (9-for-84) average...had three saves in eight appearances in June without allowing an earned run (11.0IP, 7H, 1R/0ER, 4BB, 17K)...also made one relief appearance with Double-A Trenton (on 4/8), allowing 1ER in 1.1IP (2H, 2K, 1HR).

Mullee's 2016 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	Trenton	0	0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0
	Scranton/WB	4	0	0.99	25	0	0	0	6	36.1	21	5	4	1	0	11	45	0	0
	YANKEES	0	0	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	1	1	0	1	4	4	0	0

RHP IVAN NOVA

#47

- ▶ Went 7-6 with one save and a 4.90 ERA (97.1IP, 107H, 54R/53ER, 25BB/11BB, 75K, 19HR, 6HP) in 21 appearances (15 starts) for the Yankees...opponents batted .276 (107-for-387, 19HR); LH .283 (49-for-173, 9HR), RH .271 (58-for-214, 10HR)...limited opponents to a .211 (19-for-90) batting average with RISP, including a .203 mark (15-for-74) as a starter.
- ▶ Made his fifth career Opening Day roster (also 2011-14).
- ▶ Began the year in the bullpen, going 1-1 with one save and a 5.14 ERA (14.0IP, 16H, 8ER, 1BB, 7K, 1HR) in six appearances...retired 4-of-6 first batters faced and did not allow any of his three inherited runners to score.
- ▶ Made his season debut and earned his first career save in 4/6 win vs. Houston, tossing 4.0 scoreless innings (4H, 1BB, 5K)...was the longest scoreless relief outing of his career...was his first relief appearance since 6/29/13 at Baltimore (5.2IP, 6H, 2ER, 0BB, 4K)...was the first Yankee to earn a save and throw at least 4.0 scoreless innings since Adam Warren (4.0IP) on 5/13/13 (G2) at Cleveland.
- ▶ Earned the win on 4/22 vs. Tampa Bay, tossing 2.1 scoreless innings (2K)...was his first win since 9/6/15 vs. Tampa Bay and his first in relief since 5/25/13 at Tampa Bay.



- Joined the starting rotation on 5/9 when CC Sabathia went on the D.L....made 15 starts and was 6-5 with a 4.86 ERA (83.1IP, 91H, 46R/45ER, 24BB, 68K, 18HR)...made four quality starts....allowed HRs in 14-of-15 starts, including each of his first 10....allowed 1R in each of his first three starts (5/9-19) and three of his five July starts (7/2, 7/18, 7/23)...allowed at least 4ER in eight starts.
- Went 2-0 with a 1.65 ERA (16.1IP, 3ER, 3HR) in his first three starts of the season (5/9-19)...allowed 1R in each start, all on solo HRs...joined Don Larsen (6/30-7/12/57) as the only Yankees since 1913 to allow 1R in three straight starts, with all three runs coming on solo HRs...in those three starts, faced only six batters with RISP (0-for-6).
- Made his first start of the season on 5/9 vs. Kansas City, recording his first no-decision in a start since 9/10/13 (4.2IP, 6H, 1ER, 1BB, 3K, 1HR)...had taken a decision in each of his prior 24 consecutive starts (9/15/13-10/3/15), the longest such streak by an AL pitcher since Toronto's Roy Halladay took decisions in 26 consecutive starts from 6/30/08-5/17/09.
- Made his final start with the Yankees on 7/29 at Tampa Bay, taking the loss after allowing 5ER in 4.1IP (6H, 3BB, 2HR, 1HP, 3K).
- Was traded to Pittsburgh on 8/1 in exchange for two players to be named later (OF Tito Polo and LHP Stephen Tarpley).
- Made six spring training starts without recording a decision, posting a 4.13 ERA (24.0IP, 12R/11ER) and 15K...led the team in innings pitched.

Nova's 2016 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	YANKEES	7	6	4.90	21	15	0	0	1	97.1	107	54	53	19	6	25	75	7	0

LHP TYLER OLSON

#50

- Made his Yankees debut in 4/15 loss vs. Seattle, allowing 2ER in 2.2IP (3H, 2BB)...was his only appearance in two stints with the Yankees (4/15 and 5/12-13)...was assigned #50, but only pitched for the Yankees on Jackie Robinson Day, when every player in Major League Baseball wears jersey #42.
- In 11 games (three starts) with the RailRiders, went 1-2 with a 5.27 ERA (27.1IP, 16ER) and 21K.
- Was designated for assignment by the Yankees on 6/7 and claimed off waivers by Kansas City on 6/14.
- Attended spring training with the Yankees, posting a 6.43 ERA (7.0IP, 5ER) without recording a decision in seven relief appearances.

Olson's 2016 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	Scranton/WB	1	2	5.27	11	3	0	0	0	27.1	31	17	16	2	1	8	21	1	0
	YANKEES	0	0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0

RHP BLAKE PARKER

#47

- Went 1-0 with one save and a 4.96 ERA (16.1IP, 9ER) in 16 relief appearances with the Yankees...retired 12-of-17 first batters faced (70.6%)...allowed 5-of-19 inherited runners to score (26.3%).
- Made his Yankees debut in 8/10 win at Boston, allowing 1ER in 1.1IP (2H, 1BB)...was claimed off waivers from Seattle and placed on the 40-man roster on 8/9...was added to the 25-man roster on 8/10.
- Matched the longest outing of his career (ninth time, first since 9/7/14 vs. Pittsburgh w/ Chicago-NL) in 8/31 win at Kansas City, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (1BB, 1HP, 1K).
- Entered 9/6 win vs. Toronto in the ninth inning with the bases loaded and one out and retired both batters faced to preserve a 7-6 win and earn his second career save (also 6/29/13 at Seattle w/ Chicago-NL).
- Earned his first win as a Yankee on 9/27 vs. Boston, allowing 1H in 0.2IP (1BB).
- Was claimed off waivers by Los Angeles-AL on 10/5.
- In 1G w/ Seattle, tossed 1.0 scoreless inning (1H, 1BB)...spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Tacoma (38G, 1-2, 19 saves, 2.72 ERA, 39.2IP, 12ER, 56K).

Parker's 2016 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	Tacoma	1	2	2.72	38	0	0	0	19	39.2	24	13	12	4	1	11	56	2	0
	SEATTLE	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	YANKEES	1	0	4.96	16	0	0	0	1	16.1	16	9	9	1	2	8	15	0	0

1B CHRIS PARMELEE

#26

- Hit .500 (4-for-8) with 4R, 1 double, 2HR and 4RBI in six games (2 starts at 1B) with the Yankees.
- Made his Yankees debut in 6/4 win at Baltimore, entering as eighth-inning defensive replacement at 1B (did not bat)...was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the game.
- Hit solo HR—his first homer as a Yankee—and two-run HR and was 3-for-5 with 3R and 1 double in 6/8 win vs. Los Angeles-AL...marked his third career multi-HR game and first since his Orioles debut on 6/16/15 vs. Philadelphia...was the second Yankee in franchise history with a multi-HR game in his first start with the team (also Roger Maris, 2HR on 4/19/60 at Boston)—credit: *Elias*...collected his first hit (double) and run scored as a Yankee in the fourth...tied his career high in runs scored (also 6/16/15)...marked his first career game with at least 3R, 3H and 3RBI and the first such game by a Yankee since Stephen Drew (4-for-4, 3R, 4RBI) and Chase Headley (3-for-3, 3R, 4RBI) on 8/30/15 at Atlanta.



- ▶ Was 1-for-3 with 1R and 1RBI in 6/9 win vs. Los Angeles-AL before being removed in the eighth with an injured right hamstring...was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 6/10 with a strained right hamstring...was returned from rehab, reinstated from the 15-day disabled list and outrighted to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/13.
- ▶ In 64 games with the RailRiders, hit .248 (53-for-214) with 29R, 10 doubles, 11HR and 29RBI...hit 1HR in his first 22G and 10HR in his last 42G (from 5/7)...batted .200 (5-for-25) with 1R, 1 double and 3RBI in seven official playoff games for the IL champions...hit a three-run HR in the first inning of the RailRiders' 9/20 win against Triple-A El Paso (Padres) in the Triple-A National Championship Game in Memphis...was named MVP of the game.
- ▶ Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee with the Yankees, batting .200 (7-for-35) with 3R, 3 doubles and 1RBI in 22 games.

Parmelee's 2016 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2016	Scranton/WB	.248	64	214	29	53	10	0	11	29	0	2	0	29	42	0	0	3	.335	.449
	YANKEES	.500	6	8	4	4	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.500	1.375

LHP JAMES PAZOS

#67

- ▶ Went 1-0 with a 13.50 ERA (3.1IP, 5ER) in seven relief appearances over three stints with the Yankees this season (5/4-5, 5/17-20 and 9/6-10/2)...retired 3-of-7 first batter faced...allowed just 1-of-6 inherited runners to score.
- ▶ Did not appear in a game over his first two stints with the team.
- ▶ Made his season debut in 9/6 win vs. Toronto, allowing a hit to his only batter faced.
- ▶ Earned his first Major League win on 9/28 vs. Boston, retiring his only batter faced in the ninth (0.1IP) before Mark Teixeira's "walk-off" grand slam.
- ▶ Made 23 relief appearances with the RailRiders, going 2-2 with one save and a 2.63 ERA (27.1IP, 8ER) and 41K...missed nearly three months on the minor league D.L. from 6/9-8/25...made two rehab relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island, tossing 3.2 scoreless innings (3H, 1BB, 6K).
- ▶ Attended spring training with the Yankees, posting a 4.76 ERA (5.2IP, 3ER) without recording a decision in seven relief appearances.

Pazos' 2016 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	Scranton/WB	2	2	2.63	23	0	0	0	1	27.1	19	8	8	1	0	19	41	0	0
	Staten Island	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0
	YANKEES	1	0	13.50	7	0	0	0	0	3.1	7	5	5	2	0	1	3	0	0

RHP BRANDEN PINDER

#57

- ▶ Made his season debut—and only Major League appearance of the season—in 4/20 loss vs. Oakland, allowing 2ER in 1.0IP (3H, 1BB, 1K)...was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 4/16.
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/22 (retroactive to 4/21) with a right elbow strain...was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on 5/9...underwent "Tommy John" surgery on 4/26, performed by Dr. James Andrews at Andrews Institute Surgery Center in Gulf Breeze, Fla.
- ▶ Made two relief appearances with the RailRiders, combining to toss 5.0 scoreless innings with one save (2H, 0BB, 8K).
- ▶ Attended spring training with the Yankees, going 1-0 with a 1.17 ERA (7.2IP, 1ER) and 6K in eight relief appearances.

Pinder's 2016 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	Scranton/WB	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
	YANKEES	0	0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0

INF/OF ROB REFSNYDER

#38

- ▶ Hit .250 (38-for-152) with 25R, 9 doubles and 12RBI in 58 games (21 starts at 1B, 14 in RF, 5 at 2B and 4 in LF) over three stints with the Yankees (5/17-26, 5/30-8/11 and 9/2-10/2).
- ▶ Played at 1B, 2B, 3B and in LF and RF at the Major League level in 2016...entering the season, had never played 1B or LF in his professional career.
- ▶ Made his season debut in 5/21 win at Oakland, starting in RF and going 1-for-3 with 1 double and 2RBI before being removed defensively in the seventh.
- ▶ His .321 (17-for-53) batting average through his first 20 career games (7/11/15-6/2/16) was the highest by a Yankee since Kevin Thompson hit .323 (10-for-31) in his first 20 career games from 2006-07...the mark was surpassed by Gary Sanchez (.366) later in 2016.
- ▶ Hit safely in 12 straight starts from 9/24/15-6/4/16, batting .390 (16-for-41) with 5R, 7 doubles, 1HR and 7RBI in those games.
- ▶ Doubled in five straight starts from 10/3/15-6/4/16, becoming the first Yankee to do so since Jose Molina from 4/4-11/08 (also five straight)...became the first Yankee to begin a season with at least 1 double in each of his first four starts since at least 1913.
- ▶ Made his first start at 1B in his professional career in 6/4 win at Baltimore...was his first of four consecutive starts at 1B from 6/4-7...was 0-for-3 in 6/3 loss at Baltimore, entering the game at 1B in fourth after Teixeira injury...was his first appearance at 1B in any professional game.



- ▶ Hit .357 (15-for-42) with 8R, 4 doubles, 4RBI and 5BB in his 12 starts from 6/11-7/5, hitting safely in nine of those games.
- ▶ Collected a career-high three hits in 6/14 loss at Colorado, going 3-for-5 with 1R.
- ▶ Played 1.0 inning at 3B in 7/1 loss at San Diego, his first Major League appearance at the position.
- ▶ Made his first career start in LF in 7/25 win at Houston.
- ▶ In 54 games with the RailRiders, hit .316 (66-for-209) with 25R, 10 doubles, 2HR, 20RBI and 6SB (in six chances)...hit .397 (23-for-58) with 9R, 6 doubles, 2HR and 5RBI in 15 games in May, including a multi-HR game on 5/15 vs. Indianapolis.
- ▶ Hit .257 (9-for-35) with 4R, 1 double, 1HR, 3RBI and 3SB in 19 spring training games with the Yankees.
- ▶ Was elected by fans as one of six finalists for the 2016 Marvin Miller Man of the Year Award, which recognizes a player's on-field performances and contributions to his community...is joined by Chicago-AL's David Robertson, Houston's Lance McCullers Jr., the Mets' Curtis Granderson, Chicago-NL's Anthony Rizzo and Los Angeles-NL's Justin Turner, and voting will be conducted via the 2016 Players Choice Awards ballot.

Refsnyder's 2016 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SP	HF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2016	Scranton/WB	.316	54	209	25	66	10	1	2	20	0	3	1	17	30	6	0	7	.365	.402
	YANKEES	.250	58	152	25	38	9	0	0	12	0	3	1	18	30	2	1	5	.328	.309

DH ALEX RODRIGUEZ

#13

- ▶ Ranks fourth on Baseball's all-time list with 696HR...is second in Baseball history—and first in AL history—with 2,086RBI (next up is Hank Aaron-2,297) and eighth on the all-time runs scored list with 2,021R (next up is Willie Mays-2,060)...is 19th on the all-time hits list with 3,115 (next up is Tony Gwynn - 3,141)...ranks sixth in Yankees franchise history with 351HR.
- ▶ Hit .200 (45-for-225) with 19R, 7 doubles, 9HR and 31RBI in 65 games (57 starts at DH) with the Yankees.
- ▶ Was 0-for-3 with 1BB and 1SB in 4/5 Opening Day loss vs. Houston, snapping his streak of hitting safely in 10 straight Opening Days (2003-08, '10-12 and '15)...made his 18th career Opening Day roster (also 1996-2008, '10-12 and '15) and 10th as a Yankee...his stolen base was his 150th as a Yankee, becoming the fourth player in Yankees history to reach 150HR and 150SB with the club, joining Derek Jeter (260HR/358SB), Mickey Mantle (536HR/153SB) and Roy White (160HR/233SB)...since 1913, became the third Major League player at least 40 years old to steal a base on Opening Day, joining 42-year-old Barry Bonds (4/3/07) and 40-year-old Eddie Murray (4/2/96).
- ▶ Drove in his 1,066th run as a Yankee with a fifth-inning single in 4/7 win vs. Houston, surpassing Jorge Posada (1,065) for sole possession of 11th place on the Yankees' all-time RBI list.
- ▶ Was removed from 4/24 loss vs. Tampa Bay in the sixth inning with left oblique stiffness...underwent an MRI at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital, the results of which were negative...missed two games (4/25-26) with a tight left oblique.
- ▶ Scored his 1,000th run as a Yankee on a solo HR in 4/27 loss at Texas, becoming the 12th player in franchise history to reach the plateau...was 3-for-3 with 1R, 1 double, 1HR, 1RBI and 1BB in the game, marking his third game since the start of 2011 that he batted at least four times and reached base safely in every plate appearance.
- ▶ On 4/29 at Boston, hit a solo-HR for career hit 3,082, passing Cap Anson (3,081) for sole possession of 20th place on the all-time hits list...Red Sox DH David Ortiz also homered in the game, making them the first pair of opponents in Major League history to homer in the same game after turning 40 years old...in 2006, San Francisco's Barry Bonds homered in the same game as teammates 41-year-old Steve Finley (twice when Bonds was 41) and 40-year-old Moises Alou (three times after Bonds turned 42).
- ▶ Hit his third HR in four games and had 4RBI in 5/1 loss at Boston...at 40 years, 279 days, marked his second 4RBI game since turning 40...became the third-oldest Yankee to record a 4RBI game, following Jose Cruz (40 years, 343 days) on 7/16/88 vs. Chicago-AL and Enos Slaughter, twice (43 years, 83 days) on 7/19/59-G1 vs. Chicago-AL and (41 years, 99 days) on 8/4/57-G1 vs. Cleveland...also hit his 544th career double in the game, tying Derek Jeter for 30th place on Baseball's all-time list...also reached 5,766 career total bases in the game, surpassing Babe Ruth (5,762) for second place on the all-time AL total bases list.
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 5/4-26 with a strained right hamstring...was removed from 5/3 loss at Baltimore in the eighth with the injury...in two rehab games at DH with Double-A Trenton, went 3-for-6 with 1R, 1HR and 3RBI.
- ▶ Homered in 5/27 win at Tampa Bay at age 40 years, 305 days old...with Carlos Beltran (39 years, 33 days old) also homering in the game, became the first pair of teammates 39-or-older to homer in the same game since Toronto's Frank Thomas and Matt Stairs on 6/23/07 vs. Colorado...became the first Yankees teammates to do so in franchise history...Rodriguez and Beltran also homered in the same game on 6/3 at Baltimore and 6/18 at Minnesota...the duo hit back-to-back homers on 6/3 at Baltimore, becoming the seventh pair aged 39-or-older to homer in the same game twice...according to *Elias*, marked the eighth time since 2004 that two players in the 400-home run club hit back-to-back home runs, and the first since Chicago-AL's Paul Konerko and Adam Dunn on 6/20/13 at Minnesota...Rodriguez was involved in each of the prior seven instances before Konerko and Dunn, hitting back-to-back HRs with Gary Sheffield six times from 2005-06.
- ▶ Collected his 545th career double on 6/1 at Toronto, surpassing Derek Jeter (544) for sole possession of 30th place on Baseball's all-time list...was his first double since 5/1 at Boston...was his 617th extra-base hit as a Yankee, tying Bill Dickey for 10th place on the franchise's all-time list.
- ▶ His solo HR in 6/3 loss at Baltimore was his 618th extra-base hit as a Yankee, surpassing Bill Dickey (617) for sole possession of 10th place in franchise history.
- ▶ With his solo HR on 6/18 at Minnesota, surpassed Babe Ruth (5,793) for sixth place on Baseball's all-time list in total bases (5,795).
- ▶ Stole second base in the first inning of 6/30 win vs. Texas...at 40 years, 339 days old, became the fourth-oldest Yankee since 1913 to steal a base...only Enos Slaughter (43 years, 19 days), Bert Campaneris (41 years, 168 days) and Paul Waner (41 years, 154 days) were older.
- ▶ His double on 7/5 at Chicago-AL was his 3,111th career hit, surpassing Dave Winfield (3,110) for sole possession of 19th place on Baseball's all-time list...was also his 547th career double, tying Manny Ramirez for 29th place all-time.



- ▶ Hit solo HR—the final home run of his Yankees career—in 7/18 win vs. Baltimore, snapping a 51AB homerless stretch (first HR since 6/18 at Minnesota)...was his 1,758th hit as a Yankee, surpassing Wally Pipp (1,757) for sole possession of 17th place on the franchise's all-time list.
- ▶ Played in his 1,500th game as a Yankee in 7/19 win vs. Baltimore, becoming the 17th player in franchise history to reach the plateau.
- ▶ Started at DH and was 0-for-4 with 1 RBI in 8/11 win at Boston...was his first start since 7/30 at Tampa Bay and his first RBI since 7/18 vs. Baltimore.
- ▶ Played his final game as an active Major League player in 8/12 win vs. Tampa Bay, going 1-for-4 with a first-inning RBI double to snap an 0-for-11 stretch...was his 548th career double, breaking a tie with Manny Ramirez (547) for 29th place on Baseball's all-time doubles list...moved to third base for one batter in the ninth inning, his first game in the field since 5/23/15 vs. Texas (played two outs at 1B) and his first appearance at third base since 5/19/15 at Washington (played 2.2 innings)...prior to the game, was honored during an on-field celebration, accompanied by his mother, brother, sister and two daughters...former teammate Mariano Rivera and Hall of Famer Reggie Jackson were also on-hand...a video message from his first Major League manager, Lou Piniella, was played...was presented with a base autographed by his teammates (presented by Yankees General Partner Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal) and a framed matted No. 13 Yankees jersey from the 2016 season (presented by Yankees Managing General Partner Hal Steinbrenner and his wife Christina).
- ▶ Was unconditionally released from his player contract by the Yankees on 8/13 in order to sign a contract to serve as a special advisor and instructor with the Yankees through 12/31/17...in his new role, is assigned to work with various players at all levels of the Yankees farm system, including many of the club's top prospects...reports directly to Hal Steinbrenner and offer instruction to players in conjunction with the Yankees Baseball Operations and Player Development Departments...as part of his wide-ranging duties, provides the Yankees regular feedback and analysis regarding the club's minor league system...additionally, will serve as a Guest Instructor during spring training in 2017.
- ▶ In 18 spring training games, hit .245 (12-for-49) with 1HR and 6RBI.

Rodriguez's 2016 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2016	YANKEES	.200	65	225	19	45	7	0	9	31	0	3	1	14	67	3	0	0	.247	.351
	Trenton	.500	2	6	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.000

LHP CHASEN SHREVE

#45

- ▶ Went 2-1 with one save and a 5.18 ERA (33.0IP, 19ER) in 37 relief appearances over four stints with the Yankees (4/4-6/19, 7/5-26, 8/6-17 and 8/30-10/2)...retired 22-of-37 first batters faced (59.5%)...allowed 2-of-18 inherited runners to score (11.1%).
- ▶ Made his second career Opening Day roster (also 2015).
- ▶ Made his second appearance in as many days in 5/13 loss vs. Chicago-AL, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (2BB, 1K)...was his longest appearance since 7/27/15 at Texas.
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 5/26-6/19 with a left shoulder AC joint sprain...was returned from rehab, reinstated from the D.L. and optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/19.
- ▶ Entered 8/30 win at Kansas City with the bases loaded and one out in the 10th and retired both batters faced to earn his first career save (0.2IP, 1K).
- ▶ Did not record a decision in 13 games (one start) with Scranton/WB, posting a 1.62 ERA (16.2IP, 3ER) and 20K...held opponents scoreless over four appearances over his final stint with the RailRiders (7.0IP, 1H, 2BB, 7K).
- ▶ Did not allow a run in 10 spring training relief appearances (10.0IP, 1H, 1BB, 8K)...led the team in ERA (min. 10.0IP)...retired 30-of-338F overall, including 11 straight prior to a base runner reaching on a fielding error on 3/13 vs. Philadelphia...retired his next 16 straight batters before allowing a single and a walk on 4/1 at Miami...did not allow a hit or walk over his first nine outings (9.0IP).

Shreve's 2016 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	YANKEES	2	1	5.18	37	0	0	0	1	33.0	29	19	19	8	3	13	33	0	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	1.62	13	1	0	0	0	16.2	4	3	3	1	0	7	20	0	0

INF DONOVAN SOLANO

#57

- ▶ Hit .227 (5-for-22) with 5R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 2RBI in nine games (5 starts at 2B, 1 at 3B) with the Yankees.
- ▶ Made his Yankees debut in 9/18 loss at Boston, starting at 2B and going 1-for-4 with 1R...was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the game...became the first Colombia-born player to appear in a game for the Yankees.
- ▶ Hit two-run HR—his only HR with the Yankees—and was 3-for-5 with 2R and 1 double in 9/21 win at Tampa Bay.
- ▶ Cleared waivers and elected free agency in lieu of being outrighted to the minors on 10/10.
- ▶ In 131 games with the RailRiders, hit .319 (163-for-511) with 64R, 33 doubles, 3 triples, 7HR and 67RBI, appearing at 2B, 3B, SS and DH...led the IL in hits, ranked third in batting average, tied for third in doubles and was fourth in total bases (223)...hit .404 (65-for-161) off left-handed pitching...in seven playoff games for the IL champions, hit .308 (8-for-26) with 6R, 4 doubles and 3RBI...was named to the IL Postseason All-Star team.
- ▶ Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee with the Yankees, hitting .200 (2-for-10) with 1R and 1 double in six games.

Solano's 2016 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2016	Scranton/WB	.319	131	511	64	163	33	3	7	67	1	7	2	25	79	2	1	14	.349	.436
	YANKEES	.227	9	22	5	5	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	.261	.455



- ▶ Was 1-2 with a 5.52 ERA (31.0IP, 19ER) in 26 relief appearances with the Yankees...retired 15-of-26 first batters faced (57.7%)...allowed 7-of-17 inherited runners to score (41.2%).
- ▶ Since becoming a reliever at the start of the 2011 season, leads the Majors with 110 relief appearances of 1.1IP-or-more.
- ▶ Made his Yankees debut on 6/8 vs. Los Angeles-AL, tossing 1.2 scoreless innings to earn his only win (1H, 2K)...was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/7.
- ▶ Tossed 2.2 scoreless innings (1BB, 2K) in 7/16 loss vs. Boston, his longest outing and most pitches thrown in a game (37) since a start on 9/26/14 at Detroit w/ Minnesota (72 pitches in 4.1IP)...tossed 2.2 perfect innings (2K) in his next appearance (7/19 win vs. Baltimore), entering the game with the bases loaded and stranding all three runners.
- ▶ Recorded his first loss on 7/23 vs. San Francisco, allowing a game-winning hit in the 12th inning (0.2IP, 2H, 1ER).
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 8/23-9/17 with right rotator cuff inflammation...made one rehab relief appearance in the postseason for Double-A Trenton, allowing 1H and 1ER in 0.2IP (1K).
- ▶ Made his final appearance of the season—and first since 8/22 at Seattle—in 9/30 loss vs. Baltimore, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (1BB, 1K).
- ▶ Cleared waivers and elected free agency in lieu of being outrighted to the minors on 10/5.
- ▶ In 15 games (six starts) with the RailRiders, went 1-4 with 1 complete game, 7 saves and a 3.86 ERA (46.2IP, 47H, 20ER, 8BB, 43K, 4HR)...began the season in the starting rotation, where he went 1-4 with a 4.64 ERA (33.0IP, 17ER)...moved to the bullpen on 5/10, posting a 1.98 ERA (13.2IP, 3ER) with 19K in nine relief appearances.
- ▶ Attended spring training with the Yankees as a non-roster invitee, posting a 7.00 ERA (9.0IP, 7ER) in eight relief appearances.

Swarzak's 2016 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	Scranton/WB	1	4	3.86	15	6	1	0	7	46.2	47	20	20	4	0	8	43	1	0
	YANKEES	1	2	5.52	26	0	0	0	0	31.0	28	19	19	10	1	7	31	1	0

OF MASON WILLIAMS

- ▶ Hit .296 (8-for-27) with 4R, 1 double and 2RBI in 12 games (4 starts in RF, 2 in CF and 1 in LF) with the Yankees.
- ▶ Began the season on the 15-day D.L. recovering from right labrum surgery performed in 2015 (placed on the D.L. on 4/3, retroactive to 3/25)...was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/14...began a rehab assignment on 7/2 and hit .304 (14-for-46) with 2R, 2 doubles, 1 triple and 1RBI in 12 combined games with the GCL Yankees East and Single-A Tampa...was returned from rehab, reinstated from the 60-day D.L. and optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/18.
- ▶ Made his season debut in 9/14 loss vs. Los Angeles-NL, entering the game defensively in the eighth (did not bat)...was recalled from Scranton/WB prior to the game.
- ▶ Hit safely in five of his seven starts (including each of his first five), batting .320 (8-for-25) with 4R, 1 double, 2RBI and 1BB in those seven starts.
- ▶ Made his first start of the season (in RF) and was 2-for-3 with 1R in 9/16 loss at Boston (removed for PH Butler in the ninth).
- ▶ In 31 games with Scranton/WB, hit .296 (37-for-125) with 19R, 8 doubles, 1 triple and 23RBI...in four playoff games, hit .412 (7-for-17) with 3R, 1HR and 3RBI.

Williams' 2016 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2016	GCL Yankees East	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
	Tampa	.333	11	42	2	14	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.349	.429
	Scranton/WB	.296	31	125	19	37	8	1	0	23	4	4	0	5	21	1	1	0	.313	.376
	YANKEES	.296	12	27	4	8	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	.321	.333

RHP KIRBY YATES

- ▶ Went 2-1 with a 5.23 ERA (41.1IP, 24ER) in 41 relief appearances over three stints with the Yankees (4/4-6/28, 8/16-30 and 9/2-10/2)...retired 28-of-41 first batters faced (68.3%)...allowed 6-of-14 inherited runners to score (42.9%).
- ▶ Made his second career Opening Day roster (also 2015).
- ▶ Made his Yankees debut in 4/7 win vs. Houston, tossing a scoreless sixth (1.0IP, 1H, 2K).
- ▶ Earned his first win as a Yankee on 5/6 vs. Boston, retiring both batters faced (0.2IP, 1K).
- ▶ On 6/27 vs. Texas, entered the game with one on and no one out in the ninth following a 3-hour, 35-minute rain delay and allowed 3ER in 1.0IP (2H, 2K, 3HP) to record his first loss...became the first Yankee to hit at least three batters in an inning since Cesar Cabral on 4/18/14 at Tampa Bay (3HP in the eighth inning).
- ▶ Tied his career high with 4K (third time) in 8/29 loss at Kansas City, tossing 1.1 scoreless innings (1H).
- ▶ Was optioned to Rookie-level Pulaski on 8/30 and did not appear in a game before being recalled on 9/2.
- ▶ Was claimed off waivers by Los Angeles-AL on 10/5.
- ▶ In 14 games with the RailRiders, went 0-1 with 4 saves and a 1.62 ERA (16.2IP, 3ER).
- ▶ Did not allow a run in eight spring training relief appearances (8.0IP, 2H, 1BB, 11K, 3SV).

Yates' 2016 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	YANKEES	2	1	5.23	41	0	0	0	0	41.1	41	24	24	5	4	19	50	1	0
	Scranton/WB	0	1	1.62	14	0	0	0	4	16.2	12	3	3	0	1	6	19	2	1



OF ERIC YOUNG JR.

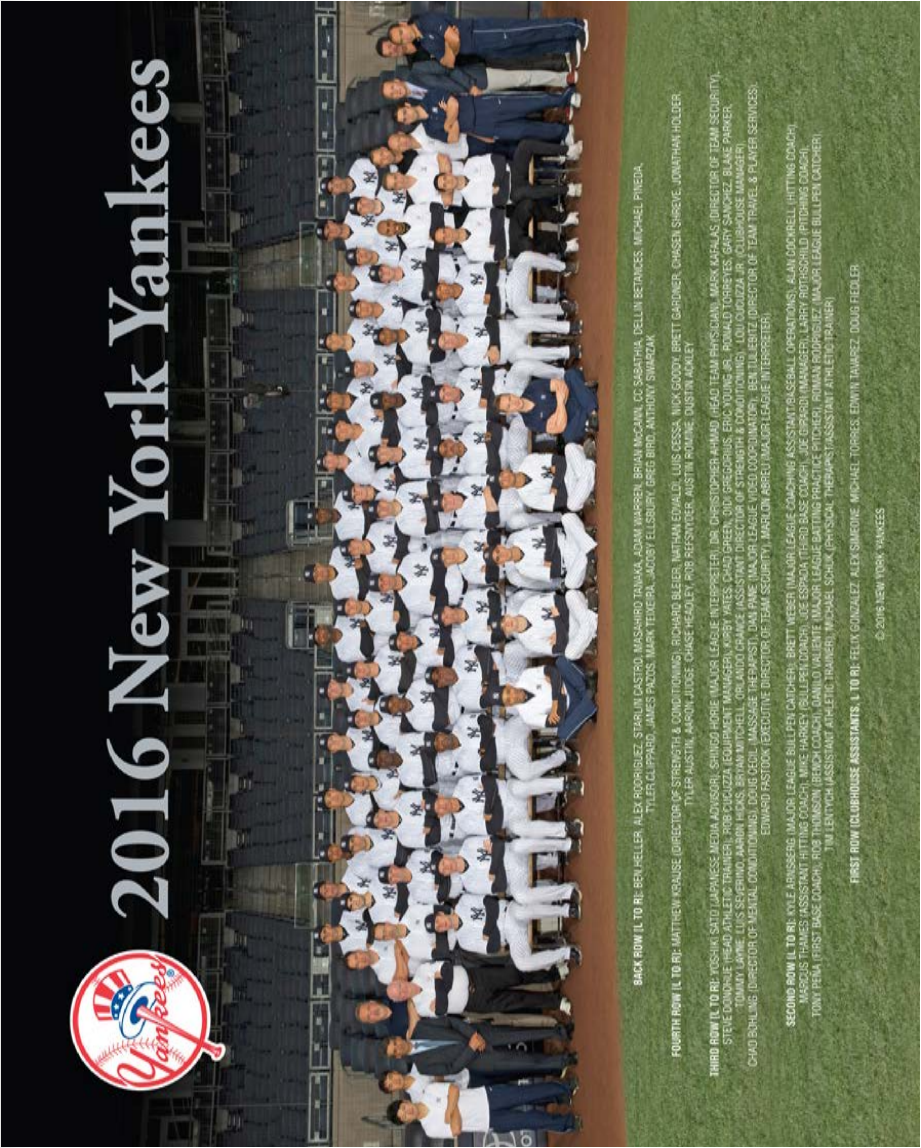
#48

- ▶ Was 0-for-1 with 2R and 1SB in six games with the Yankees.
- ▶ Was acquired by the Yankees from the Milwaukee Brewers on 8/31 in exchange for cash considerations...was assigned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, but did not appear in a game with the RailRiders before joining the Yankees at the Major League level.
- ▶ Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' active roster from Scranton/WB on 9/2 and made his Yankees debut in that night's loss at Baltimore as an eighth-inning defensive replacement (did not bat).
- ▶ Had his only plate appearance as a Yankee and went 0-for-1 in 9/30 loss vs. Baltimore after entering the game defensively in the sixth in CF.
- ▶ Cleared waivers and elected free agency in lieu of being outrighted to the minors on 10/6.
- ▶ In 116 games with Triple-A Colorado Springs, hit .263 (76-for-289) with 48R, 9 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR, 30RBI, 31BB and 23SB and a .338 OBP.

		Young's 2016 Batting Record																			
YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG	
2016	Colorado Springs	.263	116	289	48	76	9	2	3	30	4	2	3	31	51	23	6	0	.338	.339	
	YANKEES	.000	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	



2016 Team Photo



BACK ROW (L TO R): BEN HELLER, ALEX PROSKUR, STARLIN CUSTOD, MASNARDI TRANKA, ADAM WARREN, BRIAN MCCANN, CS SANTIAGO, DELLIN BETANCES, MICHAEL PINEDA, TYLER CLIFFORD, JAMES PATOS, MARK TREMPER, JACOB ELEGIBERT, GREG BIRD, ANTHONY SWANZAM.

FOURTH ROW (L TO R): MATTHEW KRATZ (DIRECTOR OF STRENGTH & CONDITIONING), RICHARD BLEIER, MITCHELL EDWARDS, LUIS CESSA, NICK GOODY, BRETT GARDNER, CHASEN SHREVE, JONATHAN HOLDER, TYLER AUSTIN, JARON JUDGE, CHASE HEADLEY, ROB REYNOLDS, AUSTIN ROMINE, JUSTIN ANKLEY.

THIRD ROW (L TO R): TOSHIKI SATO (JAPANESE MEDIA ADVISOR), SHINGO HORIE (MAJOR LEAGUE INTERPRETER), DR. CHRISTOPHER AHMAD (HEAD TEAM PHYSICIAN), MARK KARLAS (DIRECTOR OF TEAM SECURITY), STEVE CONNOR (HEAD ATHLETIC TRAINER), ROB CUCUZZA (EQUIPMENT MANAGER), KERRY VATES, CHAD GREEN, DODI GREGORIOUS, ERIC YOUNG, JR., ROMALO TORRES, GARY SANCHEZ, BLAKE PARKER, TOMMY LAMIE, LUIS SEVERINO, MARIN HAKS, BRIAN MITCHELL, ORLANDO CRANCE, ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF STRENGTH & CONDITIONING, LOU GONZALES JR., CLUBHOUSE MANAGER, CHAD BRIDGEMAN (DIRECTOR OF MENTAL CONDITIONING), DOUG CECIL (MASSAGE THERAPIST), DAN FINE (MAJOR LEAGUE VIDEO COORDINATOR), BEN TOLBERT (DIRECTOR OF TEAM TRAVEL & PLAYER SERVICES), EDWARD PRISTON (EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF TEAM SECURITY), MARK ANBERG (MAJOR LEAGUE INTERPRETER).

SECOND ROW (L TO R): KYLE ANSSBERG (MAJOR LEAGUE BULLPEN CATCHER), BRETT WEBER (MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING ASSISTANT/BASEBALL OPERATIONS), ALAN COCHRILL (HITTING COACH), MASOJUS THAMES (ASSISTANT HITTING COACH), MIKE HARVEY (BULLPEN COACH), JOE ESPINOSA (PITCHING BASE COACH), JOE GONZALEZ (PITCHING COACH), LARRY ROTHENBERG (PITCHING COACH), TONY PERA (PITCHING COACH), DANIEL VALENTE (MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING PRACTICE PITCHER), HANAN RUPPEL (MAJOR LEAGUE BULLPEN CATCHER), JIM LENTON (ASSISTANT ATHLETIC TRAINER), MICHAEL SCHACK (PITCHING COACH), THOMAS ASSASSANT ATHLETIC TRAINER.

FIRST ROW (CLUBHOUSE ASSISTANTS, L TO R): FELIX GONZALEZ, ALEX SIMONE, MICHAEL TORRES, EDWIN TAMAREZ, DOUG FEILER.

© 2016 NEW YORK YANKEES



New York Yankees Managers

MANAGER	YEARS	WON	LOST	TIED	PCT	AL TITLES	WS TITLES
Joe McCarthy	1931-46	1,460	867	21	.627	8	7
Joe Torre	1996-2007	1,173	767	2	.605	6	4
Casey Stengel	1949-60	1,149	696	6	.623	10	7
Miller Huggins	1918-29	1,067	719	10	.597	6	3
Ralph Houk	1961-63, '66-'73	944	806	7	.539	3	2
JOE GIRARDI	2008-16	819	637	0	.563	1	1
Billy Martin	1975-78, '79, '83, '85, '88	556	385	0	.591	2	1
Clark Griffith	1903-08	419	370	18	.531	0	0
Buck Showalter	1992-95	313	268	1	.539	0	0
Lou Piniella	1986-87, '88	224	193	0	.537	0	0
Bill Donovan	1915-17	220	239	6	.479	0	0
Yogi Berra	1964, '84-'85	192	148	2	.565	1	0
Bucky Harris	1947-48	191	117	1	.620	1	1
George Stallings	1909-10	153	138	7	.526	0	0
Bill Virdon	1974-'75	142	124	0	.534	0	0
Stump Merrill	1990-91	120	155	0	.436	0	0
Frank Chance	1913-14	117	168	5	.411	0	0
Dick Howser	1978 (1 game), 1980	103	60	0	.632	0	0
Bob Lemon	1978-79, '81-'82	99	73	0	.576	2	1
Gene Michael	1981, '82	92	76	0	.548	0	0
Bob Shawkey	1930	86	68	0	.558	0	0
Hal Chase	1910-11	85	78	1	.521	0	0
Johnny Keane	1965-66	81	101	0	.445	0	0
Bill Dickey	1946	57	48	0	.543	0	0
Dallas Green	1989	56	65	0	.463	0	0
Harry Wolverton	1912	50	102	1	.329	0	0
Bucky Dent	1989-90	36	53	0	.404	0	0
Clyde King	1982	29	33	0	.468	0	0
Norman "Kid" Elberfeld	1908	27	71	0	.276	0	0
Roger Peckinpaugh	1914	10	10	0	.500	0	0
Johnny Neun	1946	8	6	0	.571	0	0
Art Fletcher	1929	6	5	0	.545	0	0
TOTALS	1903-2016	10,084	7,646	88	.569	40	27



Joe McCarthy [C] is the winningest manager in Yankees history, having compiled a 1,460-867 (.627) regular season record over 16 seasons. He won seven World Series (1932, '36-'39, '41, '43) in eight appearances with the club and owns the best career winning percentage of any Yankees skipper who piloted the club for at least two full seasons. In the photo above, he stands between sluggers Lou Gehrig [L] and Babe Ruth [R].

New York Yankees General Managers

Joseph Gavin (1)	1903
Abe Nahan (1)	1904-2/27/1909
Thomas Davis (2)	2/27/1909-12/5/1912
Arthur Irwin (3)	12/6/1912-1914
Harry Sparrow (3)	1/11/1915-5/7/1920
Ed Barrow (4)	10/28/1920-2/20/1945
Larry MacPhail	2/21/1945-10/7/1947
George Weiss	10/7/1947-11/2/1960
Roy Hamey	11/3/1960-10/22/1963
Ralph Houk	10/22/1963-5/7/1966
Dan Topping, Jr. (5)	5/7/1966-10/12/1966
Lee MacPhail	12/3/1966-10/23/1973
Gabe Paul (6)	11/1/1973-12/31/1977
Cedric Tallis (7)	1/1/1978-10/31/1979
Gene Michael	11/1/1979-11/20/1980
Cedric Tallis and Bill Bergesch (8)	11/21/1980-7/1/1983
Murray Cook	7/1/1983-4/9/1984
Clyde King	4/9/1984-10/9/1986
Woody Woodward	10/10/1986-10/18/1987
Lou Piniella	10/19/1987-5/29/1988
Bob Quinn	6/8/1988-3/20/1989
Syd Thrift (9)	3/21/1989-8/29/1989
Bob Quinn	8/29/1989-10/13/1989
Harding Peterson	10/18/1989-8/19/1990
Gene Michael	8/20/1990-10/22/1995
Bob Watson	10/23/1995-2/2/1998
Brian Cashman	2/3/1998-present



General Manager Bob Watson [R] celebrates with the 1996 World Series trophy after the Yankees defeated Atlanta in Game 6 at Yankee Stadium.

- (1) Held title of Secretary and handled all business affairs.
- (2) Served as Secretary through the end of 1914, however ceased control over all business matters after the arrival of Arthur Irwin on 12/6/1912.
- (3) Held title of Business Manager.
- (4) Held titles of Yankees Business Manager and Secretary until 1/7/1939 when he was named president, but performed GM duties throughout.
- (5) Served as acting GM and frequently consulted Ralph Houk.
- (6) Did not have title of general manager during points of his tenure but performed GM duties.
- (7) Al Rosen, who was team president from 3/27/1978-7/19/1979, also performed baseball operations duties typical of a GM during parts of his tenure.
- (8) Did not have title of general manager but together performed GM duties.
- (9) Formally held title of "Senior Vice President of Baseball Operations" but performed the duties of a GM. Bob Quinn served as his assistant while maintaining the General Manager title he held previous to Thrift's arrival.

Year-by-Year Results

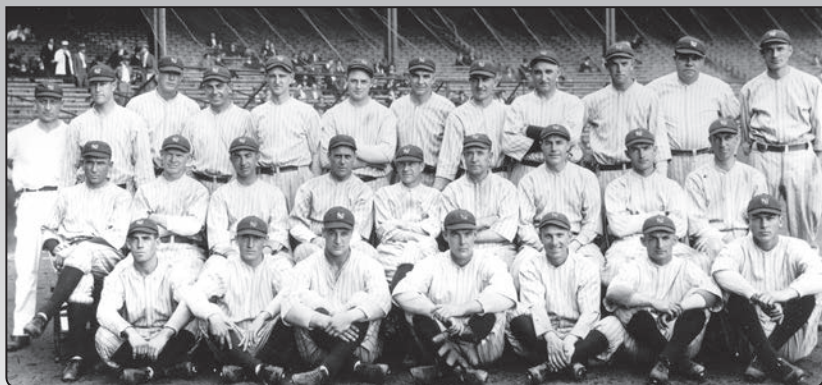
Franchise History: 114 seasons, 52 playoff apps. (Won 27 WS, Lost 13 WS, Lost 4 ALCS, Lost 7 ALDS, Lost 1 WC Game)

AL East Winner (since start of Div. play in 1969): 18 times (incl. first-half win in 1981); **Wild Card:** 5 times (1995, '97, 2007, '10, '15)

Year	Postseason	Position	GA/GB	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Manager	Attendance	Stadium
1903		Fourth	-17.0	72	62	2	.537	Clark Griffith	211,808	Hilltop Park
1904		Second	-1.5	92	59	4	.609	Clark Griffith	438,919	Hilltop Park
1905		Sixth	-21.5	71	78	3	.477	Clark Griffith	309,100	Hilltop Park
1906		Second	-3.0	90	61	4	.596	Clark Griffith	434,700	Hilltop Park
1907		Fifth	-21.0	70	78	4	.473	Clark Griffith	350,020	Hilltop Park
1908		Eighth	-39.5	51	103	1	.331	Griffith-Kid Elberfeld	305,500	Hilltop Park
1909		Fifth	-23.5	74	77	2	.490	George Stallings	501,000	Hilltop Park
1910		Second	-14.5	88	63	5	.583	Stallings-Hal Chase	355,857	Hilltop Park
1911		Sixth	-25.5	76	76	1	.500	Hal Chase	302,444	Hilltop Park
1912		Eighth	-55.0	50	102	1	.329	Harry Wolverton	242,194	Hilltop Park
1913		Seventh	-38.0	57	94	2	.377	Frank Chance	357,551	Polo Grounds
1914		T-Sixth	-30.0	70	84	3	.455	Chance-Peckinpaugh	359,477	Polo Grounds
1915		Fifth	-32.5	69	83	2	.454	Bill Donovan	256,035	Polo Grounds
1916		Fourth	-11.0	80	74	2	.519	Bill Donovan	469,211	Polo Grounds
1917		Sixth	-28.5	71	82	2	.464	Bill Donovan	330,294	Polo Grounds
1918		Fourth	-13.5	60	63	3	.488	Miller Huggins	282,047	Polo Grounds
1919		Third	-7.5	80	59	2	.576	Miller Huggins	619,164	Polo Grounds
1920		Third	-3.0	95	59	0	.617	Miller Huggins	1,289,422	Polo Grounds
1921	Lost WS	First	+4.5	98	55	0	.641	Miller Huggins	1,230,696	Polo Grounds
1922	Lost WS	First	+1.0	94	60	0	.610	Miller Huggins	1,026,134	Polo Grounds
1923	Won WS	First	+16.0	98	54	0	.645	Miller Huggins	1,007,066	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1924		Second	-2.0	89	63	1	.586	Miller Huggins	1,053,533	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1925		Seventh	-28.5	69	85	2	.448	Miller Huggins	697,267	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1926	Lost WS	First	+3.0	91	63	1	.591	Miller Huggins	1,027,095	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1927	Won WS	First	+19.0	110	44	1	.714	Miller Huggins	1,164,015	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1928	Won WS	First	+2.5	101	53	0	.656	Miller Huggins	1,072,132	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1929		Second	-18.0	88	66	0	.571	Huggins-Art Fletcher	960,148	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1930		Third	-16.0	86	68	0	.558	Bob Shawkey	1,169,230	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1931		Second	-13.5	94	59	2	.614	Joe McCarthy	912,437	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1932	Won WS	First	+13.0	107	47	2	.695	Joe McCarthy	962,320	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1933		Second	-7.0	91	59	2	.607	Joe McCarthy	728,014	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1934		Second	-7.0	94	60	0	.610	Joe McCarthy	854,682	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1935		Second	-3.0	89	60	0	.597	Joe McCarthy	657,508	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1936	Won WS	First	+19.5	102	51	2	.667	Joe McCarthy	976,913	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1937	Won WS	First	+13.0	102	52	3	.662	Joe McCarthy	998,148	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1938	Won WS	First	+9.5	99	53	5	.651	Joe McCarthy	970,916	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1939	Won WS	First	+17.0	106	45	1	.702	Joe McCarthy	859,785	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1940		Third	-2.0	88	66	1	.571	Joe McCarthy	988,975	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1941	Won WS	First	+17.0	101	53	2	.656	Joe McCarthy	964,722	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1942	Lost WS	First	+9.0	103	51	0	.669	Joe McCarthy	988,251	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1943	Won WS	First	+13.5	98	56	1	.636	Joe McCarthy	645,006	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1944		Third	-6.0	83	71	0	.539	Joe McCarthy	789,995	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1945		Fourth	-6.5	81	71	0	.533	Joe McCarthy	881,846	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1946		Third	-17.0	87	67	0	.565	McCarthy-Dickey-Neun	2,265,512	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1947	Won WS	First	+12.0	97	57	1	.630	Bucky Harris	2,178,937	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1948		Third	-2.5	94	60	0	.610	Bucky Harris	2,373,901	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1949	Won WS	First	+1.0	97	57	1	.630	Casey Stengel	2,281,676	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1950	Won WS	First	+3.0	98	56	1	.636	Casey Stengel	2,081,380	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1951	Won WS	First	+5.0	98	56	0	.636	Casey Stengel	1,950,107	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1952	Won WS	First	+2.0	95	59	0	.617	Casey Stengel	1,629,665	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1953	Won WS	First	+8.5	99	52	0	.656	Casey Stengel	1,537,811	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1954		Second	-8.0	103	51	1	.669	Casey Stengel	1,475,171	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1955	Lost WS	First	+3.0	96	58	0	.623	Casey Stengel	1,490,138	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1956	Won WS	First	+9.0	97	57	0	.680	Casey Stengel	1,491,138	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1957	Lost WS	First	+8.0	98	56	0	.636	Casey Stengel	1,497,134	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1958	Won WS	First	+10.0	92	62	1	.597	Casey Stengel	1,428,438	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1959		Third	-15.0	79	75	1	.513	Casey Stengel	1,552,030	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1960	Lost WS	First	+8.0	97	57	1	.630	Casey Stengel	1,627,349	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1961	Won WS	First	+8.0	109	53	1	.673	Ralph Houk	1,747,725	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1962	Won WS	First	+5.0	96	66	0	.593	Ralph Houk	1,493,574	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1963	Lost WS	First	+10.5	104	57	0	.646	Ralph Houk	1,308,920	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1964	Lost WS	First	+1.0	99	63	2	.611	Yogi Berra	1,305,638	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1965		Sixth	-25.0	77	85	0	.475	Johnny Keane	1,213,552	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1966		Tenth	-26.5	70	89	1	.440	Keane-Houk	1,124,648	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1967		Ninth	-20.0	72	90	1	.444	Ralph Houk	1,259,514	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1968		Fifth	-20.0	83	79	2	.512	Ralph Houk	1,185,666	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1969		Fifth	-28.5	80	81	1	.497	Ralph Houk	1,067,996	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1970		Second	-15.0	93	69	1	.574	Ralph Houk	1,136,879	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1971		Fourth	-21.0	82	80	0	.506	Ralph Houk	1,070,771	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1972		Fourth	-6.5	79	76	0	.510	Ralph Houk	966,328	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1973		Fourth	-17.0	80	82	0	.494	Ralph Houk	1,262,103	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1974		Second	-2.0	89	73	0	.549	Bill Virdon	1,273,075	Shea Stadium
1975		Third	-12.0	83	77	0	.519	Virdon-Billy Martin	1,288,048	Shea Stadium



Year	Postseason	Position	GA/GB	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Manager	Attendance	Stadium
1976	Lost WS	First	+10.5	97	62	0	.610	Billy Martin	2,012,434	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1977	Won WS	First	+2.5	100	62	0	.617	Billy Martin	2,103,092	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1978	Won WS	First	+1.0	100	63	0	.613	Martin-Bob Lemon	2,335,871	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1979		Fourth	-13.5	89	71	0	.556	Lemon-Martin	2,537,765	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1980	Lost ALCS	First	+3.0	103	59	0	.636	Dick Howser	2,627,417	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1981	Lost WS	First	+2.0	34	22	0	.607	Gene Michael		
		Sixth	-5.0	25	26	0	.490	Michael-Lemon	1,614,353	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1982		Fifth	-16.0	79	83	0	.488	Lemon-Michael-C. King	2,041,219	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1983		Third	-7.0	91	71	0	.562	Billy Martin	2,257,976	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1984		Third	-17.0	87	75	0	.537	Yogi Berra	1,821,815	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1985		Second	-2.0	97	64	0	.602	Berra-Martin	2,214,587	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1986		Second	-5.5	90	72	0	.556	Lou Piniella	2,268,030	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1987		Fourth	-9.0	89	73	0	.549	Lou Piniella	2,427,672	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1988		Fifth	-3.5	85	76	0	.528	Martin-Piniella	2,633,701	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1989		Fifth	-14.5	74	87	0	.460	Dallas Green-B. Dent	2,170,485	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1990		Seventh	-21.0	67	95	0	.414	Dent-Stump Merrill	2,006,436	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1991		Fifth	-21.0	71	91	0	.438	Stump Merrill	1,863,733	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1992		T-Fourth	-20.0	76	86	0	.469	Buck Showalter	1,748,773	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1993		Second	-7.0	88	74	0	.543	Buck Showalter	2,416,965	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1994		First	+6.5	70	43	0	.619	Buck Showalter	1,675,556	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1995	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-7.0	79	65	1	.549	Buck Showalter	1,705,263	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1996	Won WS	First	+4.0	92	70	0	.568	Joe Torre	2,250,877	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1997	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-2.0	96	66	0	.593	Joe Torre	2,580,445	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1998	Won WS	First	+22.0	114	48	0	.704	Joe Torre	2,919,046	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1999	Won WS	First	+4.0	98	64	0	.605	Joe Torre	3,292,736	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2000	Won WS	First	+2.5	87	74	0	.540	Joe Torre	3,227,657	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2001	Lost WS	First	+13.5	95	65	1	.594	Joe Torre	3,264,777	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2002	Lost ALDS	First	+10.5	103	58	0	.640	Joe Torre	3,461,644	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2003	Lost WS	First	+6.0	101	61	1	.623	Joe Torre	3,465,585	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2004	Lost ALCS	First	+3.0	101	61	0	.623	Joe Torre	3,775,292	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2005	Lost ALDS	T-First	0.0	95	67	0	.586	Joe Torre	4,090,692	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2006	Lost ALDS	First	+10.0	97	65	0	.599	Joe Torre	4,243,780	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2007	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-2.0	94	68	0	.580	Joe Torre	4,271,083	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2008		Third	-8.0	89	73	0	.549	Joe Girardi	4,298,543	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2009	Won WS	First	+8.0	103	59	0	.636	Joe Girardi	3,719,358	Yankee Stadium
2010	Lost ALCS	Second (WC)	-1.0	95	67	0	.586	Joe Girardi	3,765,807	Yankee Stadium
2011	Lost ALDS	First	+6.0	97	65	0	.599	Joe Girardi	3,653,700	Yankee Stadium
2012	Lost ALCS	First	+2.0	95	67	0	.586	Joe Girardi	3,542,406	Yankee Stadium
2013		T-Third	-12.0	85	77	0	.525	Joe Girardi	3,279,589	Yankee Stadium
2014		Second	-12.0	84	78	0	.519	Joe Girardi	3,401,624	Yankee Stadium
2015	Lost WC	Second (WC)	-6.0	87	75	0	.537	Joe Girardi	3,193,795	Yankee Stadium
2016		Fourth	-9.0	84	78	0	.519	Joe Girardi	3,063,405	Yankee Stadium
Totals				10,084	7,648	88	.569	T=Tied / R=Remodeled Orig. Yankee Stad.		



1923 World Series Champion Yankees

The first World Series-winning team in franchise history

Led by Manager Miller Huggins, the 1923 Yankees went 98-54 during the regular season before winning the first World Series in franchise history, 4-games-to-2 over the New York Giants. The season was a turning point for the Yankees in many ways, most notably because it marked the inaugural season of the original Yankee Stadium. The victory also established the Yankees as New York City's dominant team after losses to John McGraw's Giants in the prior two Fall Classics, 5-games-to-3 in 1921 and 4-games-to-0 (with one tie) in 1922.

Top Row: Doc Woods (trainer), Joe Bush, Bob Meusel, Fred Hofmann, Herb Pennoch, Waite Hoyt, Bob Shawke, Elmer Smith, Carl Mays, Oscar Roettger, Babe Ruth, Wally Pipp. **Middle Row:** Sam Jones, Whitey Witt, Everett Scott, Wally Schang, Miller Huggins (manager), Charlie O'Leary (coach), Mike McNally, Aaron Ward, Joe Dugan. **Seated:** Benny Bengough, Hinkley Haines, Lou Gehrig, George Pipgras, Ernie Johnson, Mike Gazella, Harvey Hendrick.



Top 10 Single-Season Leaders

Special thanks to the *Elias Sports Bureau*

BATTING

At-Bats

1. Soriano.....696...2002
2. Richardson 692...1962
3. Clarke.....686...1970
4. Jeter.....683...2012
5. Soriano.....682...2003
6. Richardson .679...1964
7. Mattingly .677...1986
8. Richardson .664...1965
9. Jeter.....663...2010
10. Richardson .662...1961

Runs Scored

1. Ruth.....177...1921
2. Gehrig.....167...1936
3. Ruth.....163...1928
- Gehrig.....163...1931
5. Ruth.....158...1920
- Ruth.....158...1927
7. Ruth.....151...1923
- DiMaggio .151...1937
9. Ruth.....150...1930
10. Gehrig.....149...1927
- Ruth.....149...1931

Hits

1. Mattingly .238...1986
2. Combs.....231...1927
3. Gehrig.....220...1930
4. Jeter.....219...1999
5. Gehrig.....218...1927
6. Jeter.....216...2012
7. DiMaggio .215...1937
8. Jeter.....214...2006
9. Rolfe.....213...1939
10. Jeter.....212...2009

Doubles

1. Mattingly .53...1986
2. Gehrig.....52...1927
3. Soriano.....51...2002
4. Mattingly .48...1985
- Cano.....48...2009
- Cano.....48...2012
7. Gehrig.....47...1926
- Meusel.....47...1927
- Gehrig.....47...1928
10. Cano.....46...2011
- Rolfe.....46...1939

Triples

1. Combs.....23...1927
2. Cree.....22...1911
- Combs.....22...1930
- Stirnweiss .22...1945
5. Combs.....21...1928
6. Gehrig.....20...1926
7. Pipp.....19...1924
8. Gehrig.....18...1927
9. Gehrig.....17...1930
10. 7 tied.....16

Home Runs

1. Maris.....61...1961
2. Ruth.....60...1927
3. Ruth.....59...1921
4. Ruth.....54...1920
- Ruth.....54...1928
- Mantle.....54...1961
- Rodriguez .54...2007
8. Mantle.....52...1956
9. Ruth.....49...1930
- Gehrig.....49...1934
- Gehrig.....49...1936

Runs Batted In

1. Gehrig.....184...1931
2. Gehrig.....173...1930
- Gehrig.....173...1927
4. Ruth.....168...1921
5. DiMaggio .167...1937
6. Gehrig.....166...1934
7. Ruth.....165...1927
8. Ruth.....162...1931
9. Gehrig.....158...1937
10. Rodriguez .156...2007

Total Bases

1. Ruth.....457...1921
2. Gehrig.....447...1927
3. Gehrig.....419...1930
4. DiMaggio .418...1937
5. Ruth.....417...1927
6. Gehrig.....410...1931
7. Gehrig.....409...1934
8. Gehrig.....403...1936
9. Ruth.....399...1923
10. Ruth.....391...1924

Stolen Bases

1. Henderson .93...1988
2. Henderson .87...1986
3. Henderson .80...1985
4. Maisel.....74...1914
5. Chapman .61...1931
6. Stirnweiss .55...1944
7. Maisel.....51...1915
- 8. GARDNER .. 49... 2011**
9. Cree.....48...1911
- 10. GARDNER .. 47... 2010**

Walks

1. Ruth.....170...1923
2. Ruth.....150...1920
3. Mantle.....146...1957
4. Ruth.....144...1921
- Ruth.....144...1926
6. Ruth.....142...1924
7. Ruth.....137...1927
- Ruth.....137...1928
9. Ruth.....136...1930
10. Gehrig.....133...1935

Strikeouts (Batter)

1. Granderson .195...2012
2. Granderson .169...2011
3. Soriano.....157...2002
4. Tartabull .156...1993
5. Posada.....151...2000
6. Barfield .150...1990
7. R. Kelly .148...1990
8. Rodriguez .145...2015
9. Posada.....143...2002
10. Clark.....141...1988
- Swisher.....141...2012

Batting Avg. (min. 500 PA)

1. Ruth......394...1923
2. DiMaggio .381...1939
3. Gehrig......379...1930
4. Ruth......378...1924
5. Ruth......377...1921
6. Ruth......376...1920
7. Gehrig......374...1928
8. Gehrig......373...1927
9. Ruth......373...1931
10. Ruth......372...1926

Hitting Streaks

1. DiMaggio .56...1941
2. Chase.....33...1907
3. Peckinpaugh .29...1919
- Combs.....29...1931
- Gordon.....29...1942
6. Ruth.....26...1921
7. Jeter.....25...2006
8. Mattingly .24...1986
9. DiMaggio .23...1940
- Cano.....23...2012

PITCHING

Games Pitched

1. Quantrill .86...2004
2. Proctor.....83...2006
3. Gordon.....80...2004
- Logan.....80...2012
5. Stanton .79...2002
- Gordon.....79...2005
7. Karsay.....78...2002
8. Nelson.....77...1997
- Vizcaino .77...2007
10. Stanton .76...2001

Complete Games

1. Chesbro.....48...1904
2. Powell.....38...1904
3. Orth.....36...1906
4. Chesbro.....33...1903
5. Caldwell .31...1915
6. R. Ford.....30...1912
- Mays.....30...1921
- Hunter.....30...1975
9. R. Ford.....29...1910
10. Orth.....26...1905
- R. Ford.....26...1911
- Mays.....26...1920

Wins

1. Chesbro.....41...1904
2. Orth.....27...1906
- Mays.....27...1921
4. R. Ford.....26...1910
- Mays.....26...1920
- Bush.....26...1922
- Gomez.....26...1934
8. W. Ford.....25...1961
- Guidry.....25...1978
10. 4 tied.....24

Shutouts

1. Guidry.....9...1978
2. R. Ford.....8...1910
- W. Ford.....8...1964
4. Reynolds .7...1951
- W. Ford .7...1958
- Stottlemire .7...1971
- Stottlemire .7...1972
- Hunter.....7...1975
9. 14 tied.....6

Strikeouts (Pitcher)

1. Guidry.....248...1978
2. Chesbro.....239...1904
- 3. SABATHIA .. 230... 2011**
4. Cone.....222...1997
5. M. Perez .218...1992
6. Downing .217...1964
7. Mussina .214...2001
8. Clemens .213...2001
9. Johnson .211...2005
10. Turley.....210...1955

ERA (min. 1.0IP/per team game)

1. Chandler .164...1943
2. Guidry .174...1978
3. Caldwell .195...1914
4. W. Ford .201...1958
5. Cullpo .205...1916
6. Bahnsen .206...1968
7. Reynolds .207...1952
8. Chandler .210...1946
9. R. Fisher .211...1915
10. W. Ford .213...1964

Since earned runs became an official AL statistic in 1913.

Saves

1. Rivera.....53...2004
2. Rivera.....50...2001
3. Righetti .46...1986
4. Rivera.....45...1999
5. Rivera.....44...2013
- Rivera.....44...2011
- Rivera.....44...2009
8. Wetteland .43...1996
- Rivera.....43...1997
- Rivera.....43...2005



Top 20 Career Batting Leaders

Special thanks to the *Elias Sports Bureau*

Games

1. Jeter.....	2747
2. Mantle.....	2401
3. Gehrig.....	2164
4. Berra.....	2116
5. Ruth.....	2084
6. B. Williams.....	2076
7. White.....	1881
8. Posada.....	1829
9. Dickey.....	1789
10. Mattingly.....	1785
11. DiMaggio.....	1736
12. Randolph.....	1694
13. Crosetti.....	1683
14. Rizzuto.....	1661
15. Lazzari.....	1659
16. Nettles.....	1535
17. Rodriguez.....	1509
18. Howard.....	1492
19. Pipp.....	1488
20. Combs.....	1456

At-Bats

1. Jeter.....	11195
2. Mantle.....	8101
3. Gehrig.....	8001
4. B. Williams.....	7869
5. Berra.....	7545
6. Ruth.....	7215
7. Mattingly.....	7003
8. DiMaggio.....	6821
9. White.....	6650
10. Dickey.....	6304
11. Randolph.....	6303
12. Crosetti.....	6276
13. Lazzari.....	6096
14. Posada.....	6092
15. Rizzuto.....	5817
16. Combs.....	5752
17. Pipp.....	5594
18. Rodriguez.....	5577
19. Nettles.....	5519
20. Richardson.....	5386

Runs

1. Ruth.....	1958
2. Jeter.....	1923
3. Gehrig.....	1889
4. Mantle.....	1675
5. DiMaggio.....	1390
6. B. Williams.....	1366
7. Combs.....	1186
8. Berra.....	1176
9. Randolph.....	1027
10. Rodriguez.....	1012
11. Mattingly.....	1007
12. Crosetti.....	1006
13. White.....	964
14. Lazzari.....	952
15. Rolfe.....	942
16. Dickey.....	930
17. Henrich.....	901
18. Posada.....	900
19. Rizzuto.....	878
20. Pipp.....	820

Hits

1. Jeter.....	3465
2. Gehrig.....	2721
3. Ruth.....	2518
4. Mantle.....	2415
5. B. Williams.....	2336
6. DiMaggio.....	2215
7. Mattingly.....	2153
8. Berra.....	2148
9. Dickey.....	1969
10. Combs.....	1866
11. White.....	1803
12. Lazzari.....	1784
13. Randolph.....	1731
14. Posada.....	1664
15. Cano.....	1649
16. Rizzuto.....	1588
17. Rodriguez.....	1580
18. Pipp.....	1577
19. Meusel.....	1565
20. Munson.....	1558

Doubles

1. Jeter.....	544
2. Gehrig.....	534
3. B. Williams.....	449
4. Mattingly.....	442
5. Ruth.....	424
6. DiMaggio.....	389
7. Posada.....	379
8. Cano.....	375
9. Mantle.....	344
10. Dickey.....	343
11. Meusel.....	339
12. Lazzari.....	327
13. Berra.....	321
14. Combs.....	309
15. O'Neill.....	304
16. White.....	300
17. Henrich.....	268
18. Rodriguez.....	263
19. Crosetti.....	261
20. Pipp, Randolph.....	259

Triples

1. Gehrig.....	163
2. Combs.....	154
3. DiMaggio.....	131
4. Pipp.....	121
5. Lazzari.....	115
6. Ruth.....	106
7. Meusel.....	86
8. Henrich.....	73
9. Dickey.....	72
10. Mantle.....	72
11. Keller.....	69
12. Rolfe.....	67
13. Jeter.....	66
14. Stirnweiss.....	66
15. Crosetti.....	65
16. Chapman.....	64
17. Cree.....	62
18. Rizzuto.....	62
19. Conroy.....	60
20. Randolph.....	58

Home Runs

1. Ruth.....	659
2. Mantle.....	536
3. Gehrig.....	493
4. DiMaggio.....	361
5. Berra.....	358
6. Rodriguez.....	351
7. B. Williams.....	287
8. Posada.....	275
9. Jeter.....	260
10. Nettles.....	250
11. Mattingly.....	222
12. Crosetti.....	209
13. TEIXEIRA.....	206
14. Winfield.....	205
15. Cano.....	204
16. Maris.....	203
17. Dickey.....	202
18. Martinez.....	192
19. O'Neill.....	185
20. Keller.....	184

RBI (since 1920)

1. Gehrig.....	1993
2. Ruth.....	1980
3. DiMaggio.....	1538
4. Mantle.....	1509
5. Berra.....	1430
6. Jeter.....	1311
7. B. Williams.....	1257
8. Dickey.....	1211
9. Lazzari.....	1161
10. Mattingly.....	1099
11. Rodriguez.....	1096
12. Posada.....	1065
13. Meusel.....	1011
14. O'Neill.....	858
15. Nettles.....	834
16. Cano.....	822
17. Winfield.....	818
18. Henrich.....	795
19. White.....	758
20. Martinez.....	739

Batting Avg. (min. 2500PA)

1. Ruth.....	.349
2. Gehrig.....	.340
3. DiMaggio.....	.325
4. Combs.....	.324
5. Boggs.....	.313
6. Dickey.....	.312
7. Meusel.....	.311
8. Jeter.....	.310
9. Cano.....	.309
10. Mattingly.....	.307
11. Chapman.....	.305
12. O'Neill.....	.303
13. Mantle.....	.298
14. B. Williams.....	.297
15. Piniella.....	.295
16. Skowron.....	.294
17. Keeler.....	.294
18. Cree.....	.293
19. Lazzari.....	.293
20. Matsui.....	.292

On-Base Percentage

1. Ruth.....	.484
2. Gehrig.....	.448
3. Mantle.....	.420
4. Keller.....	.410
5. Giambi.....	.404
6. Selkirk.....	.400
7. DiMaggio.....	.398
8. Combs.....	.397
9. Boggs.....	.396
10. Henderson.....	.395
11. Woodling.....	.389
12. Henrich.....	.382
13. Dickey.....	.382
14. B. Williams.....	.381
15. Lazzari.....	.380
16. Chapman.....	.379
17. Rodriguez.....	.378
18. O'Neill.....	.377
19. Jeter.....	.377
20. Posada.....	.374

Walks

1. Ruth.....	1852
2. Mantle.....	1733
3. Gehrig.....	1512
4. Jeter.....	1082
5. B. Williams.....	1069
6. Randolph.....	1005
7. Posada.....	936
8. R. White.....	933
9. Lazzari.....	837
10. DiMaggio.....	790
11. Crosetti.....	789
12. Rodriguez.....	779
13. Keller.....	760
14. Henrich.....	713
15. Berra.....	700
16. Dickey.....	680
17. Combs.....	673
18. Rizzuto.....	658
19. Nettles.....	627
20. Giambi.....	619

Stolen Bases

1. Jeter.....	358
2. Henderson.....	326
3. Randolph.....	251
4. Chase.....	249
5. White.....	232
6. GARDNER.....	218
7. Conroy.....	185
8. Chapman.....	184
9. Maisel.....	183
10. Mantle.....	153
11. Rodriguez.....	152
12. Clarke.....	151
13. Kelly.....	151
14. Rizzuto.....	149
15. Lazzari.....	147
16. B. Williams.....	147
17. Daniels.....	146
18. Peckinpaugh.....	143
19. Meusel.....	133
20. Cree.....	132

Seasons (includes pitchers)

1. Jeter.....	20
2. Rivera.....	19
3. Mantle.....	18
4. Berra.....	18
5. Posada.....	17
6. Crosetti.....	17
7. Dickey.....	17
8. Gehrig.....	17
9. B. Williams.....	16
10. W. Ford.....	16
11. Pettitte.....	15
12. R. White.....	15
13. Ruffing.....	15
14. Ruth.....	15
15. Mattingly.....	14
16. Guidry.....	14
17. Randolph, Murcer, Howard, Rizzuto, DiMaggio, Gomez, Shawkey.....	13

Consec. Games (Top 10 only)

1. Gehrig.....	2130
2. A. Ward.....	565
3. Matsui.....	518
4. E. Scott.....	475
5. Gordon.....	471
6. Crosetti.....	418
7. R. White.....	388
8. Stirnweiss.....	368
9. Etten.....	360
10. Mattingly.....	335

Single-Season Leaders by Position*

P	No.	Player	Year
BA	374	Ruffing.....	1930
H	49	Mays.....	1921
HR	5	Ruffing.....	1936
RBI	22	Mays.....	1921
	22	Ruffing.....	1936/41

C	No.	Player	Year
BA	362	Dickey.....	1936
H	192	Berra.....	1950
HR	30	Berra.....	1952/56
	30	Posada.....	2003
RBI	133	Dickey.....	1937

1B	No.	Player	Year
BA	379	Gehrig.....	1930
H	238	Mattingly.....	1986
HR	49	Gehrig.....	1934/36
RBI	184	Gehrig.....	1931

2B	No.	Player	Year
BA	354	Lazzeri.....	1929
H	209	Soriano.....	2002
HR	39	Soriano.....	2002
RBI	118	Cano.....	2011

3B	No.	Player	Year
BA	342	Boggs.....	1994
H	213	Rolfe.....	1939
HR	54	Rodriguez.....	2007
RBI	156	Rodriguez.....	2007

SS	No.	Player	Year
BA	349	Jeter.....	1999
H	219	Jeter.....	1999
HR	24	Jeter.....	1999
RBI	107	Lary.....	1931

OF	No.	Player	Year
BA	394	Ruth.....	1923
H	231	Combs.....	1927
HR	61	Maris.....	1961
RBI	168	Ruth.....	1921

* Played at least 75% of games at that position and had at least 3.1PA/team game (except pitchers - 50% at P; 100PA for BA).



Top 20 Career Pitching Leaders

Special thanks to the *Elias Sports Bureau*

Games Pitched

1. Rivera	1115
2. Righetti	522
3. Ford, W.	498
4. Stanton	456
5. Pettitte	447
6. Ruffing	426
7. Lyle	420
8. Shawkey	415
9. Robertson	402
10. Murphy	383
11. Guidry	368
12. Gomez	367
13. Hoyt	365
14. Stottlemire	360
15. Pennock	346
16. Nelson	331
17. Gossage	319
18. Hamilton	311
19. Reynolds	295
20. Peterson	288

Games Started

1. Ford, W.	438
Pettitte	438
3. Ruffing	391
4. Stottlemire	356
5. Guidry	323
6. Gomez	319
7. Hoyt	276
8. Shawkey	274
9. Pennock	268
10. Peterson	265
11. Mussina	248
12. SABATHIA	228
13. Chesbro	227
14. Reynolds	209
15. Raschi	207
16. John	203
17. Lopat	202
18. Caldwell	196
19. Chandler	184
20. Downing	175
Turley	175

Innings

1. Ford, W.	3171.0
2. Ruffing	3168.0
3. Pettitte	2796.1
4. Stottlemire	2662.0
5. Gomez	2497.0
6. Shawkey	2494.0
7. Guidry	2393.0
8. Hoyt	2274.0
9. Pennock	2201.0
10. Chesbro	1950.0
11. Peterson	1856.0
12. Caldwell	1713.0
13. Reynolds	1700.0
14. Mussina	1553.0
15. Raschi	1538.0
16. SABATHIA	1509.0
17. Lopat	1497.0
18. Chandler	1485.0
19. Warhop	1413.0
20. Fisher	1386.0

Wins

1. Ford, W.	236
2. Ruffing	231
3. Pettitte	219
4. Gomez	189
5. Guidry	170
6. Shawkey	168
7. Stottlemire	164
8. Pennock	162
9. Hoyt	157
10. Reynolds	131
11. Chesbro	128
12. Mussina	123
13. Raschi	120
14. Lopat	113
15. Chandler	109
Peterson	109
17. SABATHIA	106
18. Caldwell	95
19. Murphy	93
Pipgras	93

Win Pct. (min. 100 decisions)

1. Chandler	.717
2. Raschi	.706
3. Ford, W.	.690
4. Reynolds	.686
5. Mays	.669
6. Clemens	.664
7. Lopat	.657
8. Gomez	.652
9. Guidry	.651
10. Ruffing	.651
11. Byrne	.643
Pennock	.643
13. Murphy	.637
14. SABATHIA	.634
15. Pettitte	.633
16. Mussina	.631
17. Bush	.620
18. Hoyt	.616
19. Cone	.615
20. Figueroa	.614

Losses

1. Stottlemire	139
2. Shawkey	131
3. Pettitte	127
4. Ruffing	124
5. Ford, W.	106
Peterson	106
7. Gomez	101
8. Caldwell	99
9. Hoyt	98
10. Chesbro	93
Warhop	93
12. Guidry	91
13. Pennock	90
14. R. Fisher	78
15. Orth	73
16. Mussina	72
17. SABATHIA	.68
18. Quinn	65
19. Pipgras	64
20. Righetti	61

Strikeouts

1. Pettitte	2020
2. Ford, W.	1958
3. Guidry	1778
4. Ruffing	1527
5. Gomez	1468
6. SABATHIA	1333
7. Mussina	1278
8. Stottlemire	1259
9. Rivera	1173
10. Shawkey	1167
11. Downing	1028
12. Clemens	1014
13. Reynolds	967
14. Righetti	940
15. Chesbro	913
16. Turley	909
17. Peterson	891
18. Cone	888
19. Raschi	832
20. Caldwell	803

Walks

1. Gomez	1090
2. Ford, W.	1086
3. Ruffing	1066
4. Pettitte	889
5. Shawkey	859
6. Reynolds	819
7. Stottlemire	809
8. Byrne	763
9. Turley	761
10. Guidry	633
11. Hoyt	632
12. Raschi	620
13. Caldwell	577
14. Pipgras	548
15. Downing	526
16. Pennock	474
17. Righetti	473
18. Chandler	463
19. SABATHIA	436
20. Chesbro	434

Shutouts

1. Ford, W.	45
2. Stottlemire	40
Ruffing	40
4. Gomez	28
5. Reynolds	27
6. Chandler	26
Guidry	26
Shawkey	26
9. Raschi	24
10. Turley	21
11. Lopat	20
12. Pennock	19
13. Chesbro	18
Peterson	18
15. Bonham	17
Caldwell	17
17. Hoyt	15
18. Orth	14
Pipgras	14
Terry	14

Complete Games

1. Ruffing	261
2. Gomez	173
3. Chesbro	168
4. Pennock	165
5. Shawkey	164
6. Ford, W.	156
Hoyt	156
8. Stottlemire	152
9. Caldwell	150
10. Chandler	109
11. Warhop	105
12. Orth	102
13. Ford, R.	100
14. Raschi	99
15. Reynolds	96
16. Guidry	95
17. Bonham	91
Lopat	91
Mays	91
20. Fisher	88

ERA (Since 1913, min. 800.0IP)

1. Rivera	2.21
2. Fisher	2.60
3. Caldwell	2.71
4. Mogridge	2.74
5. Ford, W.	2.75
6. Bonham	2.75
7. Chandler	2.84
8. Stottlemire	2.97
9. Peterson	3.10
10. Bahnsen	3.11
11. Righetti	3.11
12. Shawkey	3.12
13. May, R.	3.12
14. Shocker	3.16
15. Lopat	3.19
16. Downing	3.23
17. Mays	3.25
18. Guidry	3.29
19. Reynolds	3.31
20. Gomez	3.34

Earned runs became an official AL statistic in 1913.

Saves (Official stat since 1969)

1. Rivera	652
2. Righetti	224
3. Gossage	151
4. Lyle	141
5. Farr	78
6. Wetteland	74
7. McDaniel	48
8. Robertson	47
9. Miller	45
10. Soriano	44
11. Aker	31
Howe	31
13. Tidrow	23
14. BETANCES	22
Davis	22
16. Guetterman	21
17. Chapman	20
B. Fisher	20
19. Mendoza	16
20. Stanton	15



Yankees Postseason Series-by-Series

YEAR	SERIES OPP.	W	L
1921..WS...	Giants	3	5
1922*.WS...	Giants (1 tie)	0	4
1923..WS...	Giants	4	2
1926..WS...	Cardinals	3	4
1927..WS...	Pirates	4	0
1928..WS...	Cardinals	4	0
1932..WS...	Cubs	4	0
1936..WS...	Giants	4	2
1937..WS...	Giants	4	1
1938..WS...	Cubs	4	0
1939..WS...	Reds	4	0
1941..WS...	Dodgers	4	1
1942..WS...	Cardinals	1	4
1943..WS...	Cardinals	4	1
1947..WS...	Dodgers	4	3
1949..WS...	Dodgers	4	1
1950..WS...	Phillies	4	0
1951..WS...	Giants	4	2
1952..WS...	Dodgers	4	3
1953..WS...	Dodgers	4	2
1955..WS...	Dodgers	3	4
1956..WS...	Dodgers	4	3
1957..WS...	Braves	3	4
1958..WS...	Braves	4	3
1960..WS...	Pirates	3	4

YEAR	SERIES OPP.	W	L
1961..WS...	Reds	4	1
1962..WS...	Giants	4	3
1963..WS...	Dodgers	0	4
1964..WS...	Cardinals	3	4
1976..LCS...	Royals	3	2
WS...	Reds	0	4
1977..LCS...	Royals	3	2
WS...	Dodgers	4	2
1978..LCS...	Royals	3	1
WS...	Dodgers	4	2
1980..LCS...	Royals	0	3
1981..DS...	Brewers	3	2
LCS...	Athletics	3	0
WS...	Dodgers	2	4
1995..DS...	Mariners	2	3
1996..DS...	Rangers	3	1
LCS...	Orioles	4	1
WS...	Braves	4	2
1997..DS...	Indians	2	3
1998..DS...	Rangers	3	0
LCS...	Indians	4	2
WS...	Padres	4	0
1999..DS...	Rangers	3	0
LCS...	Red Sox	4	1
WS...	Braves	4	0

YEAR	SERIES OPP.	W	L
2000..DS...	Athletics	3	2
LCS...	Mariners	4	2
WS...	Mets	4	1
2001..DS...	Athletics	3	2
LCS...	Mariners	4	1
WS...	D-backs	3	4
2002..DS...	Angels	1	3
2003..DS...	Twins	3	1
LCS...	Red Sox	4	3
WS...	Marlins	2	4
2004..DS...	Twins	3	1
LCS...	Red Sox	3	4
2005..DS...	Angels	2	3
2006..DS...	Tigers	1	3
2007..DS...	Indians	1	3
2009..DS...	Twins	3	0
LCS...	Angels	4	2
WS...	Phillies	4	2
2010..DS...	Twins	3	0
LCS...	Rangers	2	4
2011..DS...	Tigers	2	3
2012..DS...	Orioles	3	2
LCS...	Tigers	0	4
2015..WC...	Astros	0	1

ALL POSTSEASON ROUNDS

	W	L	T
AL Wild Card Game (0-1 in series, 1 game)	0	1	0
ALDS (11-7 in series, 76 games)	44	32	0
ALCS (11-4 in series, 77 games)	45	32	0
World Series (27-13 in series, 225 games)	134	90	1*
All Postseason (49-25 in series, 379 games)	223	155	1*

* 1922 WS Game 2 vs. Giants was a 3-3, 10-inn. tie called due to darkness.

Yankees Postseason Record by Opponent

For all teams below, all games played while representing former home cities are included.
Numbers in chart note: Record in games (Record in series)

Franchise	WC	DS	LCS	WS	Total
Arizona	--	--	--	3-4 (0-1)	3-4 (0-1)
Atlanta	--	--	--	15-9 (3-1)	15-9 (3-1)
Baltimore	--	3-2 (1-0)	4-1 (1-0)	--	7-3 (2-0)
Boston	--	--	11-8 (2-1)	--	11-8 (2-1)
Chicago-AL	--	--	--	--	--
Chicago-NL	--	--	--	8-0 (2-0)	8-0 (2-0)
Cincinnati	--	--	--	8-5 (2-1)	8-5 (2-1)
Cleveland	--	3-6 (0-2)	4-2 (1-0)	--	7-8 (1-2)
Colorado	--	--	--	--	--
Detroit	--	3-6 (0-2)	0-4 (0-1)	--	3-10 (0-3)
Kansas City	--	--	9-8 (3-1)	--	9-8 (3-1)
Houston	0-1 (0-1)	--	--	--	0-1 (0-1)
L.A. Angels	--	3-6 (0-2)	4-2 (1-0)	--	7-8 (1-2)
L.A. Dodgers	--	--	--	37-29 (8-3)	37-29 (8-3)
Miami	--	--	--	2-4 (0-1)	2-4 (0-1)
Milwaukee	--	3-2 (1-0)	--	--	3-2 (1-0)
Minnesota	--	12-2 (4-0)	--	--	12-2 (4-0)
New York-NL	--	--	--	4-1 (1-0)	4-1 (1-0)
Oakland	--	6-4 (2-0)	3-0 (1-0)	--	9-4 (3-0)
Philadelphia	--	--	--	8-2 (2-0)	8-2 (2-0)
Pittsburgh	--	--	--	7-4 (1-1)	7-4 (1-1)
San Diego	--	--	--	4-0 (1-0)	4-0 (1-0)
San Francisco	--	--	--	23-19-1 (5-2)	23-19-1 (5-2)
St. Louis	--	--	--	15-13 (2-3)	15-13 (2-3)
Seattle	--	2-3 (0-1)	8-3 (2-0)	--	10-6 (2-1)
Tampa Bay	--	--	--	--	--
Texas	--	9-1 (3-0)	2-4 (0-1)	--	11-5 (3-1)
Toronto	--	--	--	--	--
Washington	--	--	--	--	--
Total Games	0-1	44-32	45-32	134-90-1	223-155-1
Postseason Rds.	(0-1)	(11-7)	(11-4)	(27-13)	(49-25)



1962 World Series MVP Ralph Terry is carried off the field following his complete-game, 1-0 win in Game 7 at Candlestick Park over the San Francisco Giants. During the Series he went 2-1 in three starts, allowing just 5ER in 25.0IP with two walks and 16 strikeouts. The title was the Yankees' second in a row and their 10th in a 16-year span dating to 1947. For Terry, his clutch Game 7 performance was a measure of redemption. Two years earlier he allowed Bill Mazeroski's Game 7, World Series-winning, "walk-off" home run, which gave Pittsburgh the 1960 championship even though the Pirates had been outscored by the Yankees, 55-27, over the course of the Series.



Last At-bat and “Walk-off” Wins/Losses in the Postseason

Listed below are Yankees postseason games in which the winning team scored their winning runs in their final at-bat.

KEY: * = series clincher; shaded = “walk-off” win or loss

Winning runs scored in final AB: NYY-43 times (DS-9, LCS-9, WS-20) / Opponents-31 times (DS-6, LCS-5, WS-20)						
Winning runs scored in final AB in series clincher: NYY-6 times (DS-1, LCS-1, WS-4) / Opponents-4 times (DS-0, LCS-0, WS-4)						
“Walk-off” wins: NYY-23 times (DS-5, LCS-6, WS-12) / Opponents-14 times (DS-3, LCS-3, WS-8)						
“Walk-off” wins in series clincher: NYY-3 times (DS-0, LCS-1, WS-2) / Opponents-2 times (DS-0, LCS-0, WS-2)						
Date	Series Game	Opponent	Runs Scored	W/L	Final	Note on Winning Runs
10/4/1922	WS	Game 1 at N.Y. Giants	NYG 3R in bot 8th	L	2-3	I. Meusel 2R-single off Bush / Youngs flyout off Hoyt scores Frisch
10/8/1922	WS	Game 5* at N.Y. Giants	NYG 3R in bot 8th	L	3-5	H.P. Kelly 2R-single & Lee King RBI single off Joe Bush
10/10/1923	WS	Game 1 vs. N.Y. Giants	NYG 1R in top 9th	L	4-5	Casey Stengel inside-the-park solo HR off Joe Bush
10/7/1926	WS	Game 5 at St. Louis	NYG 1R in top 10th	W	3-2 (10)	Tony Lazzeri sac fly off Bill Sherdel scores Mark Koenig
10/8/1927	WS	Game 4* vs. Pittsburgh	NYG 1R in bot 9th	W	4-3	Wild pitch by Pirates P Johnny Miljus scores Earle Combs
10/3/1936	WS	Game 3 vs. N.Y. Giants	NYG 1R in bot 8th	W	2-1	Frank Crosetti single off Freddy Fitzsimmons scores Jake Powell
10/5/1936	WS	Game 5 vs. N.Y. Giants	NYG 1R in top 10th	L	4-5 (10)	Bill Terry flyout scores Jo-Jo Moore (SF rule not in place in 1936)
10/4/1939	WS	Game 1 vs. Cincinnati	NYG 1R in bot 9th	W	2-1	Bill Dickey single off Paul Deminger scores Charlie Keller
10/8/1939	WS	Game 4* at Cincinnati	NYG 3R in top 10th	W	7-4 (10)	“Lombardi’s Snooze”: DiMaggio single + E by RF + collision lead to 3R
10/5/1941	WS	Game 4 at Brooklyn	NYG 4R in top 9th	W	7-4	With 2 out in 9th, Mickey Owen PB on Henrich strikeout leads to 4R
10/1/1942	WS	Game 2 at St. Louis	STL 1R in bot 8th	L	3-4	Stan Musial single off Tiny Bonham scores Enos Slaughter
10/5/1942	WS	Game 5* vs. St. Louis	STL 2R in top 9th	L	2-4	Whitey Kurowski 2R-HR off Red Ruffing scores Walker Cooper
10/7/1943	WS	Game 3 vs. St. Louis	NYG 3R in bot 8th	W	6-2	Bill Johnson R-3-rip/ Joe Gordon RBI single/Nick Etten RBI single
10/3/1947	WS	Game 4 at Brooklyn	BRO 2R in bot 9th	L	2-3	Bevens loses no-hitter & game on Lavagetto PH, 2-out, 2R-double
10/5/1949	WS	Game 1 vs. Brooklyn	NYG 1R in bot 9th	W	1-0	Tommy Henrich leads off ninth with solo HR off Don Newcombe
10/7/1949	WS	Game 3 at Brooklyn	NYG 3R in top 9th	W	4-3	Mize PH single scores Berra & Brown/Coleman singles in Woodling
10/5/1950	WS	Game 2 at Philadelphia	NYG 1R in top 10th	W	2-1 (10)	Joe DiMaggio solo HR off Robin Roberts to lead off 10th inn.
10/6/1950	WS	Game 3 vs. Philadelphia	NYG 1R in bot 9th	W	3-2	Jerry Coleman 2-out RBI single scores Gene Woodling
10/3/1952	WS	Game 3 vs. Brooklyn	BRO 2R in top 9th	L	3-5	Yogi Berra passed ball scores Pee Wee Reese and J. Robinson
10/5/1952	WS	Game 5 vs. Brooklyn	BRO 1R in top 11th	L	5-6 (11)	Duke Snider RBI double off Johnny Sain scores Billy Cox
10/1/1953	WS	Game 2 vs. Brooklyn	NYG 2R in bot 8th	W	4-2	Mickey Mantle 2R-HR off Preacher Roe scores Hank Bauer
10/2/1953	WS	Game 3 at Brooklyn	BRO 1R in bot 8th	L	2-3	Roy Campanella solo HR off Vic Raschi
10/5/1953	WS	Game 6* vs. Brooklyn	NYG 1R in bot 9th	W	4-3	Billy Martin RBI single off Clem Labine scores Hank Bauer
10/9/1956	WS	Game 6 at Brooklyn	BRO 1R in bot 10th	L	0-1 (10)	Jackie Robinson RBI single off Bob Turley scores Jim Gilliam
10/6/1957	WS	Game 4 at Milwaukee	MIL 3R in bot 10th	L	5-7 (10)	Johnny Logan RBI double & Eddie Mathews 2R-HR off Bob Grim
10/1/1958	WS	Game 1 at Milwaukee	MIL 1R in bot 10th	L	3-4 (10)	Bill Bruton PH single off Ryne Duran scores Joe Adcock
10/8/1958	WS	Game 6 at Milwaukee	NYG 2R in top 10th	W	4-3 (10)	McDougald solo HR off Spahn/Skovron RBI single off McMahon
10/13/1960	WS	Game 7* at Pittsburgh	PIT 1R in bot 9th	L	9-10	Bill Mazeroski solo HR off Ralph Terry
10/7/1961	WS	Game 3 at Cincinnati	NYG 1R in top 9th	W	3-2	Roger Maris solo HR off Bob Purkey
10/10/1962	WS	Game 5 vs. San Francisco	NYG 3R in bot 8th	W	5-3	Tom Tresh 3R-HR off Jack Sanford scores Kubek and Richardson
10/10/1964	WS	Game 3 vs. St. Louis	NYG 1R in bot 9th	W	2-1	Mickey Mantle leadoff solo HR of Barney Schultz
10/12/1964	WS	Game 5 vs. St. Louis	STL 3R in top 10th	L	2-5 (10)	Tim McCarver 3R-HR off Pete Mikelsen scores B. White and D. Groat
10/14/1976	LCS	Game 5* vs. Kansas City	NYG 1R in bot 9th	W	7-6	Chris Chambliss leadoff solo HR off Mark Littell
10/17/1976	WS	Game 2 at Cincinnati	STL 1R in bot 9th	L	3-4	Tony Perez RBI single off Catfish Hunter scores Ken Griffey Sr.
10/9/1977	LCS	Game 5* vs. Kansas City	NYG 3R in top 9th	W	5-3	Rivers singles in Blair/Randolph SF scores White/Rivers scores on Brett E5
10/11/1977	WS	Game 1 vs. Los Angeles	NYG 1R in bot 12th	W	4-3 (12)	Paul Blair RBI single off Rick Rhoden scores Willie Randolph
10/6/1978	LCS	Game 3 vs. Kansas City	NYG 2R in bot 8th	W	6-5	Thurman Munson 2R-HR off Doug Bird scores Roy White
10/14/1978	WS	Game 4 vs. Los Angeles	NYG 1R in bot 10th	W	4-3 (10)	Lou Piniella RBI single off Bob Welch scores Roy White
10/4/1995	DS	Game 2 vs. Seattle	NYG 2R in bot 15th	W	7-5 (15)	Leyritz 2R-HR off Belcher scores P. Kelly. Longest-ever NYY playoff game
10/7/1995	DS	Game 4 at Seattle	SEA 5R in bot 8th	L	8-11	E. Martinez grand slam off Wetteland / Buhner solo HR off Howe
10/8/1995	DS	Game 5* at Seattle	SEA 2R in bot 11th	L	5-6 (11)	E. Martinez double off McDowell scores Cora and Griffey Jr.
10/2/1996	DS	Game 2 vs. Texas	NYG 1R in bot 12th	W	5-4 (12)	Jeter scores from 2B on Dean Palmer throwing E on Hayes sac bunt
10/4/1996	DS	Game 3 at Texas	NYG 2R in top 9th	W	3-2	B. Williams SF scores Jeter / Duncan single scores
10/9/1996	LCS	Game 1 vs. Baltimore	NYG 1R in bot 11th	W	5-4 (11)	B. Williams solo HR off Randy Myers
10/23/1996	WS	Game 4 at Atlanta	NYG 2R in top 10th	W	8-6 (10)	Wade Boggs PH BB off Avery scores Raines / Jeter scores on Klesko E
10/5/1997	DS	Game 4 at Cleveland	CLE 1R in bot 9th	L	2-3	Omar Vizquel RBI single off Ramiro Mendoza scores Marquis Grissom
10/7/1998	LCS	Game 2 vs. Cleveland	CLE 3R in top 12th	L	1-4 (12)	E. Wilson scores off T. Martinez error / Lofton 2R-single off Lloyd
10/13/1999	LCS	Game 1 vs. Boston	NYG 1R in bot 10th	W	4-3 (10)	Bernie Williams leadoff HR off Rod Beck
10/26/1999	WS	Game 3 vs. Atlanta	NYG 1R in bot 10th	W	6-5 (10)	Chad Curtis leadoff solo HR off Mike Remlinger
10/11/2000	LCS	Game 2 vs. Seattle	NYG 7R in bot 8th	W	7-1	Williams, Posada, Vizcaino, Knoblauch, O’Neill each 1 RBI / Jeter 2R-HR
10/21/2000	WS	Game 1 vs. Mets	NYG 1R in bot 12th	W	4-3 (12)	Jose Vizcaino RBI single off Turk Wendell scores Tino Martinez
10/24/2000	WS	Game 3 at Mets	NYM 2R in bot 8th	L	2-4	Agbayani RBI double off E Duque / Trammell SF off Stanton
10/26/2000	WS	Game 5* at Mets	NYG 2R in top 9th	W	4-2	Sojo single off Leiter scores Posada; Brosius scores on CF throwing E
10/21/2001	LCS	Game 4 vs. Seattle	NYG 2R in bot 9th	W	3-1	Alfonso Soriano 2R-HR off Kaz Sasaki
10/31/2001	WS	Game 4 vs. Arizona	NYG 1R in bot 10th	W	4-3 (10)	Jeter earns “Mr. November” nickname w/ solo HR off Byung-Hyun Kim
11/1/2001	WS	Game 5 vs. Arizona	NYG 1R in bot 12th	W	3-2 (12)	Brosius 2R, game-tying HR off Kim in 9th / Soriano RBI single in 12th
11/4/2001	WS	Game 7* at Arizona	ARI 2R in bot 9th	L	2-3	Womack RBI double & L. Gonzalez game-winning RBI single off Rivera
10/1/2002	DS	Game 1 vs. Anaheim	NYG 4R in bot 8th	W	8-5	Giambi RBI single off Schoeneweis / B. Williams 3R-HR off Donnelly
10/4/2002	DS	Game 3 at Anaheim	ANA 3R in bot 8th	L	6-9	Erstad RBI double off Stanton / Salmon 2R-HR off Karsay
10/16/2003	LCS	Game 7* vs. Boston	NYG 1R in bot 11th	W	6-5 (11)	Aaron Boone leadoff solo HR off Tim Wakefield
10/22/2003	WS	Game 4 at Florida	FLA 1R in bot 12th	L	3-4 (12)	Alex Gonzalez leadoff solo HR off Jeff Weaver
10/6/2004	DS	Game 2 vs. Minnesota	NYG 2R in bot 12th	W	7-6 (12)	Rodriguez RBI double off Nathan / Matsui SF off Romero scores Jeter
10/9/2004	DS	Game 4* at Minnesota	NYG 1R in top 11th	W	6-5 (11)	Kyle Lohse wild pitch allows Alex Rodriguez to score
10/17/2004	LCS	Game 4 at Boston	BOS 2R in bot 12th	L	4-6 (12)	David Ortiz 2R-HR off Paul Quantrill scores Manny Ramirez
10/18/2004	LCS	Game 5 at Boston	BOS 1R in bot 14th	L	4-5 (14)	David Ortiz RBI single off Esteban Loaiza scores Johnny Damon
10/5/2007	DS	Game 2 at Cleveland	CLE 1R in bot 11th	L	1-2 (11)	Travis Hafner RBI single off Luis Vizcaino scores Lofton
10/9/2009	DS	Game 2 vs. Minnesota	NYG 1R in bot 11th	W	4-3 (11)	Mark Teixeira leadoff HR off Jose Mijares
10/17/2009	LCS	Game 2 vs. L.A. Angels	NYG 1R in bot 13th	W	4-3 (13)	Throwing error by 2B Maicer Izturis allows Jerry Hairston Jr. to score
10/19/2009	LCS	Game 3 at L.A. Angels	LAA 1R in bot 11th	L	4-5 (11)	Jeff Mathis RBI double off Alfredo Aceves scores Howie Kendrick
11/1/2009	WS	Game 4 at Philadelphia	NYG 3R in top 9th	W	7-4	Rodriguez doubles in Damon / Posada singles in Teixeira and Rodriguez
10/7/2012	DS	Game 1 at Baltimore	NYG 5R in top 9th	W	7-2	Martin solo HR / Suzuki RBI single / Cano 2R-double / Swisher SF
10/10/2012	DS	Game 3 vs. Baltimore	NYG 1R in bot 12th	W	3-2 (12)	Ibanez PH solo HR in 9th ties game / Ibanez solo HR in 12th wins game
10/12/2012	DS	Game 4 vs. Baltimore	BAL 1R in top 13th	L	1-2 (13)	J.J. Hardy RBI double off David Phelps scores Manny Machado
10/13/2012	LCS	Game 1 vs. Tigers	DET 2R in top 12th	L	4-6 (12)	D. Young doubles in M. Cabrera off Phelps / Dirks singles in Kelly off Phelps



Yankees All-Time Postseason Highs

TEAM BATTING

Most Runs, Game	19 (2004 ALCS Game 3 at BOS, 10/16/2004)
Most Runs, Inning	7, 7x (Last, 2000 ALCS Game 2 vs. SEA - 8th inn., 10/11/2000)
Most Hits, Game	22 (2004 ALCS Game 3 at BOS, 10/16/2004)
Fewest Hits, Game	2, 4x (2012 ALCS Game 4 at DET, 10/18/2012; 2010 ALCS Game 3 vs. TEX, 10/18/2010; 2001 ALDS Game 3 at OAK, 10/13/2001; 1958 WS Game 4 vs. MLN, 10/5/1958)
Most Extra-base Hits, Game	13 (2004 ALCS Game 3 at BOS, 10/16/2004)
Most Home Runs, Game	5 (1928 WS Game 4 at STL, 10/9/1928)
Most Singles, Game	16 (1978 WS Game 5 vs. LAD, 10/15/1978)
Most Doubles, Game	8 (2004 ALCS Game 3 at BOS, 10/16/2004)
Most Triples, Game	3, 2x (1960 WS Game 6 at PIT, 10/12/1960; 1947 WS Game 2 vs. BRO, 10/1/1947)
Most Strikeouts, Game	16, 2x (2004 ALCS Game 5 at BOS, 10/18/2004; 2004 ALDS Game 4 at MIN, 10/9/2004)
Most Walks, Game	11, 2x (1998 ALCS Game 5 at CLE, 10/11/1998; 1957 WS Game 3 at MLN, 10/5/1957)
Most Stolen Bases, Game	4 (1998 ALCS Game 4 at CLE, 10/10/1998)
Shut out	22 times (Last, 2012 ALCS Game 2 vs. DET, 3-0, 10/14/2012)
Worst Shutout Loss	8-0 (2010 ALCS Game 3 vs. TEX, 10/18/2010)
Walk-off Wins	23 times (Last, 10/10/2012 - ALDS Game 3 vs. BAL)

TEAM PITCHING

Runs allowed, Game	15 (2001 WS Game 6 at ARI, 11/3/2001)
Runs allowed, Inning	8, 3x (2002 ALDS Game 4 at ANA - 5th inn., 10/5/2002; 2001 WS Game 6 at ARI - 3rd inn., 11/3/2001; 1921 WS Game 3 at NYG - 7th inn., 10/7/1921)
Most Hits allowed, Game	22 (2001 WS Game 6 at ARI, 11/3/2001)
Fewest hits allowed, Game	0 (1956 WS Game 5 vs. BRO, 10/8/1956)
Home runs allowed, Game	4, 8x (Last 2012 ALCS Game 4 at DET, 10/18/2012)
Extra-base hits allowed, Game	10 (1999 ALCS Game 3 at BOS, 10/16/1999)
Singles allowed, Game	16 (2001 WS Game 6 at ARI, 11/3/2001)
Doubles allowed, Game	6, 4x (Last, 2001 WS Game 6 at ARI, 11/3/2001)
Triples allowed, Game	2, 8x (Last, 2005 ALDS Game 3 vs. LAA, 10/7/2005)
Strikeouts recorded, Game	15 (2000 ALCS Game 4 at SEA, 10/14/2000 - all by Clemens)
Walks allowed, Game	11 (1956 WS Game 2 at BRO, 10/5/1956)
Most Stolen Bases allowed, Game	4 (2010 ALCS Game 2 at TEX, 10/16/2010)
Shutouts	29 times (Last, 2001 ALDS Game 3 at OAK, 1-0, 10/13/2001)
Largest shutout win	12-0 (1960 WS Game 6 at PIT, 10/12/1960)
Complete Game	85 times (Last, 2012 ALDS Game 5 vs. BAL, 10/12/2012 - Sabathia)
Walk-off Losses	14 times (Last, 2009 ALCS Game 3 at LAA, 10/19/2009 - 11 inn.)

TEAM FIELDING

Double plays turned, Game, Yankees	4 (1951 WS Game 4 at NYG, 10/8/1951)
Double plays turned, Game, Opp.	5 (2004 ALDS Game 1 vs. MIN, 10/5/2004)
Errors, Game, Yankees	5 (1976 ALCS Game 2 at Kansas City, 10/10/1976)
Errors, Game, Opponent	4, 8x (Last 1999 ALCS Game 4 at BOS, 10/17/1999)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

At-Bats, Game	7, 5x (Last by four players, 2004 ALCS Game 5 at BOS, 10/18/2004 - 14 inn.)
Runs, Game	5, 2x (Alex Rodriguez and Hideki Matsui, 2004 ALCS Game 3 at BOS, 10/16/2004)
Hits, Game	5, 2x (Derek Jeter, 2006 ALDS Game 1 vs. DET, 10/2/2006; Hideki Matsui, 2004 ALCS Game 3 at BOS, 10/16/2004)
Doubles, Game	2, many (Last by Robinson Cano, 2011 ALDS Game 1 vs. DET, 9/30/2011)
Triples, Game	2 (Bobby Richardson, 1960 WS Game 6 at PIT, 10/12/1960)
Home runs, Game	3, 3x (Reggie Jackson, 1977 WS Game 6 vs. LAD, 10/18/1977; Babe Ruth, 1926 WS Game 4 at STL 10/6/1926; and 1928 WS Game 4 at STL, 10/9/1928)
Grand slams	1, 11x (Last Robinson Cano, 2011 ALDS Game 1 vs. DET, 9/30/2011)
RBI, Game	6, 4x (Robinson Cano, 2011 ALDS Game 1 vs. DET, 9/30/2011; Hideki Matsui, 2009 WS Game 6 vs. PHI, 11/4/2009; Bernie Williams, 1999 ALDS Game 1 vs. TEX, 10/5/1999; Bobby Richardson, 1960 WS Game 3 vs. PIT, 10/8/1960)
Walks, Game	4, 2x (Bernie Williams, 1995 ALDS Game 5 at SEA, 10/8/1995 - 11 inn.; Babe Ruth, 1926 WS Game 7 vs. STL, 10/10/1926)
Strikeouts, Game	5 (George Pipgras, 1932 WS Game 3 at CHC, 10/1/1932)
Hitting streak	17 games, 2x (Derek Jeter, 10/13/98-10/27/99; Hank Bauer, 10/3/56-10/4/1958)

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Most Strikeouts, Game	15 (Roger Clemens, 2000 ALCS Game 4 at SEA, 10/14/2000)
Most Walks, Game	10 (Bill Bevens, 1947 WS Game 4 at BRO, 10/3/1947)
Earned runs allowed, game	8, 3x (Chien-Ming Wang, 2007 ALDS Game 1 vs. CLE, 10/4/2007; David Wells, 2002 ALDS Game 4 at ANA, 10/5/2002; Jay Witasick, 2001 WS Game 6 at ARI, 11/3/2001)
Hits allowed, game	14 (Waite Hoyt, 1926 WS Game 4 at STL, 10/6/1926)

TEAM MISCELLANEOUS

Most Left on base, game, Yankees	18 (2004 ALCS Game 5 at BOS, 10/18/2004 - 14 inn.)
Most Left on base, 9 inn. gm, Yankees	15 (2000 ALCS Game 5 at SEA, 10/15/2000)
Most Left on base, game, Opponent	17 (2009 ALDS Game 2 vs. MIN, 10/9/2009 - 11 inn.)
Most Left on base, 9 inn. gm, Opponent	14 (1957 WS Game 3 at MLN, 10/5/1957)
Longest game, innings	15 (1995 ALDS Game 2 vs. SEA, 10/4/1995)
Largest margin of victory	14 runs (18-4 win in 1936 WS Game 2 at NYG, 10/2/1936)
Largest margin of defeat	13 runs (15-2 loss in 2001 WS Game 6 at ARI, 11/3/2001)
Largest crowd, home	74,065 (1947 WS Game 6 vs. BRO, 10/5/1947)
Largest crowd, road	65,975 (2003 WS Game 5 at FLA, 10/23/2003)



Notable Postseason Home Runs by Yankees

BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS (12 - INCL UDING 1 BACK-TO-BACK-TO-BACK)

Round	Players	Date	Opponent	No. HR / Inn.
DS (4)	Reggie Jackson/Oscar Gamble	10/11/1981 (Game 5)	vs. Milwaukee	2 / 4th
	Ruben Sierra/Don Mattingly	10/4/1995 (Game 2)	vs. Seattle	2 / 6th
	Bernie Williams/Mike Stanley	10/6/1995 (Game 3)	at Seattle	2 / 8th
	Raines/Jeter/O'Neill (b2b2b)	9/30/1997 (Game 1)	vs. Cleveland	3 / 6th
LCS (4)	Rick Cerone/Lou Piniella	10/8/1980 (Game 1)	at Kansas City	2 / 2nd
	Cecil Fielder/Darryl Strawberry	10/13/1996 (Game 5)	at Baltimore	2 / 3rd
	Bernie Williams/Tino Martinez	10/13/2000 (Game 3)	at Seattle	2 / 2nd
	Nick Swisher/Robinson Cano	10/20/2010 (Game 5)	vs. Texas	2 / 3rd
World Series (4)	Babe Ruth/Lou Gehrig	10/9/1928 (Game 4)	at St. Louis	2 / 7th
	Babe Ruth/Lou Gehrig	10/1/1932 (Game 3)	at Chicago-NL	2 / 5th
	Roger Maris/Mickey Mantle	10/14/1964 (Game 6)	at St. Louis	2 / 6th
	Thurman Munson/Reggie Jackson	10/16/1977 (Game 5)	at Los Angeles-NL	2 / 8th

GRAND SLAMS (11)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
DS (2)	Paul O'Neill	10/4/1997 (Game 3)	at Cleveland	Chad Ogea
	Robinson Cano	9/30/2011 (Game 1)	vs. Detroit	Al Alburquerque
LCS (1)	Ricky Ledee (PH)	10/17/1999 (Game 4)	at Boston	Rod Beck
World Series (8)	Tony Lazzari	10/2/1936 (Game 2)	at NY Giants	Dick Coffman
	Gil McDougald	10/9/1951 (Game 5)	at NY Giants	Larry Jansen
	Mickey Mantle	10/4/1953 (Game 5)	at Brooklyn	Russ Meyer
	Yogi Berra	10/5/1956 (Game 2)	at Brooklyn	Don Newcombe
	Bill Skowron	10/10/1956 (Game 7)	at Brooklyn	Roger Craig
	Bobby Richardson	10/8/1960 (Game 3)	vs. Pittsburgh	Clem Labine
	Joe Pepitone	10/14/1964 (Game 6)	at St. Louis	Gordie Richardson
	Tino Martinez	10/17/1998 (Game 1)	vs. San Diego	Mark Langston

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (1)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
DS (0)	None			
LCS (1)	Graig Nettles	10/9/1980 (Game 2)	at Kansas City	Dennis Leonard
World Series (0)	None			

LEAD-OFF HOME RUNS - FIRST INNING (6)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
DS (2)	Derek Jeter	10/6/2004 (Game 2)	vs. Minnesota	Brad Radke
	Johnny Damon	10/4/2007 (Game 1)	at Cleveland	CC Sabathia
LCS (1)	Derek Jeter	10/19/2009 (Game 3)	at Los Angeles-AL	Jered Weaver
World Series (3)	Phil Rizzuto	10/5/1942 (Game 5)	vs. St. Louis	Johnny Beazley
	Gene Woodling	10/4/1953 (Game 5)	at Brooklyn	Johnny Podres
	Derek Jeter	10/25/2000 (Game 4)	at New York Mets	Bobby Jones

Derek Jeter is the only player in MLB history to hit a leadoff HR in each of the three postseason rounds.

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (23)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher(s)	HRs
DS (3)	Bernie Williams	10/6/1995 (Game 3)	at Seattle	Randy Johnson / Bill Risle	2
	Bernie Williams	10/5/1996 (Game 4)	at Texas	Roger Pavlik / Mike Stanton	2
	Raul Ibanez	10/10/2012 (Game 3)	vs. Baltimore	Jim Johson / Brian Matusz	2
LCS (4)	Graig Nettles	10/13/1976 (Game 4)	vs. Kansas City	Larry Gura / Steve Mingori	2
	Darryl Strawberry	10/12/1996 (Game 4)	at Baltimore	R. Coppingier / A. Benitez	2
	Jason Giambi	10/16/2003 (Game 7)	vs. Boston	Pedro Martinez	2
	Hideki Matsui	10/16/2004 (Game 3)	at Boston	Bronson Arroyo / Mike Myers	2
World Series (16)	Babe Ruth	10/11/1923 (Game 2)	at NY Giants	H. McQuillan / J. Bentley	2
	Babe Ruth	10/6/1926 (Game 4)	at St. Louis	Flint Rhem-2 / Hi Bell	3
	Lou Gehrig	10/7/1928 (Game 3)	at St. Louis	Jesse Haines-2	2
	Babe Ruth	10/9/1928 (Game 4)	at St. Louis	B. Sherdel-2 / Alexander	3
	Lou Gehrig^	10/1/1932 (Game 3)	at Chicago-NL	Charlie Root-2	2
	Babe Ruth^	10/1/1932 (Game 3)	at Chicago-NL	Charlie Root-2	2
	Tony Lazzari	10/2/1932 (Game 4)	at Chicago-NL	Lon Warneke / B. Grimes	2
	Charlie Keller	10/7/1939 (Game 3)	at Cincinnati	Junior Thompson-2	2
	Joe Collins	9/28/1955 (Game 1)	vs. Brooklyn	Don Newcombe-2	2
	Yogi Berra	10/10/1956 (Game 7)	at Brooklyn	Don Newcombe-2	2
	Tony Kubek	10/5/1957 (Game 3)	at Milwaukee	Bob Buhl / Bob Trowbridge	2
	Mickey Mantle	10/2/1958 (Game 2)	at Milwaukee	Lew Burdette-2	2
	Mickey Mantle	10/6/1960 (Game 2)	at Pittsburgh	Fred Green / Joe Gibbon	2
	Reggie Jackson	10/18/1977 (Game 6)	vs. L.A. Dodgers	Hooton/Sosa/Hough	3
	Scott Brosius	10/20/1998 (Game 3)	at San Diego	S. Hitchcock / T. Hoffman	2
	Chad Curtis	10/26/1999 (Game 3)	vs. Atlanta	Tom Glavine / M. Remlinger	2

^Gehrig and Ruth are the only teammates in postseason history to accomplish the feat in the same game.

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (12)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
DS (2)	David Justice	10/15/2001 (Game 5)	vs. Oakland	Tim Hudson
	Raul Ibanez	10/10/2012 (Game 3)	vs. Baltimore	Jim Johnson
LCS (2)	Ricky Ledee (GS)	10/17/1999 (Game 4)	at Boston	Rod Beck
	Ruben Sierra	10/13/2003 (Game 4)	at Boston	Scott Williamson
World Series (8)	Yogi Berra*	10/2/1947 (Game 3)	at Boston	Ralph Branca
	Johnny Mize	10/3/1952 (Game 3)	vs. Brooklyn	Preacher Roe
	Bob Cerv	10/2/1955 (Game 5)	at Brooklyn	Roger Craig
	Elston Howard	10/5/1960 (Game 1)	at Pittsburgh	Roy Face
	Johnny Blanchard	10/7/1961 (Game 3)	at Cincinnati	Bob Purkey
	Jim Leyritz	10/27/1999 (Game 4)	vs. Atlanta	Terry Mulholland
	Jason Giambi	10/23/2003 (Game 5)	at Florida	Braden Looper
	Hideki Matsui	10/31/2009 (Game 3)	at Philadelphia	Brett Myers

*Was first pinch-hit HR ever hit in World Series play and Berra's first WS hit.



SWITCH-HIT HOMERUNS (2)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent/Pitcher	No. of HR
DS (2)	Bernie Williams	10/6/1995 (Game 3)	at Seattle (LHP Johnson/RHP Risley)	2
	Bernie Williams	10/5/1996 (Game 4)	at Texas (RHP Pavlik/LHP Stanton)	2
LCS (0)	None			
World Series (0)	None			

"WALK-OFF" HOME RUNS (12) - *CLINCHED SERIES

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Inn.	Men on	Pitcher
DS (3)	Jim Leyritz	10/4/1995 (Game 2)	vs. Seattle	15th	1 on	Tim Lincecum
	Mark Teixeira	10/9/2009 (Game 2)	vs. Minnesota	11th	solo	Jose Mijares
	Raul Ibanez	10/10/2012 (Game 3)	vs. Baltimore	12th	solo	Brian Matusz
LCS (5)	Chris Chambliss*	10/14/1976 (Game 5)	vs. Kansas City	9th	solo	Mark Littell
	Bernie Williams	10/9/1996 (Game 1)	vs. Baltimore	11th	solo	Randy Myers
	Bernie Williams	10/13/1999 (Game 1)	vs. Boston	10th	solo	Rod Beck
	Alfonso Soriano	10/21/2001 (Game 4)	vs. Seattle	9th	1 on	Kaz Sasaki
	Aaron Boone*	10/16/2003 (Game 7)	vs. Boston	11th	solo	Tim Wakefield
World Series (4)	Tommy Henrich	10/5/1949 (Game 1)	vs. Brooklyn	9th	solo	Don Newcombe
	Mickey Mantle	10/10/1964 (Game 3)	vs. St. Louis	9th	solo	Barney Schultz
	Chad Curtis	10/26/1999 (Game 3)	vs. Atlanta	10th	solo	Mike Remlinger
	Derek Jeter	10/31/2001 (Game 4)	vs. Arizona	10th	solo	Byung-Hyun Kim

(23 total "walk-off" wins in postseason play through 2012, see previous spread for complete list)

Notable Postseason Home Runs by Opponents

BACK-TO-BACK HOMERUNS ALLOWED (6)

Round	Players	Date	Opponent	No. HR / Inn.
ALDS (2)	Garrett Anderson/Troy Glaus	10/2/2002 (Game 2)	at Los Angeles-AL	2 / 8th
	Don Kelly/Delmon Young	10/6/2011 (Game 5)	vs. Detroit	2 / 1st
ALCS (2)	Jim Thome/Mark Whiten	10/9/1998 (Game 3)	at Cleveland	2 / 5th
	Edgar Martinez/John Olerud	10/15/2000 (Game 5)	at Seattle	2 / 5th
World Series (2)	Pedro Guerrero/Steve Yeager	10/25/1981 (Game 5)	at Los Angeles-NL	2 / 7th
	Tony Gwynn/Greg Vaughn	10/17/1998 (Game 1)	vs. San Diego	2 / 5th

GRAND SLAMS ALLOWED (5)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
DS (1)	Edgar Martinez	10/7/1995 (Game 4)	at Seattle	John Wetteland
LCS (2)	Jim Thome	10/13/1998 (Game 6)	vs. Cleveland	David Cone
	Johnny Damon	10/20/2004 (Game 7)	vs. Boston	Javier Vazquez
World Series (2)	Chuck Hiller	10/8/1962 (Game 4)	vs. San Francisco	Marshall Bridges
	Ken Boyer	10/11/1964 (Game 4)	vs. St. Louis	Al Downing

LEAD-OFF HOMERUNS ALLOWED - FIRST INNING (5)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
ALDS (1)	Grady Sizemore	10/8/2007 (Game 4)	vs. Cleveland	C. Wang
LCS (2)	George Brett	10/6/1978 (Game 3)	vs. Kansas City	C. Hunter
	Kenny Lofton	10/11/1998 (Game 5)	at Cleveland	D. Wells
World Series (2)	Bill Bruton	10/2/1958 (Game 2)	at Milwaukee	B. Turley
	Davey Lopes	10/17/1978 (Game 6)	at Los Angeles-NL	C. Hunter

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES ALLOWED (19)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher	HRs
ALDS (5)	Ken Griffey Jr.	10/3/1995 (Game 1)	vs. Seattle	David Cone-2	2
	Edgar Martinez	10/7/1995 (Game 4)	at Seattle	S. Kamieniecki/J. Wetteland	2
	Juan Gonzalez	10/2/1996 (Game 2)	vs. Texas	Andy Pettitte-2	2
	Terrence Long	10/10/2001 (Game 1)	vs. Oakland	R. Clemens / S. Hitchcock	2
	Troy Glaus	10/1/2002 (Game 1)	vs. Anaheim	R. Clemens / R. Mendoza	2
LCS (5)	George Brett	10/6/1978 (Game 3)	vs. Kansas City	Catfish Hunter-3	3
	Jim Thome	10/9/1998 (Game 3)	at Cleveland	Andy Pettitte-2	2
	Johnny Damon	10/20/2004 (Game 7)	vs. Boston	Javier Vazquez-2	2
	Josh Hamilton	10/19/2010 (Game 4)	vs. Texas	Boone Logan / Sergio Mitre	2
	Johnny Peralta	10/18/2012 (Game 4)	at Detroit	CC Sabathia/David Robertson	2
World Series (9)	Duke Snider	10/6/1952 (Game 6)	at Brooklyn	Vic Raschi-2	2
	Duke Snider	10/2/1955 (Game 5)	at Brooklyn	Bob Grim-2	2
	Johnny Bench	10/21/1976 (Game 4)	vs. Cincinnati	Ed Figueroa / Dick Tidrow	2
	Davey Lopes	10/10/1978 (Game 1)	at L.A. Dodgers	Ed Figueroa / Ken Clay	2
	Andrew Jones	10/20/1996 (Game 1)	vs. Atlanta	A. Pettitte / B. Boehringer	2
	Greg Vaughn	10/17/1998 (Game 1)	vs. San Diego	David Wells-2	2
	Chase Utley	10/28/2009 (Game 1)	vs. Philadelphia	CC Sabathia-2	2
	Jayson Werth	10/31/2009 (Game 3)	at Philadelphia	Andy Pettitte-2	2
	Chase Utley	11/2/2009 (Game 5)	at Philadelphia	A.J. Burnett / Phil Coke	2

PINCH-HIT HOMERUNS ALLOWED (3)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
ALDS (0)	Never allowed			
LCS (1)	Jay Buhner	10/20/2001 (Game 3)	vs. Seattle	J. Witasick
World Series (2)	George Shuba	9/30/1953 (Game 1)	vs. Brooklyn	A. Reynolds
	Johnstone	10/24/1981 (Game 4)	at Los Angeles-NL	R. Davis

"WALK-OFF" HOMERUNS ALLOWED (4) - *CLINCHED SERIES

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Inn.	Men on	Pitcher
DS (0)	Never allowed					
LCS (1)	David Ortiz	10/17/2004 (Game 4)	at Boston	12th	1 on	Paul Quantrill
World Series (3)	Eddie Mathews	10/6/1957 (Game 4)	at Milwaukee	10th	1 on	Bob Grim
	Bill Mazeroski*	10/13/1960 (Game 7)	at Pittsburgh	9th	solo	Ralph Terry
	Alex Gonzalez	10/22/2003 (Game 4)	at Florida	12th	solo	Jeff Weaver

(14 total "walk-off" losses in postseason play)



Yankees All-Time Postseason Leaders

(Through the 2015 Postseason)

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.

BATTING

Games Played

1. Derek Jeter	MLB 158
2. Jorge Posada	125
3. Bernie Williams	121
4. Mariano Rivera	96
5. Tino Martinez	81

At-Bats

1. Derek Jeter	MLB 650
2. Bernie Williams	465
3. Jorge Posada	416
4. Tino Martinez	287
5. Paul O'Neill	270

Runs

1. Derek Jeter	MLB 111
2. Bernie Williams	83
3. Jorge Posada	53
4. Mickey Mantle	42
5. Yogi Berra	41

Hits

1. Derek Jeter	MLB 200
2. Bernie Williams	128
3. Jorge Posada	103
4. Paul O'Neill	76
5. Yogi Berra	71

Doubles

1. Derek Jeter	MLB 32
2. Bernie Williams	29
3. Jorge Posada	23
4. Hideki Matsui	15
T5. T. Martinez, P. O'Neill	14

Triples

1. Derek Jeter	MLBT 5
2. Bill Johnson	4
T3. Bauer, B. Brown, Cano, Gehrig, Martin, Meusel	3

Home Runs

1. Bernie Williams	22
2. Derek Jeter	20
3. Mickey Mantle	18
4. Babe Ruth	15
T5. Yogi Berra, Reggie Jackson	12

RBI

1. Bernie Williams	MLB 80
2. Derek Jeter	61
3. Jorge Posada	42
4. Mickey Mantle	40
T5. Yogi Berra, Hideki Matsui	39

Walks

1. Bernie Williams	AL 71
2. Jorge Posada	70
3. Derek Jeter	66
4. Mickey Mantle	43
5. ALEX RODRIGUEZ	36

Batting Average (min. 75PA)

1. Lou Gehrig	.361 (43-for-119)
2. T. Munson	.357 (46-for-129)
3. Babe Ruth	.347 (41-for-118)
4. Billy Martin	.333 (33-for-99)
5. R. Jackson	.328 (39-for-119)

On-base Percentage (min. 75PA)

1. Babe Ruth	.497
2. Lou Gehrig	.483
3. Gene Woodling	.442
4. Reggie Jackson	.417
5. Jason Giambi	.409

Slugging Percentage (min. 75PA)

1. Babe Ruth	.788
2. Lou Gehrig	.731
3. Reggie Jackson	.672
4. Charlie Keller	.611
5. Billy Martin	.566

Steals

1. Derek Jeter	18
T2. Phil Rizzuto	10
Alfonso Soriano	10
4. Bernie Williams	8
5. ALEX RODRIGUEZ	7

Hitting Streak

T1. Jeter (10/13/98-10/27/99)	MLBT 17
Bauer (10/3/56-10/4/58)	MLBT 17
3. B. Williams (10/16/03-10/12/04)	12
4. Jeter (10/11/00-10/11/01)	12
5. Seven players	11

PITCHING

Games

1. Mariano Rivera	MLB 96
2. Jeff Nelson	44
3. Andy Pettitte	40
4. Mike Stanton	31
5. Whitey Ford	22

Games Started

1. Andy Pettitte	AL 40
2. Whitey Ford	22
3. Roger Clemens	18
4. Mike Mussina	15
5. Orlando Hernandez	14

Innings Pitched

1. Andy Pettitte	AL 251.1
2. Whitey Ford	146.0
3. Mariano Rivera	141.0
4. Roger Clemens	102.1
5. Orlando Hernandez	102.0

Wins

1. Andy Pettitte	AL 18
2. Whitey Ford	10
3. Orlando Hernandez	9
4. Mariano Rivera	8
T5. SABATHIA, Clemens, Reynolds Ruffing, Wells	7

Losses

1. Andy Pettitte	AL 10
2. Whitey Ford	8
3. Mike Mussina	7
T4. Hughes, Clemens, Figueroa Hunter, Terry	4

Strikeouts

1. Andy Pettitte	AL 167
2. Mariano Rivera	110
3. Orlando Hernandez	101
4. Roger Clemens	99
5. Whitey Ford	94

ERA (min. 40.0IP)

1. Mariano Rivera	MLB 0.70
2. Waite Hoyt	1.62
3. Herb Pennock	2.06
4. Vic Raschi	2.24
5. Ed Lopat	2.60

Saves (official stat since 1969)

1. Mariano Rivera	MLB 42
T2. G. Gossage, J. Wetteland	7
T4. K. Clay, S. Lyle, R. Mendoza	1

Shutouts

1. Whitey Ford	AL 3
2. Allie Reynolds	2
T3. Chandler, Clemens, Hoyt, Kucks, Larsen, Mays, Pearson, Raschi, Terry, Turley	1

Complete Games

1. Red Ruffing	8
2. Whitey Ford	7
3. Waite Hoyt	6
4. Allie Reynolds	5
T5. Lefty Gomez, Herb Pennock	4

Scoreless Innings Streak

Mariano Rivera holds the all-time MLB record, 33.1IP (9/29/98-10/17/00).



Yankees All-Time World Series Leaders

(Through the 2015 Postseason)

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. **KEY:** MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.

BATTING

Games Played

1. Yogi Berra	MLB 75
2. Mickey Mantle	65
T3. Hank Bauer	53
Gil McDougald	53
5. Phil Rizzuto	52

At-Bats

1. Yogi Berra	MLB 259
2. Mickey Mantle	230
3. Joe DiMaggio	199
4. Gil McDougald	190
5. Hank Bauer	188

Runs

1. Mickey Mantle	MLB 42
2. Yogi Berra	41
3. Babe Ruth	37
4. Derek Jeter	32
5. Lou Gehrig	30

Hits

1. Yogi Berra	MLB 71
2. Mickey Mantle	59
3. Joe DiMaggio	54
4. Derek Jeter	50
5. Hank Bauer	46

Doubles

1. Yogi Berra	MLB 10
2. Derek Jeter	9
3. Lou Gehrig	8
4. Elston Howard	7
T5. 7 players tied	6

Triples

1. Bill Johnson	MLB 4
T2. Bauer, B. Brown, Gehrig, Martin, Meusel	3

Home Runs

1. Mickey Mantle	MLB 18
2. Babe Ruth	15
3. Yogi Berra	12
4. Lou Gehrig	10
T5. J. DiMaggio, R. Jackson	8

RBI (official stat since 1920)

1. Mickey Mantle	MLB 40
2. Yogi Berra	39
3. Lou Gehrig	35
T4. Joe DiMaggio	30
Babe Ruth	30

Walks

1. Mickey Mantle	MLB 43
2. Babe Ruth	33
3. Yogi Berra	32
4. Phil Rizzuto	30
5. Lou Gehrig	26

Batting Average (min. 40PA)

1. B. Brown	.439 (18-for-41)
2. R. Jackson	.400 (22-for-55)
3. Hideki Matsui	.389 (14-for-36)
4. T. Munson	.373 (25-for-67)
5. Lou Gehrig	.361 (43-for-119)

On-base Percentage (min. 40PA)

T1. Bobby Brown	.500
R. Jackson	.500
3. Babe Ruth	.497
4. Lou Gehrig	.483
5. Hideki Matsui	.463

Slugging Percentage (min. 40PA)

1. Reggie Jackson	.891
2. Babe Ruth	.788
3. Hideki Matsui	.750
4. Lou Gehrig	.731
5. Bobby Brown	.707

Steals

1. Phil Rizzuto	10
2. Bob Meusel	5
T3. Derek Jeter	4
Babe Ruth	4
T5. Damon, Mantle, Rivers	3

Hitting Streak

1. H. Bauer (10/3/56-10/4/58)	MLB 17
2. D. Jeter (10/26/96-10/26/00)	14
3. R. Jackson (10/14/77-10/25/81)	12
T4. B. Martin (10/1/55-10/10/56)	11
Y. Berra (10/2/53-10/4/55)	11

PITCHING

Games

1. Mariano Rivera	MLB 24
2. Whitey Ford	22
3. Jeff Nelson	16
T4. Allie Reynolds	15
Bob Turley	15

Games Started

1. Whitey Ford	MLB 22
2. Andy Pettitte	12
T3. Whitey Ford	10
Red Ruffing	10
5. Allie Reynolds	9

Innings Pitched

1. Whitey Ford	MLB 146.0
2. Red Ruffing	85.2
3. Waite Hoyt	77.2
4. Allie Reynolds	77.1
5. Andy Pettitte	71.2

Wins

1. Whitey Ford	MLB 10
T2. Allie Reynolds	7
Red Ruffing	7
T4. Lefty Gomez	6
Waite Hoyt	6

Losses

1. Whitey Ford	MLB 8
T2. Andy Pettitte	4
Ralph Terry	4
T4. Bush, Frazier, Hoyt, Hunter, Mays, Raschi, Turley	3

Strikeouts

1. Whitey Ford	MLB 94
2. Allie Reynolds	62
3. Red Ruffing	61
4. Andy Pettitte	52
5. Waite Hoyt	48

ERA (min. 25.0IP)

1. Mariano Rivera	0.99
2. Monte Pearson	1.01
3. Roger Clemens	1.50
4. Spud Chandler	1.62
5. Waite Hoyt	1.62

Saves (official stat since 1969)

1. Mariano Rivera	MLB 11
2. John Wetteland	4
3. Goose Gossage	2

Shutouts

1. Whitey Ford	3
2. Allie Reynolds	2
T3. Chandler, Hoyt, Kucks, Larsen, Mays, Pearson, Raschi, Terry, Turley	1

Complete Games

1. Red Ruffing	8
2. Whitey Ford	7
3. Waite Hoyt	6
4. Allie Reynolds	5
5. Lefty Gomez, Herb Pennock	4

Scoreless Innings Streak

Whitey Ford holds the all-time MLB record, 33.0IP (10/8/60-10/04/62).



Yankees All-Time League Championship Series Leaders

(Through the 2015 Postseason)

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.

BATTING

Games Played

1. Derek Jeter	MLB 54
2. Jorge Posada	45
3. Bernie Williams	41
4. Mariano Rivera	33
5. Tino Martinez	27

At-Bats

1. Derek Jeter	MLB 226
2. Bernie Williams	162
3. Jorge Posada	147
4. Tino Martinez	105
5. Paul O'Neill	89

Runs

1. Derek Jeter	MLB 32
2. Bernie Williams	31
3. Jorge Posada	21
4. Alex Rodriguez	18
5. Tino Martinez	15

Hits

1. Derek Jeter	AL 58
2. Bernie Williams	52
3. Jorge Posada	33
4. Hideki Matsui	27
5. Paul O'Neill	26

Doubles

T1. Derek Jeter	MLBT 10
Hideki Matsui	MLBT 10
Jorge Posada	MLBT 10
Bernie Williams	MLBT 10
T5. Martinez, Rodriguez, White	6

Triplet

T1. Robinson Cano	2
Derek Jeter	2
T3. Berkman, Brosius, Chambliss, Girardi, Matsui, Nettles, Nunez, Rivers, Sierra, Watson	1

Home Runs

1. Bernie Williams	9
2. Derek Jeter	7
T3. Alex Rodriguez	5
Graig Nettles	5
T5. Cano, O'Neill, Posada, Strawberry	4

RBI

1. Bernie Williams	MLB 33
2. Derek Jeter	24
T3. Hideki Matsui	17
Graig Nettles	17
Jorge Posada	17

Walks

1. Jorge Posada	AL 32
2. Derek Jeter	29
3. Bernie Williams	25
4. Alex Rodriguez	15
5. Chuck Knoblauch	12

Batting Average (min. 40PA)

1. Rivers	.386 (22-for-57)
2. Chambliss	.340 (18-for-53)
3. Munson	.339 (21-for-62)
4. Matsui	.333 (27-for-81)
5. B. Williams	.321 (52-for-162)

On-base Percentage (min. 40PA)

1. Roy White	.422
2. Mickey Rivers	.417
3. Bernie Williams	.413
4. Alex Rodriguez	.396
5. Hideki Matsui	.389

Slugging Percentage (min. 40PA)

1. Graig Nettles	.557
2. Hideki Matsui	.556
3. Roy White	.553
4. Bernie Williams	.549
5. Alex Rodriguez	.524

Steals

1. Derek Jeter	8
T2. Alfonso Soriano	4
Bernie Williams	4
4. BRETT GARDNER	3
T5. Chambliss, R. Jackson, Martinez, O'Neill, Rodriguez, Vizcaino	2

Hitting Streak

1. Jeter (10/16/04-10/22/09)	10
T2. A. Rodriguez (10/16/09-10/16/10)	8
Matsui (10/14/03-10/18/04)	8
B. Williams (10/9/96-10/9/98)	8
T5. Cano, Martinez	
Jeter, Munson	7

PITCHING

Games

1. Mariano Rivera	MLB 33
2. Jeff Nelson	14
3. Andy Pettitte	13
4. Joba Chamberlain	10
T5. Felix Heredia, Mike Stanton, David Robertson	8

Games Started

1. Andy Pettitte	AL 13
2. Orlando Hernandez	7
T3. Roger Clemens	5
Mike Mussina	5
CC SABATHIA	5

Innings Pitched

1. Andy Pettitte	AL 86.0
2. Mariano Rivera	48.2
3. Orlando Hernandez	47.0
4. Mike Mussina	34.0
5. CC SABATHIA	29.2

Wins

1. Andy Pettitte	7
T2. Orlando Hernandez	4
Mariano Rivera	4
T4. CC SABATHIA	3
David Wells	3

Losses

1. Phil Hughes	ALT 4
T2. Ed Figueroa	2
Mike Mussina	2
Denny Neagle	2
Jeff Nelson	2
Andy Pettitte	2

Strikeouts

1. Andy Pettitte	51
2. Orlando Hernandez	46
3. Mike Mussina	35
4. Mariano Rivera	34
5. Roger Clemens	32

ERA (min. 20.0IP)

1. Mariano Rivera	0.92
2. David Wells	2.70
3. Orlando Hernandez	3.26
3. David Cone	3.33
4. Andy Pettite	3.56

Saves (official stat since 1969)

1. Mariano Rivera	MLB 13
2. Goose Gossage	2
T3. Clay, Lyle, Mendoza, Wetteland	1

Shutouts

1. Roger Clemens	MLBT 1
------------------	--------

Complete Games

T1. Roger Clemens	1
Ron Guidry	1
Catfish Hunter	1
Rudy May	1



Yankees All-Time Division Series Leaders

(Through the 2015 Postseason)

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.

BATTING

Games Played

1. Derek Jeter	MLB 66
2. Jorge Posada	51
3. Bernie Williams	48
4. Mariano Rivera	39
5. Alex Rodriguez	32

At-Bats

1. Derek Jeter	MLB 268
2. Bernie Williams	183
3. Jorge Posada	173
4. Alex Rodriguez	119
5. Robinson Cano	117

Runs

1. Derek Jeter	MLB 47
2. Bernie Williams	36
3. Jorge Posada	25
4. Paul O'Neill	18
5. Hideki Matsui	15

Hits

1. Derek Jeter	MLB 92
2. Bernie Williams	51
3. Jorge Posada	49
T4. Robinson Cano	27
Paul O'Neill	27
Alex Rodriguez	27

Doubles

1. Bernie Williams	MLB 16
2. Derek Jeter	13
T3. Robinson Cano	8
Jorge Posada	8
5. Tino Martinez	7

Triples

T1. Curtis Granderson	2
Derek Jeter	2
T3. Cano, Justice, Posada	1

Home Runs

1. Derek Jeter	ALT 10
2. Bernie Williams	8
3. Paul O'Neill	6
4. Jorge Posada	5
T5. Cano, Matsui, Rodriguez	4

RBI

1. Bernie Williams	MLB 33
2. Derek Jeter	28
3. Robinson Cano	23
T4. Paul O'Neill	14
Jorge Posada	14
Alex Rodriguez	14

Walks

1. Bernie Williams	AL 26
2. Derek Jeter	24
3. Jorge Posada	21
4. Alex Rodriguez	18
5. Hideki Matsui	15

Batting Average (min. 30PA)

1. Jeter	.343 (92-for-268)
2. GARDNER	.333 (9-for-27)
3. Giambi	.311 (19-for-61)
4. Abreu	.300 (9-for-30)
5. Posada	.283 (49-for-173)

On-base Percentage (min. 30PA)

1. Jason Giambi	.440
2. Derek Jeter	.397
3. Bobby Abreu	.382
4. Randy Velarde	.379
5. Bernie Williams	.367

Slugging Pct. (min. 30PA)

1. Derek Jeter	.519
2. Paul O'Neill	.505
3. Curtis Granderson	.500
4. Bernie Williams	.497
5. Jason Giambi	.492

Steals

1. Derek Jeter	6
2. Alfonso Soriano	5
3. Alex Rodriguez	4
T4. GARDNER, Granderson, Knoblauch, Raines, B. Williams	2

Hitting Streak

1. Jeter (10/14/01-10/4/05)	MLB 15
2. B. Williams (10/4/02-10/7/05)	13
3. O'Neill (10/5/96-10/7/99)	11
4. Matsui (10/4/03-10/7/05)	9
T5. Granderson (10/6/10-10/6/11)	8
Jeter (10/8/07-9/30/11)	8
A. Rodriguez (10/7/07-10/9/10)	8

PITCHING

Games

1. Mariano Rivera	MLB 39
2. Andy Pettitte	15
3. Jeff Nelson	14
4. Mike Stanton	12
T5. Hughes, Robertson	9

Games Started

1. Andy Pettitte	AL 15
2. Roger Clemens	8
3. Mike Mussina	7
4. CC SABATHIA	6
5. David Cone	5

Innings Pitched

1. Andy Pettitte	AL 93.2
2. Mariano Rivera	56.0
3. Mike Mussina	45.0
4. Roger Clemens	41.1
5. CC SABATHIA	39.0

Wins

1. Andy Pettitte	ALT 6
2. CC SABATHIA	4
T3. O. Hernandez, D. Wells	3
T5. Clemens, Cone, Hughes, Mussina, Righetti, Rivera, Robertson, Stanton	2

Losses

T1. Mike Mussina	4
Andy Pettitte	4
T3. Roger Clemens	3
Chien-Ming Wang	3
5. Jack McDowell	2

Strikeouts

1. Andy Pettitte	AL 64
2. Mariano Rivera	44
3. CC SABATHIA	40
4. Mike Mussina	34
T5. Roger Clemens	30
David Cone	30

ERA (min. 20.0IP)

1. Mariano Rivera	MLB 0.32
2. Phil Hughes	1.52
3. Orlando Hernandez	1.98
4. CC SABATHIA	3.00
5. David Wells	3.07

Saves (official stat since 1969)

1. Mariano Rivera	MLB 18
2. Goose Gossage	3
3. John Wetteland	2

Shutouts

Yankees pitchers have never thrown a shutout in the ALDS.

Complete Games

T1. CC SABATHIA	1
David Wells	1



Postseason Awards

ALCS and World Series MVP Awards are issued by Major League Baseball in a voting process involving MLB officials and select reporters. Yankees winners are noted below.

ALCS MVP (awarded in AL since 1980)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA
1981	Graig Nettles	37	3B	3	12	2	6	2	0	1	9	.500
1996	Bernie Williams	28	CF	5	19	6	9	3	0	2	6	.474
2000	David Justice	34	LF	6	26	4	6	2	0	2	8	.231

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1998	David Wells	35	LHP	2	2	15.2	2	0	0	12	5	5	18	2	2.87
1999	Orlando Hernandez	30	RHP	2	2	15.0	1	0	0	12	4	3	13	6	1.80
2001	Andy Pettitte	29	LHP	2	2	14.1	2	0	0	11	4	4	8	2	2.51
2003	Mariano Rivera	33	RHP	4	0	8.0	1	0	2	5	1	1	6	0	1.13
2009	CC Sabathia	29	LHP	2	2	16.0	2	0	0	9	2	2	12	3	1.13

WORLD SERIES MVP (awarded since 1955)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA
1960	Bobby Richardson	25	2B	7	30	8	11	2	2	1	12	.367
1977	Reggie Jackson	31	RF	6	20	10	9	1	0	5	8	.450
1978	Bucky Dent	26	SS	6	24	3	10	1	0	0	7	.417
1998	Scott Brosius	32	3B	4	17	3	8	0	0	2	6	.471
2000	Derek Jeter	26	SS	5	22	6	9	2	1	2	2	.409
2009	Hideki Matsui	35	DH	6	13	3	8	1	0	3	8	.615

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1956	Don Larsen	27	RHP	2	2	10.2	1	0	0	1	4	0	7	4	0.00
1958	Bob Turley	28	RHP	4	2	16.1	2	1	1	10	5	5	13	7	2.76
1961	Whitey Ford	32	LHP	2	2	14.0	2	0	0	6	0	0	7	1	0.00
1962	Ralph Terry	26	RHP	3	3	25.0	2	1	0	17	5	5	16	2	1.80
1996	John Wetteland	30	RHP	5	0	4.1	0	0	4	4	1	1	6	1	2.08
1999	Mariano Rivera	29	RHP	3	0	4.2	1	0	2	3	0	0	3	1	0.00

Additionally, the New York Baseball Writers Association established its own award—the **Babe Ruth Award**—in 1949, one year after the slugger's death. From 1949 through 2006 it was given to the top player in the World Series. Since 2007, it has been awarded to the best player in the postseason (including all rounds). Former Yankees winners of the Babe Ruth Award are: Joe Page (1949), Jerry Coleman (1950), Phil Rizzuto (1951), Johnny Mize (1952), Billy Martin (1953), Don Larsen (1956), Elston Howard (1958), Whitey Ford (1961), Ralph Terry (1962), Reggie Jackson (1977), Bucky Dent (1978), Cecil Fielder (1996), Scott Brosius (1998), Mariano Rivera (1999), Derek Jeter (2000) and Alex Rodriguez (2009).



1978 World Series Champion Yankees

The Yankees' memorable 1978 World Championship club came back from a 14.0-game deficit in the AL East standings at the close of play on July 19 to take the division with a dramatic 5-4, one-game playoff victory over the Boston Red Sox at Fenway Park on Oct. 2. The team went on to defeat Kansas City 3-games-to-1 in the ALCS before winning their second straight Fall Classic over Los Angeles, 4-games-to-2. The club was piloted to the title by Bob Lemon, who led the Yankees to a 48-20 record after taking over following Billy Martin's midseason resignation.

Top Row (Standing): Reggie Jackson, Cliff Johnson, Jay Johnstone, Willie Randolph, Catfish Hunter, Chris Chambliss, Paul Lindblad, Paul Blair. **Third Row (Standing):** Gene Monahan (trainer), Dom Scala (bullpen catcher), Brian Doyle, Bucky Dent, Ron Guidry, Ken Clay, Larry McCall, Jim Beattie, Rich Gossage, Dick Tidrow, Lou Piniella, Fred Stanley, Herman Schneider (trainer), Pete Sheehy (clubhouse manager). **Seated (on bench):** Thurman Munson, Elston Howard (coach), Dick Howser (coach), Bob Lemon (manager), Yogi Berra (coach), Art Fowler (coach), Clyde King (coach), Gene Michael (coach), Gary Thomasson, Roy White, Ed Figueroa. **Seated (on ground):** Batboys - Gregg Pinder, Jim Plattner, Sandy Sallandrea.

Yankees Postseason Series Recaps

1921 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first ever World Series appearance in Baseball's last nine-game Fall Classic...Waite Hoyt went 2-1 despite not allowing an earned run in 27.0IP (18H, 11BB) over three starts...is tied with Christy Mathewson (1905) for the most IP without allowing an ER in a single World Series...lost, 1-0, in the Game 8 clincher, tossing a complete game and allowing an unearned run in the first inning...Carl Mays went 1-2 with a 1.73 ERA (26.0IP, 5ER) in his three starts, setting a still-standing record for most innings pitched in a single postseason without allowing a walk...Babe Ruth hit the first of his 15 career World Series home runs in a losing effort in Game 4.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
New York Giants (NL) 5

GAME 1 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 5

NY Yankees	1 0 0	0 1 1	0 0 0	-	3	7	0
NY Giants	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	0	5	0
W - Mays	L - Douglas	A - 30,202					

GAME 2 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 6

NY Yankees	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	0	2	3
NY Yankees	0 0 0	1 0 0	0 2 X	-	3	3	0
W - Hoyt	L - Nehf	A - 34,939					

GAME 3 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 7

NY Yankees	0 0 4	0 0 0	0 1 0	-	5	8	0
NY Giants	0 0 4	0 0 0	8 1 X	-	13	20	0
W - Barnes	L - Quinn	A - 36,509					

GAME 4 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 9

NY Yankees	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 3 1	-	4	9	1
NY Yankees	0 0 0	0 1 0	0 0 1	-	2	7	1
W - Douglas	L - Mays	A - 36,372					

GAME 5 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 10

NY Yankees	0 0 1	2 0 0	0 0 0	-	3	6	1
NY Giants	1 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	1	10	1
W - Hoyt	L - Nehf	A - 35,758					

GAME 6 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 11

NY Yankees	0 3 0	4 0 1	0 0 0	-	8	13	0
NY Yankees	3 2 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	5	7	2
W - Barnes	L - Shawkey	A - 34,283					

GAME 7 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 12

NY Yankees	0 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	1	8	1
NY Giants	0 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 X	-	2	6	0
W - Douglas	L - Mays	A - 36,503					

GAME 8 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 13

NY Yankees	1 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	1	6	0
NY Yankees	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	0	4	1
W - Nehf	L - Hoyt	A - 25,410					



Babe Ruth hit the first of his 15 career World Series home runs in Game 4 of the 1921 World Series.

1922 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees went 0-4-1 against the Giants, marking just one of three times in 40 World Series appearances that the Yankees have been held without a win (were swept in 1963 vs. Los Angeles and 1976 vs. Cincinnati)...hit just .203 as a team...Game 2 marked the Yankees' only tie in 225 overall World Series games (134-90-1).

New York Yankees (AL) 0
New York Giants (NL) 4

GAME 1 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 4

NY Yankees	0 0 0	0 0 1	1 0 0	-	2	7	0
NY Giants	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 3 X	-	3	11	3
W - Ryan	L - Bush	A - 36,514					

GAME 2 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 5

NY Giants	3 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	3	8	1
NY Yankees	1 0 0	1 0 0	0 1 0	-	3	8	0

(Called after 10 innings because of darkness) A - 37,020

GAME 3 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 6

NY Yankees	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	0	4	1
NY Giants	0 0 2	0 0 0	1 0 X	-	3	12	1
W - Scott	L - Hoyt	A - 37,620					

GAME 4 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 7

NY Giants	0 0 0	0 4 0	0 0 0	-	4	9	1
NY Yankees	2 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 0	-	3	8	0
W - McQuillan	L - Mays	A - 36,242					

GAME 5 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 8

NY Yankees	1 0 0	0 1 0	1 0 0	-	3	5	0
NY Giants	0 2 0	0 0 0	0 3 X	-	5	10	0
W - Nehf	L - Bush	A - 38,551					

1923 WORLD SERIES

Won the first World Series in franchise history in the inaugural season of the original Yankee Stadium...their Game 2 win snapped a nine-game World Series winless streak dating to 1921 (0-8-1)...scored five runs in the eighth inning of the Game 6 clincher to win, 6-4...Babe Ruth and Bob Meusel led the Yankees in HR (3) and RBI (8), respectively.

New York Giants (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

NY Giants	0 0 4	0 0 0	0 0 1	-	5	8	0
NY Yankees	1 2 0	0 0 0	1 0 0	-	4	12	1
W - Ryan	L - Bush	A - 55,307					

GAME 2 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 11

NY Yankees	0 1 0	2 1 0	0 0 0	-	4	10	0
NY Giants	0 1 0	0 0 1	0 0 0	-	2	9	2
W - Pennock	L - McQuillan	A - 40,402					

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 12

NY Giants	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 0	-	1	4	0
NY Yankees	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	0	6	1
W - Nehf	L - Jones	A - 62,430					

GAME 4 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 13

NY Yankees	0 6 1	1 0 0	0 0 0	-	8	13	1
NY Giants	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 3 1	-	4	13	1
W - Shawkey	L - Scott	A - 46,302					

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 14

NY Yankees	0 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	1	3	2
NY Yankees	3 4 0	1 0 0	0 0 X	-	8	14	0
W - Bush	L - Bentley	A - 62,817					

GAME 6 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 15

NY Yankees	1 0 0	0 0 0	0 5 0	-	6	5	0
NY Giants	1 0 0	1 1 1	0 0 0	-	4	10	1
W - Pennock	L - Nehf	A - 34,172					



1926 WORLD SERIES

The Series is most remembered for Game 7, which featured Pete Alexander's bases-loaded, seventh-inning strikeout of Tony Lazzeri, and Babe Ruth making the final out of the series attempting to steal second base with the Yankees down, 3-2, in the ninth...Ruth became the first player to hit 3HR in a single World Series game (Game 4 at St. Louis) and the first to hit 4HR over an entire World Series.

St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 2

STL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	3	1
NY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	X	-	2	6
W-Pennock	L-Sherdel	A-61,658									

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

STL	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	6	12
NY	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	4
W-Alexander	L-Shocker	A-63,600									

GAME 3 at Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Oct. 5

NY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5
STL	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	X	-	4	8
W-Haines	L-Ruether	A-37,708									

GAME 4 at Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Oct. 6

NY	1	0	1	1	4	2	1	0	0	-	10
STL	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	-	5
W-Hoyt	L-Reinhart	A-38,825									

GAME 5 at Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Oct. 7

NY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	-	3
STL	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	-	2
W-Pennock	L-Sherdel	A-39,552									

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, St. Louis, Oct. 9

STL	3	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	1	-	10
NY	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	-	2
W-Alexander	L-Shawkey	A-48,615									

GAME 7 at Yankee Stadium, St. Louis, Oct. 10

STL	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	-	3
NY	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2
W-Haines	L-Hoyt	A-38,093									

1927 WORLD SERIES

The Murderers' Row Yankees became the first AL team to sweep a World Series...Babe Ruth had a Series-high 7RBI and his 2HR were the only homers of the Series...Herb Pennock was perfect through his first 22 batters of Game 3 before a Pie Traynor single...the Yankees completed the sweep on a ninth-inning wild pitch from Pirates pitcher Johnny Miljus in Game 4...Marked the first of eight consecutive winning World Series appearances for the franchise (1927-28, 32, 36-39, 41).

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Pittsburgh Pirates (NL) 0

GAME 1 at Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, Oct. 5

NY	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	5
PIT	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	-	4
W-Hoyt	L-Kremer	A-41,467									

GAME 2 at Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, Oct. 6

NY	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	-	6
PIT	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	2
W-Pipgras	L-Aldridge	A-41,634									

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

PIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1
NY	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	X	-	8
W-Pennock	L-Meadows	A-60,695									

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 8

PIT	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	-	3
NY	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	-	4
W-Moore	L-Miljus	A-57,909									

1928 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' win marked their first back-to-back titles...was the sixth and last Series for manager Miller Huggins, who died during the 1929 season...used only three pitchers in the entire Series as each earned complete-game wins (Waite Hoyt in Games 1 and 4; George Pipgras in Game 2 and Tom Zachary in Game 3)...Lou Gehrig led the Yankees with 4HR and 9RBI...Babe Ruth tied his own record with 3HR in Game 4 at St. Louis.

St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

STL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	1
NY	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	X	-	4
W-Hoyt	L-Sherdel	A-61,425									

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

STL	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3
NY	3	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	X	-	9
W-Pipgras	L-Alexander	A-60,714									

GAME 3 at Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Oct. 7

NY	0	1	0	2	0	3	1	0	0	-	7
STL	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	3
W-Zachary	L-Haines	A-39,602									

GAME 4 at Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Oct. 9

NY	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	2	0	-	7
STL	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	3
W-Hoyt	L-Sherdel	A-37,331									

1932 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees swept the Cubs to run their World Series winning streak to 12 games...was the first of Manager Joe McCarthy's eight Series appearances and seven titles with the club...Babe Ruth hit his "called shot" off Cubs pitcher Charlie Root in the fifth inning of Game 3...he and Gehrig each hit 2HR in the game...the Yankees outscored the Cubs, 37-19, in the Series...Gehrig batted .529 (9-for-17) with 9R, 3HR and 8RBI...was Ruth's last World Series with the Yankees.

Chicago Cubs (NL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 28

CHC	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	-	6
NY	0	0	0	3	0	5	3	1	X	-	12
W-Ruffing	L-Bush	A-41,459									

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 29

CHC	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2
NY	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	X	-	5
W-Gomez	L-Warneke	A-50,709									

GAME 3 at Wrigley Field, Chicago, Oct. 1

NY	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	-	7
CHC	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	5
W-Pipgras	L-Root	A-49,986									

GAME 4 at Wrigley Field, Chicago, Oct. 2

NY	1	0	2	0	0	2	4	0	4	-	13
CHC	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	-	6
W-Moore	L-May	A-49,844									



1936 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' victory was the first of four consecutive titles...had their 12-game World Series winning streak snapped with a Game 1 loss...the Yankees' 18-4 Game 2 win still marks the most runs scored by one team in a World Series game...Bill Dickey and Tony Lazzeri (grand slam) each had 5 RBI in the game...rookie Joe DiMaggio batted .346 (9-for-26) with 3 RBI in the Series.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
New York Giants (NL) 2

GAME 1 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Sept. 30

NY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	2
NYG	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	X	-	6	9
W-	Hubbell	L-	Ruffing	A-	39,419							

GAME 2 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 2

NY	2	0	7	0	0	1	2	0	6	-	18	17
NYG	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	6
W-	Gomez	L-	Schumacher	A-	43,543							

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

NY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	11	0
NY	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	X	-	2	4	0
W-	Hadley	L-	Fitzsimmons	A-	64,842							

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

NY	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	-	2	7	1
NY	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	X	-	5	10	1
W-	Pearson	L-	Hubbell	A-	66,669							

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

NY	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	-	5	8
NY	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	-	4	10
W-	Schumacher	L-	Malone	A-	50,024							

GAME 6 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 6

NY	0	2	1	2	0	0	1	7	-	13	17	2
NY	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	-	5	9	1
W-	Gomez	L-	Fitzsimmons	A-	38,427							

1937 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Giants for the second year in a row...Yankees pitchers posted a 2.45 ERA (44.0IP, 12ER) in the Series...Lefty Gomez recorded complete-game wins in Game 1 and in the Game 5 clincher...George Selkirk led the Yankees with 5R and 6RBI.

New York Giants (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

NY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	6	2
NY	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	X	-	8	7	0
W-	Gomez	L-	Hubbell	A-	60,573							

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

NY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	0
NY	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	0	X	-	8	12
W-	Ruffing	L-	Melton	A-	57,675							

GAME 3 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 8

NY	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	-	5	9	0
NY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	1	5	4
W-	Pearson	L-	Schumacher	A-	37,385							

GAME 4 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 9

NY	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	3	6	0
NY	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	X	-	7	12	3
W-	Hubbell	L-	Hadley	A-	44,293							

GAME 5 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 10

NY	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	-	4	8	0
NY	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	10	0
W-	Gomez	L-	Melton	A-	38,216							

1938 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees ran their all-time World Series mark vs. the Cubs to 8-0...became the first team to win three consecutive Series...middle infielders Joe Gordon and Frank Crosetti each drove in a team-high 6R in the series...used just four pitchers, who sported a 1.75 combined ERA (36.0IP, 7ER)...Red Ruffing recorded complete-game wins in Game 1 and 4, compiling a 1.50 ERA in the Series (18.0IP, 3ER).

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Chicago Cubs (NL) 0

GAME 1 at Wrigley Field, Chicago, Oct. 5

NY	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	12
CHC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	9
W-	Ruffing	L-	Lee	A-	43,642							

GAME 2 at Wrigley Field, Chicago, Oct. 6

NY	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	-	6	7	2
CHC	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	11	0
W-	Gomez	L-	Dean	A-	42,108							

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 8

CHC	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	-	2	5	1
NY	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	X	-	5	7
W-	Pearson	L-	Bryant	A-	55,236							

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

CHC	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	-	3	8	1
NY	0	3	0	0	1	0	4	X	-	8	11	1
W-	Ruffing	L-	Lee	A-	59,847							

1939 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won the last of four consecutive World Series with their second straight sweep...were led by Charlie Keller, who batted .438 (7-for-16) with 8R, 3HR and 6RBI...the Yankees hit just .206 (27-for-131) as a team...Yankees pitching compiled a 1.22 ERA, holding the Reds to just four extra-base hits (OHR) in the Series...Game 4 was won in the 10th inning on Joe DiMaggio's single with Charlie Keller on first and Frank Crosetti on third...after the Cincinnati RF misplayed the ball, Keller successfully scored from first, crashing into Reds catcher Ernie Lombardi and dazing him long enough for DiMaggio to score in a play since known as "Lombardi's Snooze."

Cincinnati Reds (NL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

CIN	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	4	0
NY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	2	6	0
W-	Ruffing	L-	Derringer	A-	58,541							

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

CIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	2	0
NY	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	X	-	4	9	0
W-	Pearson	L-	Walters	A-	59,791							

GAME 3 at Crosley Field, Cincinnati, Oct. 7

NY	2	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	-	7	5	1
CIN	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	10	0
W-	Hadley	L-	Thompson	A-	32,723							

GAME 4 at Crosley Field, Cincinnati, Oct. 8

NY	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	-	7	7
CIN	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	-	4	11
W-	Murphy	L-	Walters	A-	32,794							



1941 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first World Series meeting between the Yankees and Dodgers...Game 4 featured the famous passed ball by Dodgers catcher Mickey Owen, which would have been the final out of the game and evened the Series at 2-2...the Yankees went on to score 4R with two out in the ninth to win, 7-4, at Ebbets Field...in the Game 5 clincher, Tiny Bonham tossed a complete game (1ER, 5H) and Tommy Henrich hit a solo homer...Joe Gordon (.500, 1HR, 5RBI) and Charlie Keller (.389, 5RBI) paced Yankees hitters...capped a run of 32 wins in 36 World Series games dating to 1927.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 1
BRO 0 0 0 0 1 0 1 0 0 - 2 6 0
NYY 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 0 X - 3 6 1
W-Ruffing L-Davis A-68,540

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 2
BRO 0 0 0 0 2 1 0 0 0 - 3 6 2
NYY 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 - 2 9 1
W-Wyatt L-Chandler A-66,248

GAME 3 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 4
NYY 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 - 2 8 0
BRO 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 - 1 4 0
W-Russo L-Casey A-33,100

GAME 4 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 5
NYY 1 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 4 - 7 12 0
BRO 0 0 0 2 2 0 0 0 0 - 4 9 1
W-Murphy L-Casey A-33,813

GAME 5 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 6
NYY 0 2 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 - 3 6 0
BRO 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 - 1 4 1
W-Bonham L-Wyatt A-34,072

1942 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won Game 1 behind Red Ruffing but lost the next four games...marked the Yankees' first losing World Series since falling in seven games to the Cardinals in 1926...Joe DiMaggio went 7-for-21 (.333) and Phil Rizzuto went 8-for-21 (.381), while Charlie Keller led the Yankees with 2HR and 5RBI.

New York Yankees (AL) 1
St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 4

GAME 1 at Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Sept. 30
NYY 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 3 2 - 7 11 0
STL 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 4 - 4 7 4
W-Ruffing L-M.Cooper A-34,769

GAME 2 at Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Oct. 1
NYY 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 - 3 10 2
STL 2 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 X - 4 6 0
W-Beazley L-Bonham A-34,255

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3
STL 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 - 2 5 1
NYY 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 - 0 6 1
W-White L-Chandler A-69,123

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4
STL 0 0 0 6 0 0 2 0 1 - 9 12 1
NYY 1 0 0 0 0 5 0 0 0 - 6 10 1
W-Lanier L-Donald A-69,902

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5
STL 0 0 0 1 0 1 0 0 2 - 4 9 4
NYY 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 - 2 7 1
W-Beazley L-Ruffing A-69,052

1943 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees reversed the prior year's result, winning in five games...Spud Chandler was dominant, allowing just 1ER over 18.0IP for complete-game wins in Games 1 and 5...Bill Dickey's two-run homer in the Game 5 clincher marked the only runs of the game...Yankees Joe DiMaggio, Tommy Henrich, Phil Rizzuto, George Selkirk, Red Ruffing and Buddy Hassett were all serving in the military and did not appear in the Series...marked the seventh and final World Series title in eight appearances under manager Joe McCarthy.

St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5
STL 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 - 2 7 2
NYY 0 0 0 2 0 2 0 0 X - 4 8 2
W-Chandler L-Lanier A-68,676

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6
STL 0 0 1 3 0 0 0 0 0 - 4 7 2
NYY 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 2 - 3 6 0
W-M.Cooper L-Bonham A-68,578

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7
STL 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 - 2 6 4
NYY 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 5 X - 6 8 0
W-Borowy L-Brazle A-69,990

GAME 4 at Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Oct. 10
NYY 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 - 2 6 2
STL 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 - 1 7 1
W-Russo L-Brecheen A-36,196

GAME 5 at Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Oct. 11
NYY 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 - 2 7 1
STL 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 - 0 10 1
W-Chandler L-M.Cooper A-33,872

1947 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees were piloted by Bucky Harris in his only World Series managing the team...in Game 4, Yankees pitcher Bill Bevens lost both his no-hit bid and the game with two outs in the bottom of the ninth as pinch-hitter Cookie Lavagetto doubled home two runs for a 3-2 Brooklyn win...Spec Shea recorded two wins and Johnny Lindell batted .500 (9-for-18) with 7RBI.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 3
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 30
BRO 1 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 - 3 6 0
NYY 0 0 0 0 5 0 0 0 X - 5 4 0
W-Shea L-Branca A-36,365

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 1
BRO 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 1 - 3 9 2
NYY 1 0 1 1 2 1 4 0 X - 10 15 1
W-Reynolds L-Lombardi A-69,865

GAME 3 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 2
NYY 0 0 2 2 2 1 1 0 0 - 8 13 0
BRO 0 6 1 2 0 0 0 0 X - 9 13 1
W-Casey L-Newsom A-33,098

GAME 4 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 3
NYY 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 - 2 8 1
BRO 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 2 - 3 1 3
W-Casey L-Bevens A-33,443

GAME 5 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 4
NYY 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 - 2 5 0
BRO 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 - 1 4 1
W-Shea L-Barney A-34,379



GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

BRO	2	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	-	8	12	1
NYN	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	6	15	2
W - Branca	L - Page		A - 74,065										

GAME 7 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

BRO	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	7	0
NYN	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	X	0	-	5	7	0
W - Page	L - Gregg		A - 71,548										

1949 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first of five straight World Series championships...was the first of 10 World Series appearances in a 12-year stretch under manager Casey Stengel (won seven)...Allie Reynolds allowed just 2H, winning Game 1, 1-0, over Don Newcombe on Tommy Henrich's leadoff homer in the bottom of the ninth...also pitched 3.1 scoreless innings to close out Game 4...Commissioner Happy Chandler ordered lights turned on during Game 5, marking the first time a World Series game was finished under electric light.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 1**New York Yankees (AL) 4****GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5**

BRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	2	0
NYN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	1	5	1
W-Reynolds L-Newcombe A-66,224											

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

BRO	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	2
NYN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	6	1
W - Roe	L - Raschi			A - 70,053								

GAME 3 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 7

NYN	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	-	4	5	0
BRO	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	-	3	5	0
W - Page	L - Branca			A - 32,788									

GAME 4 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 8

NYN	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	-	6	10	0
BRO	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	-	4	9	1
W-Lopat	L-Newcombe A-33,934											

GAME 5 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 9

NYN	2	0	3	1	1	3	0	0	0	-	10	11	1
BRO	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	-	6	11	2
W - Raschi	L - Barney		A - 33,711										



Manager Casey Stengel led the Yankees to a record five-consecutive World Series titles from 1949-53.

1950 WORLD SERIES

Yankees pitchers allowed just 5R (3ER) all Series, tallying a 0.73 combined ERA in 37.0IP...each of the first three games was decided by one run, including a 1-0 victory behind Vic Raschi in Game 1 and a 2-1, 10-inning win behind Allie Reynolds in Game 2...Whitey Ford earned the first of his record 10 career World Series wins in the Game 4 clincher as Reynolds came out of the bullpen to strike out the final batter of the game with two runners on base.

New York Yankees (AL) 4**Philadelphia Phillies (NL) 0****GAME 1 at Shibe Park, Philadelphia, Oct. 4**

NYN	0 0 0	1 0 0	0 0 0	-	1	5	0
PHI	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	0	2	1
W-Raschi	L-Konstanty		A-30.746				

GAME 2 at Shibe Park, Philadelphia, Oct. 5

NYN	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	2	10	0
PHI	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	0
W-Reynolds	L-Roberts			A-32,660									

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

PHI	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	-	2	10	2
NYN	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	-	3	7	0
W - Ferrick	L - Meyer			A - 64,505									

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

PHI	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 2	-	2	7	1
NYN	2 0 0	0 0 3	0 0 X	-	5	8	2
W - Ford	L - Miller		A - 68,098				

1951 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Giants in Joe DiMaggio's final World Series...Willie Mays and Mickey Mantle made their Series debuts, both in their rookie seasons...in Game 2, Mantle seriously injured his right knee after getting his cleat caught in a drainpipe, ending his Series...Ed Lopat allowed just 1ER in 18.0IP, notching wins in Games 2 and 5.

New York Giants (NL) 2**New York Yankees (AL) 4****GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4**

NYG	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	-	5	10	1	
NYN	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	1	
W - Koslo	L - Reynolds		A - 65,673										

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

NYG	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	1	5	1	
NYN	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	X	-	3	6	0	
W-Lopat	L-Jansen		A-66.018										

GAME 3 at the Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 6

NYN	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 1 1	-	2	5	2
NYG	0 1 0	0 5 0	0 0 X	-	6	7	2
W - Hearn	L - Raschi		A - 52,035				

GAME 4 at the Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 8

NYN	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	-	6	12	0
NYG	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	2	8	2
W-Reynolds	L-Maglie			A-49,010									

GAME 5 at the Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 9

NYN	0	0	5	2	0	2	4	0	0	-	13	12	1
NYG	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	5	3
W - Lopat	L - Jansen		A - 47,530										

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10													
NYG	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	-	3	11	1
NYN	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	X	-	4	7	0
W - Raschi	L - Koslo		A - 61,711										



1952 WORLD SERIES

Led by Mickey Mantle (.345, 5R, 2HR), Johnny Mize (.400, 3HR, 6RBI) and Gene Woodling (.348), the Yankees won in seven games...Allie Reynolds and Vic Raschi each recorded a pair of victories...the Yankees slugged 10HR in the Series...in Game 7, second baseman Billy Martin made a running catch on a two-out, seventh-inning, bases-loaded pop-up from Jackie Robinson to preserve the Yankees' lead.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 3

GAME 1 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 1

NY	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	2	6	2	
BR	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	X	-	4	6	0
W-Black													
L-Reynolds													

GAME 2 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 2

NY	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	-	7	10	0
BR	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	3	1
W-Raschi													
L-Erskine													

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

BR	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	-	5	11	0
NY	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	-	3	6	2
W-Roe												
L-Lopat												

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

BR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	4	1
NY	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	X	-	2	4	1
W-Reynolds												
L-Black												

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

BR	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	-	6	10	0
NY	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	-	5	5	1
W-Erskine													
L-Sain													

GAME 6 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 6

NY	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	-	3	9	0
BR	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	-	2	8	1
W-Raschi												
L-Loes												

GAME 7 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 7

NY	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	-	4	10	4
BR	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	-	2	8	1
W-Reynolds													
L-Black													



Billy Martin makes a game-saving catch on a two-out, seventh-inning, bases-loaded pop-up from Jackie Robinson to preserve the lead in Game 7 of the 1952 World Series.

1953 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won their all-time record fifth consecutive title...Billy Martin batted .500 (12-for-24) with 2HR and 8RBI...still shares the all-time mark for hits in a six-game World Series...Mickey Mantle won Game 2 with a two-run homer in the eighth inning...added a grand slam in the Game 5 win...Martin drove in the winning run in the Game 6 clincher with a single in the bottom of the ninth.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 30

BR	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	-	5	12	2	
NY	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	X	-	9	12	0
W-Sain													
L-Labine													

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, NY Oct. 1

BR	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	-	2	9	1	
NY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	X	-	4	5	0
W-Lopat													
L-Roe													

GAME 3 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 2

NY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	-	2	6	0
BR	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	X	-	3	9	0
W-Erskine												
L-Raschi												

GAME 4 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 3

NY	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	-	3	9	0	
BR	3	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	X	-	7	12	0
W-Loes													
L-Ford													

GAME 5 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 4

NY	1	0	5	0	0	0	3	1	1	-	11	11	1
BR	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	-	7	14	1
W-McDonald													
L-Podres													

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

BR	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	-	3	8	3
NY	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	4	13	0
W-Reynolds												
L-Labine												

1955 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first Series loss to the Dodgers after five successive wins (1941, '47, '49, '52, '53)...is the only time the Dodgers triumphed over the Yankees before relocating to Los Angeles...Brooklyn's Johnny Podres tossed an eight-hit, 2-0, shutout in the Game 7 clincher at Yankee Stadium...with two on and no out in the sixth, Yogi Berra's slicing line drive was famously caught by Brooklyn's Sandy Amoros, who then threw the ball back to the infield to double off Gil McDougald, preventing a potential rally.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 28

BR	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	-	5	10	0
NY	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	X	-	6	9	1
W-Ford													
L-Newcombe													

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 29

BR	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	-	2	5	2
NY	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	X	-	4	8	0
W-Byrne													
L-Loes													

GAME 3 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 30

NY	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	7	0
BR	2	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	X	-	8	11	1
W-Podres													
L-Turley													

GAME 4 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 1

NY	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	-	5	9	0
BR	0	0	1	3	3	0	1	0	X	-	8	14	0
W-Labine													
L-Larsen													

GAME 5 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 2

NY	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	-	3	6	0	
BR	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	X	-	5	9	2
W-Craig													
L-Grim													

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

BR	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	4	1	
NY	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X	-	5	8	0
W-Ford													
L-Spooner													

GAME 7 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

BR	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	5	0
NY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	8	1
W-Podres													
L-Byrne													



1956 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees lost the first two games in Brooklyn, then came back to win in seven...was highlighted by Don Larsen's Game 5 perfect game caught by Yogi Berra, the only no-hitter in World Series history...Larsen didn't know he was pitching until he got to the park that day...had lasted only 1.2 innings in his Game 2 start, (4R, 0ER, 1H, 4BB)...Berra led the Yankees with a .360 (9-for-25) batting average, 3HR and a then-record 10 RBI...the Yankees hit 12HR, the second-highest total in Series history (San Francisco 14HR in 2002).

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 3

GAME 1 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 3

NY	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	3	9	1
BRO	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	X	-	6	9
W - Maglie	L - Ford	A - 34,479									

GAME 2 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 5

NY	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	8	12
BRO	0	6	1	2	2	0	0	2	X	-	13
W - Bessent	L - Morgan	A - 36,217									

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

BRO	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	-	3
NY	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	X	-	5
W - Ford	L - Craig	A - 73,977									

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

BRO	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	2	6
NY	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	X	-	6
W - Sturdivant	L - Erskine	A - 69,705									

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 8

BRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0
NY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	X	-	2
W - Larsen	L - Maglie	A - 64,519									

GAME 6 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 9

NY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0
BRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	1
W - Labine	L - Turley	A - 33,224									

GAME 7 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 10

NY	2	0	2	1	0	0	4	0	0	-	9
BRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0
W - Kucks	L - Newcombe	A - 33,782									

1957 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees dropped their second seven-game World Series in three years in their first-ever meeting against Milwaukee...the Braves' Lew Burdette won Games 2, 5 and 7, the latter two on seven-hit shutouts...second baseman Jerry Coleman batted .364 (8-for-22) with 2 doubles and 2RBI in a losing effort.

Milwaukee Braves (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 2

MIL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	1	5
NY	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	X	-	3
W - Ford	L - Spahn	A - 69,476									

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

MIL	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	-	4	8
NY	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	7
W - Burdette	L - Shantz	A - 65,202									

GAME 3 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 5

NY	3	0	2	2	0	0	5	0	0	-	12
MIL	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	-	3
W - Larsen	L - Buhl	A - 45,804									

GAME 4 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 6

NY	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	-	5	11
MIL	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	-	7
W - Spahn	L - Grim	A - 45,804									

GAME 5 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 7

NY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	7
MIL	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	X	-	1
W - Burdette	L - Ford	A - 45,811									

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

MIL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	-	2
NY	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	3
W - Turley	L - Johnson	A - 61,408									

GAME 7 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

MIL	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	-	5	9
NY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	7
W - Burdette	L - Larsen	A - 61,207									

1958 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees came back from two-games-to-none and three-games-to-one deficits to win in seven...after getting bombed for 4ER in just 0.1IP in his Game 2 start, Yankees pitcher Bob Turley tossed a five-hit shutout in Game 5 and also got the final out in Game 6 after entering the contest with two on and a one-run lead in the 10th...Turley also earned the victory in Game 7 with 6.2 innings (1ER) in relief of Don Larsen...winning the title gave the Yankees a World Series championship over each of the eight modern NL teams (since 1900)...Hank Bauer batted .323 (10-for-31) with 4HR, making him just one of four Yankees in franchise history to hit four-or-more homers in a single Series (also Ruth 4HR in 1926; Gehrig 4HR in 1928; and Reggie Jackson 5HR in 1977)...was held hitless in Game 4, snapping an all-time Major League-best 17-game World Series hitting streak.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Milwaukee Braves (NL) 3

GAME 1 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 1

NY	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	-	3
MIL	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	-	4
W - Spahn	L - Duren	A - 46,367									

GAME 2 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 2

NY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	-	5	7
MIL	7	1	0	0	0	2	3	X	-	13	15
W - Burdette	L - Turley	A - 46,367									

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

MIL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	6
NY	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	X	-	4	4
W - Larsen	L - Rush	A - 71,599									

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

MIL	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	-	3	9	0
NY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	2	1
W - Spahn	L - Ford	A - 71,563									

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

MIL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	0
NY	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	X	-	7	10
W - Turley	L - Burdette	A - 65,279									

GAME 6 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 8

NY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	-	4
MIL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	3	10
W - Duren	L - Spahn	A - 46,367									

GAME 7 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 9

NY	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	-	6	8
MIL	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	5
W - Turley	L - Burdette	A - 46,367									



1960 WORLD SERIES

Despite outscoring Pittsburgh, 55-27, and setting still-standing World Series marks for runs scored and team batting average (.338), the Yankees lost the decisive Game 7, 10-9, on Bill Mazerowski's ninth-inning "walk-off" homer off Ralph Terry...marked Casey Stengel's final game as Yankees manager...Bobby Richardson batted .367 (11-for-30) and recorded a still-standing record 12RBI, becoming the only player in Baseball history to win the World Series MVP Award on a losing team...Whitey Ford tossed complete game shutouts in Games 3 and 6, allowing just 11H and 2RB in 18.0 Series IP.

New York Yankees (AL)	3
Pittsburgh Pirates (NL)	4

GAME 1 at Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, Oct. 5

NYY	1 0 0	1 0 0	0 0 2	-	4	13	2
PIT	3 0 0	2 0 1	0 0 X	-	6	8	0
W-Law	L-Ditmar		A-36.676				

GAME 2 at Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, Oct. 6

NYN	0 0 2	1 2 7	3 0 1	- 16	19	1
PIT	0 0 0	1 0 0	0 0 2	- 3	13	1
W-Turlev	L-Friend	A-37.308				

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 8

PIT	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	- 0 4 0
NYY	6 0 0	4 0 0	0 0 X	- 10 16 1
W - Ford	L - Mizell	A - 70.001		

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

PIT	0 0 0	0 3 0	0 0 0	- 3	7	0
NYY	0 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	- 2	8	0
W-Law	L-Terry	A-67.812				

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

PIT	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	5	10	2
NYY	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	5	2
W - Haddix	1 - Dittmar			A - 62 753									

GAME 6 at Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, Oct. 12

NYY	0	1	5	0	0	2	2	2	0	-	12	17	1
PIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	7	1
W - Ford				L - Friend			A - 38,580						

GAME 7 at Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, Oct. 13

NYN	0 0 0	0 1 4	0 2 2	- 9 13 1
PIT	2 2 0	0 0 0	0 5 1	- 10 11 0
W-Haddix	L-Terry	A-36.683		



Bobby Richardson [crossing home plate] drove in an all-time record 12 runs in the 1960 Fall Classic, becoming the only player to win World Series MVP honors on a losing team.

1961 WORLD SERIES

With the Series tied 1-1, the Yankees won Game 3 on a game-tying solo homer by Johnny Blanchard in the eighth and Roger Maris' game-winning solo shot in the ninth...outscored Cincinnati 20-5 in the final two games...Manager Ralph Houk became the third Yankees skipper to win the World Series in his first season managing the club...Hector Lopez led the Yankees with 7RRB in just nine 9AB...Whitney Ford pitched 14.0 scoreless innings, notching wins in Games 1 and 4.

Cincinnati Reds (NL)	1
New York Yankees (AL)	4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

CIN	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	- 0	2 0
NYN	0 0 0	1 0 1	0 0 X	- 2	6 0
W - Ford	L - O'Toole	A - 62,397			

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

CIN	0 0 0	2 1 1	0 2 0	- 6	9 0
NYN	0 0 0	2 0 0	0 0 0	- 2	4 3
W - Jay	L - Terry		A - 63,083		

GAME 3 at Crosley Field, Cincinnati, Oct. 7

NYY	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 1 1	-	3	6	1
CIN	0 0 1	0 0 0	1 0 0	-	2	8	0
W - Arroyo	L - Purkey	A-32,589					

GAME 4 at Crosley Field, Cincinnati, Oct. 8

NYN	0 0 0	1 1 2	3 0 0	-	7	11	0
CIN	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	0	5	1
W - Ford	L - O'Toole		A - 32,589				

GAME 5 at Crosley Field, Cincinnati, Oct. 9

[illegible]

1962 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees clinched a tight seven-game Series on a 1-0, four-hit, Game 7 shutout from Ralph Terry...scored their only run on Tony Kube's fifth-inning double-play ground out...the Giants' Willie McCovey lined out to second baseman Bobby Richardson for the final out of the Series...Terry allowed just 17H and 5ER in 25.0 Series IP, taking home the MVP Award...the teams combined for just 41 total runs in a Series that stretched over 13 days due to rainouts.

New York Yankees (AL)	4
San Francisco Giants (NL)	3

GAME 1 at Candlestick Park, San Francisco, Oct. 4

NYY	2 0 0	0 0 0	1 2 1	-	6 11	0
SF	0 1 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	2 10	0
W - Ford	L - O'Dell		A-43,852			

GAME 2 at Candlestick Park, San Francisco, Oct. 5

NYN	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	- 0 3 1
SF	1 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 X	- 2 6 0
W - Sanford	L - Terry	A - 43,910		

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

SF	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 2	- 2	4	3
NYN	0 0 0	0 0 0	3 0 X	- 3	5	1
W - Stafford	L - Pierce	A - 71,434				

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 8

SF	0 2 0	0 0 0	4 0 1	- 7	9 1
NYN	0 0 0	0 0 2	0 0 1	- 3	9 1
W-Larsen	L-Coates	A-66,607			

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

SF	0 0 1	0 1 0	0 0 1	- 3	8 2
NYN	0 0 0	1 0 1	0 3 X	- 5	6 0
W-Terry	L-Sanford		A-63,165		



GAME 6 at Candlestick Park, San Francisco, Oct. 15

NY Yankees	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	-	2	3	2
San Francisco	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	X	-	5	10
W - Pierce	L - Ford	A - 43,948									

GAME 7 at Candlestick Park, San Francisco, Oct. 16

NY Yankees	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	7	0
San Francisco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	4	1
W - Terry	L - Sanford	A - 43,948									

1963 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees were swept despite allowing just 12 overall runs, marking just one of two four-game Series exits in franchise history (also 1976 vs. Cincinnati)...scored just four runs and batted .171 over the four games, marking the third and fifth-lowest all-time totals, respectively, by any team in a World Series.

Los Angeles Dodgers (NL) 4

New York Yankees (AL) 0

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 2

LAD	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	-	5	9	0
NY Yankees	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	2	6	0
W - Koufax	L - Ford	A - 69,000									

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

LAD	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	-	4	10	1
NY Yankees	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	1	7	0
W - Podres	L - Downing	A - 66,455									

GAME 3 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 5

NY Yankees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	3	0
LAD	1	0	0	0	0	0	X	-	1	4	1
W - Drysdale	L - Bouton	A - 55,912									

GAME 4 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 6

NY Yankees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	6	1
LAD	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	X	-	2	2
W - Koufax	L - Ford	A - 55,912									

1964 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' seven-game loss marked Mickey Mantle's final World Series...batted .333 (8-for-24) with 3HR, giving him a record 18 World Series HR for his career...Jim Bouton won both of his starts, allowing just 3ER in 17.1IP...Bobby Richardson batted .406 (13-for-32), setting an all-time record for hits in a Series (since tied by Lou Brock in 1968 and Marty Barrett in 1986).

New York Yankees (AL) 3

St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 4

GAME 1 at Busch Stadium, St. Louis, Oct. 7

NY Yankees	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	-	5	12	2
STL	1	1	0	0	4	0	3	X	-	9	12
W - Sadecki	L - Ford	A - 30,805									

GAME 2 at Busch Stadium, St. Louis, Oct. 8

NY Yankees	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	-	8	12
STL	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	-	3	7
W - Stottlemire	L - Gibson	A - 30,805									

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

STL	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	6	0
NY Yankees	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	2	5
W - Bouton	L - Schultz	A - 67,101									

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 11

STL	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	-	4	6	1
NY Yankees	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	6	1
W - Craig	L - Downing	A - 66,312									

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 12

STL	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	-	5	10
NY Yankees	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	-	2	6
W - Gibson	L - Mikkelsen	A - 65,633									

GAME 6 at Busch Stadium, St. Louis, Oct. 14

NY Yankees	0	0	0	1	2	0	5	0	-	8	10
STL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	-	3	10
W - Bouton	L - Simmons	A - 30,805									

GAME 7 at Busch Stadium, St. Louis, Oct. 15

NY Yankees	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	-	5	9
STL	0	0	0	3	3	0	1	0	X	-	7
W - Gibson	L - Stottlemire	A - 30,346									

1976 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Chris Chambliss batted .524 (11-for-21) with 2HR and 8RBI, including the Series-winning "walk-off" home run off the Royals' Mark Littell in Game 5.

Kansas City Royals (AL) 2

New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 9

NY Yankees	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	4	12
KC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	5
W - Hunter	L - Gura	S - (none)	A - 41,077								

GAME 2 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 10

NY Yankees	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	12
KC	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	X	-	7	9
W - Splitter	L - Figueroa	S - (none)	A - 41,091								

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 12

KC	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	6
NY Yankees	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	X	-	5	9
W - Ellis	L - Hassler	S - Lyle	A - 56,808								

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 13

KC	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	1	-	7	9
NY Yankees	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	4	11
W - Bird	L - Hunter	S - Mingori	A - 56,355								

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 14

KC	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	-	6	11
NY Yankees	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	-	7	11
W - Tidrow	L - Littell	S - (none)	A - 56,821								

1976 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first World Series appearance after a 11-year drought...was the first Series appearance under the majority ownership of George M. Steinbrenner...also was the club's first Series following the 1974-75 remodeling of the original Yankee Stadium...was the second and last time the Yankees have been swept in a Series...Thurman Munson led the Yankees, batting .529 (9-for-17) with 2R and 2RBI.

New York Yankees (AL) 0

Cincinnati Reds (NL) 4

GAME 1 at Riverfront Stadium, Cincinnati, Oct. 16

NY Yankees	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	5	1
CIN	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	X	-	5
W - Gullett	L - Alexander	S - (none)	A - 54,826								

GAME 2 at Riverfront Stadium, Cincinnati, Oct. 17

NY Yankees	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	-	3	9
CIN	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	4	10
W - Billingham	L - Hunter	S - (none)	A - 54,816								

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 19

CIN	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	-	6	13
NY Yankees	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	-	2	8
W - Zachary	L - Ellis	S - McEnaney	A - 56,667								

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 21

CIN	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	-	7	9
NY Yankees	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	8
W - Nolan	L - Figueroa	S - McEnaney	A - 56,700								



1977 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Sparky Lyle appeared in four of the five games and recorded wins in relief in Game 4 (5.1IP, 2H, 0R, 0BB, 1K) and Game 5 (1.1IP, 1H, 0R, 1K)...the Yankees scored 1R in the eighth and 3R in the ninth to win the Game 5 clincher, 5-3.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Kansas City Royals (AL) 2

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

KC	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	-	7	9	0
NY	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	9	0
W-Splitter	L-Gullett	S-(none)	A-54,930									

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

KC	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	-	2	3	1
NY	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	X	-	6	10	1
W-Guidry	L-Hassler	S-(none)	A-56,230									

GAME 3 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 7

NY	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	-	2	4	1	
KC	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	X	-	6	12	1
W-Leonard	L-Torrez	S-(none)	A-41,285									

GAME 4 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 8

NY	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	-	6	13	0
KC	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	-	4	8	2
W-Lyle	L-Gura	S-(none)	A-41,135									

GAME 5 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 9

NY	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	-	5	10	0
KC	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	10	1
W-Lyle	L-Leonard	S-(none)	A-41,133									

1977 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 14-season championship drought, defeating the Dodgers in six games...In the Game 6 clincher, Reggie Jackson joined Babe Ruth (twice, 1926 Game 4 and 1928 Game 4) as the only players to hit 3HR in a single World Series game (since matched by Albert Pujols-2011 Game 3; and Pablo Sandoval-2012 Game 1)...batted .450 (9-for-20) with 10R (tied for most all time), 5HR (tied for most all time) and 8RBI, taking home the Series MVP...Mike Torrez won both of his starts, tossing complete-game wins in Games 3 and 6.

Los Angeles Dodgers (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 11

LAD	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	3	6	0
NY	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	-	4	11	0
W-Lyle	L-Rhoden	S-(none)	A-56,668											

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 12

LAD	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	-	6	9	0
NY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	5	0
W-Hooton	L-Hunter	S-(none)	A-56,691									

GAME 3 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 14

NY	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	-	5	10	0
LAD	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	7	1
W-Torrez	L-John	S-(none)	A-55,992									

GAME 4 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 15

NY	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	4	7	0
LAD	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	4	0
W-Guidry	L-Rau	S-(none)	A-55,995									

GAME 5 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 16

NY	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	-	4	9	2
LAD	1	0	0	4	3	2	0	0	X	-	10	13
W-Sutton	L-Gullett	S-(none)	A-55,955									

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 18

LAD	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	4	9	0
NY	0	2	0	3	2	0	0	1	X	-	8	8
W-Torrez	L-Hooton	S-(none)	A-56,407									

1978 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Reggie Jackson led the Yankees in batting .462 (6-for-13), HR (2) and RBI (6)...Ron Guidry (8.0IP, 1ER) and Goose Gossage (1.0IP, 0ER) pitched the Yankees to a Game 4 win.

Kansas City Royals (AL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 3

NY	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	-	7	16	0
KC	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	2	2
W-Beattie	L-Leonard	S-Clay	A-41,143										

GAME 2 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 4

NY	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	-	4	12	1
KC	1	4	0	0	0	3	2	X	-	10	16	1
W-Gura	L-Figueroa	S-(none)	A-41,158									

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

KC	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	-	5	10	1
NY	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	X	-	6	10
W-Gossage	L-Bird	S-(none)	A-55,535									

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

KC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	0
NY	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	X	-	2	4
W-Guidry	L-Leonard	S-Gossage	A-56,356									

1978 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Dodgers for the second consecutive year, 4-games-to-2...Series cemented Graig Nettles' reputation for defensive excellence...Bucky Dent won the MVP, batting .417 (10-for-24) with 7RBI...second baseman Brian Doyle, filling in for the injured Willie Randolph, batted .438 (7-for-16) with 4R...Catfish Hunter allowed just 2ER in 7.0IP in recording the win in the Game 6 clincher at Los Angeles.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Los Angeles Dodgers (NL) 2

GAME 1 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 10

NY	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	-	5	9	1
LAD	0	3	0	3	1	0	3	1	X	-	11	15
W-John	L-Figueroa	S-(none)	A-55,997									

GAME 2 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 11

NY	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	11
LAD	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	X	-	4	7
W-Hooton	L-Hunter	S-Welch	A-55,982									

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 13

LAD	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	8	0
NY	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	X	-	5	10	1
W-Guidry	L-Sutton	S-(none)	A-56,447									

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 14

LAD	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	-	3	6
NY	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	-	4	9
W-Gossage	L-Welch	S-(none)	A-56,445									

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 15

LAD	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	9	3
NY	0	0	4	3	0	0	4	1	X	-	12	18
W-Beattie	L-Hooton	S-(none)	A-56,448									

GAME 6 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 17

NY	0	3	0	0	2	2	0	0	-	7	11	0
LAD	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	7	1
W-Hunter	L-Sutton	S-(none)	A-55,985									



1980 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees scored just two runs in each game, marking the first time in franchise history the Yankees had been swept in the ALCS.

Kansas City Royals (AL)	3
New York Yankees (AL)	0

GAME 1 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 8									
NY Yankees	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
KC	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	0
W-Gura	L-Guidry	S-(none)	A-42,598						

GAME 2 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 9									
NY Yankees	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
KC	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	X	0
W-Leonard	L-May	S-Quisenberry	A-42,633						

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10									
KC	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
NY Yankees	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
W-Quisenberry	L-Gossage	S-(none)	A-56,588						

1981 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees almost squandered a two-games-to-none lead...Dave Righetti recorded two wins (one as a starter in Game 2 and one as a reliever in Game 5)...Oscar Gamble went 6-for-10 with 2HR and 4RBI in the series.

Milwaukee Brewers (AL)	2
New York Yankees (AL)	3

GAME 1 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 7									
NY Yankees	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	1
MIL	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
W-Davis	L-Haas	S-Gossage	A-35,064						

GAME 2 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 8									
NY Yankees	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
MIL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-Righetti	L-Caldwell	S-Gossage	A-26,395						

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9									
MIL	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0
NY Yankees	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
W-Fingers	L-John	S-(none)	A-54,171						

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10									
MIL	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
NY Yankees	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
W-Vuckovich	L-Reuschel	S-Fingers	A-52,077						

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 11									
MIL	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
NY Yankees	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	2	0
W-Righetti	L-Haas	S-Gossage	A-47,505						

1981 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees outscored Oakland, 20-4, in their only ALCS sweep in franchise history...Graig Nettles drove in three runs in each game, batting .500 (6-for-12) with 1HR.

New York Yankees (AL)	3
Oakland Athletics (AL)	0

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 13									
OAK	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
NY Yankees	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	X	0
W-John	L-Norris	S-Gossage	A-55,740						

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 14									
OAK	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
NY Yankees	1	0	0	7	0	1	4	0	X
W-Frazier	L-McCatty	S-(none)	A-48,497						

GAME 3 at Oakland-Alameda County Coliseum, Oak, Oct. 15									
NY Yankees	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-Righetti	L-Keough	S-(none)	A-47,302						

1981 WORLD SERIES

After winning the first two games of the Series, the Yankees dropped the next four, falling to 8-3 in their World Series appearances vs. the Dodgers...pitcher George Frazier became the first pitcher to lose three games in a best-of-seven World Series...future general manager Bob Watson led the club with 7RBI.

Los Angeles Dodgers (NL)	4
New York Yankees (AL)	2

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 20									
LAD	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
NY Yankees	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	X	0
W-Guidry	L-Reuss	S-Gossage	A-56,470						

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 21									
LAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NY Yankees	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	X
W-John	L-Hooton	S-Gossage	A-56,505						

GAME 3 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 23									
NY Yankees	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAD	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	X	0
W-Valenzuela	L-Frazier	S-(none)	A-56,236						

GAME 4 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 24									
NY Yankees	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0
LAD	0	0	2	0	1	3	2	0	X
W-Howe	L-Frazier	S-(none)	A-56,242						

GAME 5 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 25									
NY Yankees	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAD	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	X	0
W-Reuss	L-Guidry	S-(none)	A-56,115						

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 28									
LAD	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	1	0
NY Yankees	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-Hooton	L-Frazier	S-Howe	A-56,513						

1995 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 13-year playoff drought...Don Mattingly batted .417 (10-for-24) with 1HR and 6RBI in his only career postseason series...won the first two games at home before dropping three straight in Seattle...won Game 2, 7-5, on Jim Leyritz's 15th-inning "walk-off" homer in the longest postseason game in franchise history...after throwing 135 pitches in a Game 1 win, David Cone threw 147 pitches in a Game 5 no-decision.

New York Yankees (AL)	2
Seattle Mariners (AL)	3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3									
SEA	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	2
NY Yankees	0	0	2	0	0	2	4	1	X
W-Cone	L-Nelson	S-(none)	A-57,178						

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4									
SEA	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0
NY Yankees	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
W-Rivera	L-Belcher	S-(none)	A-57,126						

GAME 3 at Kingdome, Seattle, Oct. 6									
NY Yankees	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0
SEA	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	X
W-Johnson	L-McDowell	S-Charlton	A-57,944						

GAME 4 at Kingdome, Seattle, Oct. 7									
NY Yankees	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0
SEA	0	4	0	1	1	0	5	X	0
W-Charlton	L-Wetteland	S-Risley	A-57,180						

GAME 5 at Kingdome, Seattle, Oct. 8									
NY Yankees	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
SEA	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	2
W-Johnson	L-McDowell	S-(none)	A-57,411						



1996 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees bullpen recorded wins in Games 2, 3 and 4, allowing just 1 ER in 19.2IP over the series.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Texas Rangers (AL) 1

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 1

TEX	0 0 0	5 0 1	0 0 0	- 6	8	0
NY	1 0 0	1 0 0	0 0 0	- 2	10	0
W-Burkett	L-Cone	S-(none)	A-57,205			

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 2

TEX	0 1 3	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	- 4	8	1
NY	0 1 0	1 0 0	1 1 0	0 0 1	- 5	8	0
W-Boehringer	L-Stanton	S-(none)	A-57,156				

GAME 3 at The Ballpark in Arlington, Texas, Oct. 4

NY	1 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 2	- 3	7	1
TEX	0 0 0	1 1 0	0 0 0	- 2	6	1
W-Nelson	L-Oliver	S-Wetteland	A-50,860			

GAME 4 at The Ballpark in Arlington, Texas, Oct. 5

NY	0 0 0	3 1 0	1 0 1	- 6	12	1
TEX	0 2 2	0 0 0	0 0 0	- 4	9	0
W-Weathers	L-Pavlik	S-Wetteland	A-50,066			

1996 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Down, 4-3, going into the bottom of the eighth inning of Game 1, the Yankees tied the score on Derek Jeter's disputed home run to right field...Bernie Williams (9-for-19) batted .474 with 6R, 2HR and 6RBI, earning ALCS MVP honors.

Baltimore Orioles (AL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

BAL	0 1 1	1 0 1	0 0 0	0 0	- 4	11	1
NY	1 1 0	0 0 0	1 1 0	0 1	- 5	11	0
W-Rivera	L-Myers	S-(none)	A-56,495				

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

BAL	0 0 2	0 0 0	2 1 0	- 5	10	0
NY	2 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 0	- 3	11	1
W-Wells	L-Nelson	S-Benitez	A-56,432			

GAME 3 at Camden Yards, Baltimore, Oct. 11

NY	0 0 0	1 0 0	0 4 0	- 5	8	0
BAL	2 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	- 2	3	2
W-Key	L-Mussina	S-Wetteland	A-48,635			

GAME 4 at Camden Yards, Baltimore, Oct. 12

NY	2 1 0	2 0 0	0 3 0	- 8	9	0
BAL	1 0 1	2 0 0	0 0 0	- 4	11	0
W-Weathers	L-Coppinger	S-(none)	A-48,974			

GAME 5 at Camden Yards, Baltimore, Oct. 13

NY	0 0 6	0 0 0	0 0 0	- 6	11	0
BAL	0 0 0	0 0 1	0 1 2	- 4	4	1
W-Pettitte	L-Erickson	S-(none)	A-48,718			



Third baseman Charlie Hayes catches the final out of the 1996 World Series.

1996 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 17-year World Championship drought, coming back from a two-games-to-none deficit...Manager Joe Torre won in his first year at the helm...club came back from a 6-0 deficit in Game 4, with Jim Leyritz knotting the score at 6-6 with a three-run, eighth-inning homer...Andy Pettitte (8.1IP) outdueled John Smoltz, 1-0, in Game 5...Jimmy Key defeated Greg Maddux in the Game 6 clincher...John Wetteland saved each of the Yankees' victories, earning MVP honors.

Atlanta Braves (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 20

ATL	0 2 6	0 1 3	0 0 0	- 12	13	0
NY	0 0 0	0 1 0	0 0 0	- 1	4	1
W-Smoltz	L-Pettitte	S-(none)	A-56,365			

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 21

ATL	1 0 1	0 1 1	0 0 0	- 4	10	0
NY	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	- 0	7	1
W-Maddux	L-Key	S-(none)	A-56,340			

GAME 3 at Fulton County Stadium, Atlanta, Oct. 22

NY	1 0 0	1 0 0	0 3 0	- 5	8	1
ATL	0 0 0	0 0 1	0 1 0	- 2	6	1
W-Cone	L-Glavine	S-Wetteland	A-51,843			

GAME 4 at Fulton County Stadium, Atlanta, Oct. 23

NY	0 0 0	0 0 3	0 3 0	2	- 8	12	0
ATL	0 4 1	0 1 0	0 0 0	0	- 6	9	2
W-Lloyd	L-Avery	S-Wetteland	A-51,881				

GAME 5 at Fulton County Stadium, Atlanta, Oct. 24

NY	0 0 0	1 0 0	0 0 0	- 1	4	1
ATL	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	- 0	5	1
W-Pettitte	L-Smoltz	S-Wetteland	A-51,881			

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 26

ATL	0 0 0	1 0 0	0 0 1	- 2	8	0
NY	0 0 3	0 0 0	0 0 X	- 3	8	1
W-Key	L-Maddux	S-Wetteland	A-56,375			

1997 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees' Game 1 win featured the first-ever back-to-back postseason homers (Tim Lincecum, Derek Jeter and Paul O'Neill)...O'Neill finished the series with a .421 batting average (8-for-19), 2HR and 7RBI, including a grand slam in Game 3...Mariano Rivera suffered a blown save in Game 4, on Sandy Alomar, Jr.'s eighth-inning solo home run...would not allow another run in his next 23 postseason appearances, spanning an all-time postseason best 33.1IP.

New York Yankees (AL) 2
Cleveland Indians (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 30

CLE	5 0 0	1 0 0	0 0 0	- 6	11	0
NY	0 1 0	1 1 5	0 0 X	- 8	11	0
W-Mendoza	L-Plunk	S-Rivera	A-57,398			

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 2

CLE	0 0 0	5 2 0	0 0 0	- 7	11	1
NY	3 0 0	0 0 0	0 1 1	- 5	7	2
W-Wright	L-Pettitte	S-(none)	A-57,360			

GAME 3 at Jacobs Field, Cleveland, Oct. 4

NY	1 0 1	4 0 0	0 0 0	- 6	4	1
CLE	0 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	- 1	5	1
W-Wells	L-Nagy	S-(none)	A-45,274			

GAME 4 at Jacobs Field, Cleveland, Oct. 5

NY	2 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	- 2	9	1
CLE	0 1 0	0 0 0	0 1 1	- 3	9	0
W-Jackson	L-Mendoza	S-(none)	A-45,231			

GAME 5 at Jacobs Field, Cleveland, Oct. 6

NY	0 0 0	0 2 1	0 0 0	- 3	12	0
CLE	0 0 3	1 0 0	0 0 X	- 4	7	2
W-Wright	L-Pettitte	S-Mesa	A-45,203			



1998 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees outscored Texas, 9-1, in the series, behind wins from David Wells, Andy Pettitte and David Cone...outfielder Shane Spencer had 4RBI in the series, including a three-run homer in Game 3.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Texas Rangers (AL) 0

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 29

TEX	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	0	5	0
NY	0 2 0	0 0 0	0 0 X	-	2	6	0
W-Wells	L-Stottlenmyre	S-Rivera	A-57,362				

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 30

TEX	0 0 0	0 1 0	0 0 0	-	1	5	0
NY	0 1 0	2 0 0	0 0 X	-	3	8	0
W-Pettitte	L-Helling	S-Rivera	A-57,360				

GAME 3 at The Ballpark in Arlington, Texas, Oct. 2

NY	0 0 0	0 0 4	0 0 0	-	4	9	1
TEX	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	0	3	1
W-Cone	L-Sele	S-(none)	A-49,950				

1998 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won the final three games of the series, taking the series in six...their Game 4 win featured 7.0 scoreless IP from starter Orlando Hernandez...David Wells earned series MVP honors with wins in Games 1 and 5.

Cleveland Indians (AL) 2

New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

CLE	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 2	-	2	5	0
NY	5 0 0	0 0 1	1 0 X	-	7	11	0
W-Wells	L-Wright	S-(none)	A-57,138				

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

CLE	0 0 0	1 0 0	0 0 0	0 3	-	4	8	1
NY	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 0	0 0 0	-	1	7	1
W-Burba	L-Nelson	S-Jackson	A-57,128					

GAME 3 at Jacobs Field, Cleveland, Oct. 9

NY	1 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	1	4	0
CLE	0 2 0	0 4 0	0 0 X	-	6	12	0
W-Colon	L-Pettitte	S-(none)	A-44,904				

GAME 4 at Jacobs Field, Cleveland, Oct. 10

NY	1 0 0	2 0 0	0 0 1	-	4	4	0
CLE	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	0	4	3
W-Hernandez	L-Gooden	S-(none)	A-44,981				

GAME 5 at Jacobs Field, Cleveland, Oct. 11

NY	3 1 0	1 0 0	0 0 0	-	5	6	0
CLE	2 0 0	0 0 1	0 0 0	-	3	8	0
W-Wells	L-Ogea	S-Rivera	A-44,966				

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 13

CLE	0 0 0	0 5 0	0 0 0	-	5	8	3
NY	2 1 3	0 0 3	0 0 X	-	9	11	1
W-Cone	L-Nagy	S-(none)	A-57,142				



Orlando Hernandez recorded the first of nine career post-season wins with the Yankees in Game 4 of the 1998 ALCS vs. Cleveland.

1998 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees swept the Padres to finish with a 125-50 overall record (including the postseason), setting the all-time mark for most wins in a season...trailing, 5-2, in Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Chuck Knoblauch's three-run HR tied the game and Tino Martinez's grand slam put the Yankees ahead in the seventh...also came back from a 3-0 deficit after six innings in Game 3 with Series MVP Scott Brosius hitting a leadoff HR in the seventh and a three-run HR in the eighth...Mariano Rivera notched three saves, marking his highest total in a single World Series.

San Diego Padres (NL) 0

New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 17

SD	0 0 2	0 3 0	0 1 0	-	6	8	1
NY	0 2 0	0 0 0	7 0 X	-	9	9	1
W-Wells	L-Wall	S-Rivera	A-56,712				

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 18

SD	0 0 0	0 1 0	0 2 0	-	3	10	1
NY	3 3 1	0 2 0	0 0 X	-	9	16	0
W-Hernandez	L-Ashby	S-(none)	A-56,692				

GAME 3 at Qualcomm Stadium, San Diego, Oct. 20

NY	0 0 0	0 0 0	2 3 0	-	5	9	1
SD	0 0 0	0 0 3	0 1 0	-	4	7	1
W-Mendoza	L-Hoffman	S-Rivera	A-64,667				

GAME 4 at Qualcomm Stadium, San Diego, Oct. 21

NY	0 0 0	0 0 1	0 2 0	-	3	9	0
SD	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	0	7	0
W-Pettitte	L-Brown	S-Rivera	A-65,427				



Mariano Rivera [L] celebrates with Joe Girardi after the final out of the 1998 World Series.

1999 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Rangers in the ALDS for the third time in three attempts over a four-year stretch...outscored them 14-1 in the series...In Game 1, Orlando Hernandez limited Texas to 2H over 8.0 scoreless IP and Bernie Williams drove in six runs, which ties Bobby Richardson (1960 WS, Game 3) and Hideki Matsui (2009 WS, Game 6) for the most in a single postseason game in franchise history.

Texas Rangers (AL) 0

New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

TEX	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	0	2	1
NY	0 1 0	0 2 4	0 1 X	-	8	10	0
W-Q.Hernandez	L-Sele	S-(none)	A-57,099				

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

TEX	0 0 0	1 0 0	0 0 0	-	1	7	0
NY	0 0 0	0 1 0	1 1 X	-	3	7	2
W-Pettitte	L-Helling	S-Rivera	A-57,485				

GAME 3 at The Ballpark in Arlington, Texas, Oct. 9

NY	3 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	3	6	0
TEX	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	0	5	1
W-Clemens	L-Loaiza	S-(none)	A-50,269				



1999 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won their first-ever postseason meeting vs. Boston...Bernie Williams won Game 1 with a 10th-inning walk-off home run...the club had a 12-game postseason winning streak snapped in a Game 3 loss...Derek Jeter led the Yankees with a .350 (7-for-20) batting average.

Boston Red Sox (AL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 13

BOS	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	8	3
NY	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	4	10	1
W - Rivera	L - Beck	S - (none)	A - 57,181									

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 14

BOS	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	-	2	10	0
NY	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	X	-	3	7
W - Cone	L - R. Martinez	S - Rivera	A - 57,180									

GAME 3 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 16

NY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	3	3
BOS	2	2	2	0	2	1	4	0	X	-	13
W - P. Martinez	L - Clemens	S - (none)	A - 33,190								

GAME 4 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 17

NY	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	-	9	11	0
BOS	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	10	4
W - Pettitte	L - Saberhagen	S - Rivera	A - 33,586									

GAME 5 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 18

NY	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	-	6	11	1
BOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	5	2
W - Hernandez	L - Mercker	S - Mendoza	A - 33,589									

1999 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees recorded their second straight World Series sweep...in recording a Game 1 win, Orlando Hernandez allowed just 1R on 1H in 7.0IP (10K) in Game 1...David Cone followed with 7.0 scoreless innings on 1H in Game 2...Chad Curtis hit a 10th-inning walk-off homer in Game 3...the Game 4 win extended the Yankees' World Series winning streak to 12 games.

Atlanta Braves (NL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Turner Field, Atlanta, Oct. 23

NY	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	-	4	6	0
ATL	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	2	2
W - Hernandez	L - Maddux	S - Rivera	A - 51,342									

GAME 2 at Turner Field, Atlanta, Oct. 24

NY	3	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	-	7	14	1
ATL	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	2	5	1	
W - Cone	L - Millwood	S - (none)	A - 51,226									

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 26

ATL	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	-	5	14	1
NY	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	-	6	9	0
W - Rivera	L - Remlinger	S - (none)	A - 56,794									

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 27

ATL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	5	0
NY	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	X	-	4	8	0
W - Clemens	L - Smoltz	S - Rivera	A - 56,752									

2000 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees dropped Game 1 of a postseason series for the first time since the 1996 World Series, snapping a winning streak of seven such games...also lost Game 4 at Yankee Stadium, snapping their home postseason winning streak at 10 games...Andy Pettitte and Mariano Rivera shut out the A's, 4-0, in Game 2...the Yankees scored 6R in the first inning of the deciding Game 5 in Oakland to provide the margin of victory in a 7-5 win.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Oakland Athletics (AL) 2

Game 1 at Network Associates Coliseum, Oak., Oct. 3

NY	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	3	7	0
OAK	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	X	-	5	10	2
W - Heredia	L - Clemens	S - Isringhausen	A - 47,360										

Game 2 at Network Associates Coliseum, Oak., Oct. 4

NY	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	-	4	8	1
OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	6	1
W - Pettitte	L - Appier	S - Rivera	A - 47,860									

Game 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

OAK	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	4	2
NY	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	X	-	4	6	1
W - Hernandez	L - Hudson	S - Rivera	A - 56,606									

Game 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

OAK	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	-	11	11	0
NY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	8	0
W - Zito	L - Clemens	S - (none)	A - 56,915									

Game 5 at Network Associates Coliseum, Oak., Oct. 8

NY	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	7	12	0
OAK	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	-	5	13	0
W - Stanton	L - Heredia	S - Rivera	A - 41,170									

2000 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees scored 19 of their 31 total runs in the series in the seventh-inning-or-later, including three come-from-behind victories...MVP David Justice hit 2HR and had a series-best 8RBI...Bernie Williams hit .435 (10-for-23)...Roger Clemens struck out 15 batters while tossing a 1H, 2BB complete-game shutout in Game 4 at Seattle

Seattle Mariners (AL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

SEA	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	-	2	5	0
NY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	6	1
W - Garcia	L - Neagle	S - Sasaki	A - 54,481										

Game 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 11

SEA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	2
NY	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	X	-	7	14	0
W - Hernandez	L - Rhodes	S - (none)	A - 55,317									

Game 3 at Safeco Field, Seattle, Oct. 13

NY	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	-	8	13	0
SEA	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	2	10	1
W - Pettitte	L - Sele	S - Rivera	A - 47,827										

Game 4 at Safeco Field, Seattle, Oct. 14

NY	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	-	5	5	0
SEA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	1	0
W - Clemens	L - Abbott	S - (none)	A - 47,803									

Game 5 at Safeco Field, Seattle, Oct. 15

NY	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	-	2	8	0
SEA	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	X	-	6	8	0
W - Garcia	L - Neagle	S - (none)	A - 47,802									

Game 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 17

SEA	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	-	7	10	0
NY	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	0	X	-	9	11
W - Hernandez	L - Paniagua	S - (none)	A - 56,598									



2000 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first "Subway Series" since the Yankees-Dodgers matchup in 1956...the Yankees were victorious in Games 1 and 5 in their last at-bat, winning on a 12th-inning single from Jose Vizcaino and a ninth-inning Luis Sojo single, respectively...Derek Jeter was named Series MVP, batting .409 (9-for-22) with 6R and 2 solo HR, including one on the first pitch of Game 4.

New York Mets (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 21

NYM	0 0 0	0 0 0	3 0 0	0 0 0	-	3	10	0
NY	0 0 0	0 0 2	0 0 1	0 0 1	-	4	12	0
W-Stanton	L-Wendell	S-(none)	A-55,913					

Game 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 22

NYM	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 5	-	5	7	3
NY	2 1 0	0 1 0	1 1 X	-	6	12	1
W-Clemens	L-Hampton	S-(none)	A-56,059				

Game 3 at Shea Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 24

NY	0 0 1	1 0 0	0 0 0	-	2	8	0
NYM	0 1 0	0 0 1	0 2 X	-	4	9	0
W-J. Franco	L-Hernandez	S-Benitez	A-55,299				

Game 4 at Shea Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 25

NY	1 1 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	3	8	0
NYM	0 0 2	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	2	6	1
W-Nelson	L-B. Jones	S-Rivera	A-55,290				

Game 5 at Shea Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 26

NY	0 1 0	0 0 1	0 0 2	-	4	7	1
NYM	0 2 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	2	8	1
W-Stanton	L-Leiter	S-Rivera	A-55,292				

2001 DIVISION SERIES

The postseason began less than a month after the attacks of 9/11...after losing Games 1 and 2, the Yankees won three straight...were held to just two hits in Game 3 at Oakland but won, 1-0, behind Mike Mussina (7.0IP), Mariano Rivera (2.0IP) and Jorge Posada's fifth-inning solo home run...the game also featured Derek Jeter's famous "Flip Play," which nailed Jeremy Giambi at the plate in the seventh.

Oakland Athletics (AL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 3

Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

OAK	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 2 0	-	5	10	1
NY	0 0 0	0 1 0	0 2 0	-	3	10	1
W-Mulder	L-Clemens	S-Irvinghausen	A-56,697				

Game 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 11

OAK	0 0 0	1 0 0	0 0 1	-	2	9	0
NY	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	0	7	1
W-Hudson	L-Pettitte	S-Irvinghausen	A-56,684				

Game 3 at Network Associates Coliseum, Oak., Oct. 13

NY	0 0 0	0 1 0	0 0 0	-	1	2	0
OAK	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	0	6	1
W-Mussina	L-Zito	S-Rivera	A-55,861				

Game 4 at Network Associates Coliseum, Oak., Oct. 14

NY	0 2 2	3 0 0	0 0 2	-	9	11	1
OAK	0 0 2	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	2	11	1
W-Hernandez	L-Lidle	S-(none)	A-43,681				

Game 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 15

OAK	1 1 0	0 1 0	0 0 0	-	3	7	3
NY	0 2 1	1 0 1	0 0 X	-	5	10	1
W-Stanton	L-Mulder	S-Rivera	A-56,642				



Derek Jeter [R] makes his famous "Flip Play" relay throw to Jorge Posada in Game 3 of the 2001 ALDS at Oakland.

2001 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees defeated a Seattle club that won an AL-record 116 games during the regular season...Andy Pettitte was named Series MVP, going 2-0 with a 2.51 ERA...Game 4 ended on Alfonso Soriano's two-run walk-off homer in the ninth...Bernie Williams homered in three consecutive games (Games 3-5).

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Seattle Mariners (AL) 1

Game 1 at Safeco Field, Seattle, Oct. 17

NY	0 1 0	2 0 0	0 0 1	-	4	9	0
SEA	0 0 0	0 1 0	0 0 1	-	2	4	0
W-Pettitte	L-Sele	S-Rivera	A-47,644				

Game 2 at Safeco Field, Seattle, Oct. 18

NY	0 3 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	3	9	1
SEA	0 0 0	2 0 0	0 0 0	-	2	6	0
W-Mussina	L-Garcia	S-Rivera	A-47,791				

Game 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 20

SEA	0 0 0	0 2 7	2 1 2	-	14	15	0
NY	2 0 0	0 0 0	0 1 0	-	3	7	2
W-Moyer	L-Hernandez	S-(none)	A-56,517				

Game 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 21

SEA	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 1 0	-	1	2	0
NY	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 1 2	-	3	4	0
W-Rivera	L-Sasaki	S-(none)	A-56,375				

Game 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 22

SEA	0 0 0	0 0 0	3 0 0	-	3	9	1
NY	0 0 4	1 0 4	0 3 X	-	12	13	1
W-Pettitte	L-Sele	S-(none)	A-56,370				

2001 WORLD SERIES

All games were won by the home team in one of the most thrilling World Series of all time...President George W. Bush threw out the ceremonial first pitch prior Game 3 at Yankee Stadium...the Yankees came back from two-run deficits with two outs in the ninth vs. Arizona's Byung-Hyun Kim in both Games 4 and 5...Tino Martinez tied Game 4 with a two-run home run and Derek Jeter earned the nickname, "Mr. November," with a solo HR to win it in the 10th...Scott Brosius hit a two-run homer to tie Game 5 before Alfonso Soriano won the game with an RBI-single in the 12th...despite taking a 2-1 lead on a Soriano solo homer in the eighth inning of Game 7, the Yankees lost the Series after Mariano Rivera allowed two runs in the ninth with the winning run scoring on a bloop single by Luis Gonzalez.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Arizona Diamondbacks (NL) 4



Game 1 at Bank One Ballpark, Phoenix, Ariz., Oct. 27

NY Yankees	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	3	2
ARI	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	X	-	9	10
W - Schilling	L - Mussina	S - (none)	A - 49,646								

Game 2 at Bank One Ballpark, Phoenix, Ariz., Oct. 28

NY Yankees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	3	0
ARI	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	X	-	4	5
W - Johnson	L - Pettitte	S - (none)	A - 49,646								

Game 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 30

ARI	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	3	3
NY Yankees	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	X	-	2	7
W - Clemens	L - Anderson	S - Rivera	A - 55,820								

Game 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 31

ARI	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	3	6	0
NY Yankees	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	-	4
W - Rivera	L - Kim	S - (none)	A - 55,863								

Game 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Nov. 1

ARI	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	-	2
NY Yankees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	3
W - Hitchcock	L - Lopez	S - (none)	A - 56,018								

Game 6 at Bank One Ballpark, Phoenix, Ariz., Nov. 3

NY Yankees	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	-	2	7	1
ARI	1	3	8	3	0	0	0	X	-	15	22
W - Johnson	L - Pettitte	S - (none)	A - 49,707								

Game 7 at Bank One Ballpark, Phoenix, Ariz., Nov. 4

NY Yankees	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	-	2	6
ARI	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	-	3	11
W - Johnson	L - Rivera	S - (none)	A - 49,589								



Tino Martinez sets the stage for an improbable Yankees comeback with a game-tying, two-out, two-run, ninth-inning home run in 2001 World Series.



Derek Jeter becomes "Mr. November" with his game-winning home run in Game 4 of the 2001 World Series vs. Arizona.



Scott Brosius ties Game 5 of the 2001 World Series with his two-out, ninth-inning HR off Arizona's Byung-Hyun Kim.

2002 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees had their Division Series winning streak snapped at four, losing their first DS since 1997 vs. Cleveland...Derek Jeter batted .500 (8-for-16) with 2HR and 3RBI.

Anaheim Angels (AL)	3
New York Yankees (AL)	1

Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 1

ANA	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	-	5
NY Yankees	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	X	-	8
W - Karsay	L - Weber	S - Rivera	A - 56,710								

Game 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 2

ANA	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	-	8
NY Yankees	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	1	-	6
W - Rodriguez	L - Hernandez	S - Percival	A - 56,695								

Game 3 at Edison International Field, Anaheim, Oct. 4

NY Yankees	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	6
ANA	0	1	2	1	0	1	1	3	X	-	9
W - Rodriguez	L - Stanton	S - Percival	A - 45,072								

Game 4 at Edison International Field, Anaheim, Oct. 5

NY Yankees	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	-	5
ANA	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	X	-	9
W - Washburn	L - Wells	S - (none)	A - 45,067								

2003 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees held Minnesota to just six runs in four games, including one run in each of Games 2, 3 and 4...Derek Jeter batted .429 (6-for-14) with 1HR.

Minnesota Twins (AL)	1
New York Yankees (AL)	3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 30

MIN	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	-	3
NY Yankees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	1
W - Hawkins	L - Mussina	S - Guardado	A - 56,292								

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 2

MIN	0 0 0	0 1 0	0 0 0	- 1 4 1
NY Yankees	1 0 0	0 0 0	3 0 X	- 4 8 1
W - Pettitte	L - Radke	S - Rivera	A - 56.479	

GAME 3 at Metrodome, Minneapolis, Oct. 4

NY Yankees	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3
MIN	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1
W - Clemens	L - Lohse	S - Rivera	A - 55,915								

GAME 4 at Metrodome, Minneapolis, Oct. 5

GAME 4 at Metrodome, Minneapolis, Oct. 5											
NY Yankees	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	1	-	8 13 0
MIN	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1 9 1
W - Wells	L - Santana		S - (none)		A - 55,875						

2003 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Defined by the final game, the Series was won on Aaron Boone's first pitch leadoff home run off Tim Wakefield in the bottom of the 11th inning of Game 7...in the contest, the Yankees came back from a 5-2 deficit heading into the bottom of the eighth...Mike Mussina made his first-ever relief appearance, getting a strikeout and double play with two on and no outs in the fourth to keep the Yankees in the game...tossed 3.0 scoreless IP on two days' rest...Jason Giambi hit solo homers in the fifth and seventh...the Yankees scored three runs in the eighth off Pedro Martinez to tie the game, 5-5...Mariano Rivera tossed 3.0 scoreless innings, pitching the ninth, 10th and 11th, to earn the win.

Boston Red Sox (AL) 3
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 8

BOS	0 0 0	2 2 0	1 0 0	-	5	13	0
NY	0 0 0	0 0 0	2 0 0	-	2	3	0
W-Wakefield	L-Mussina	S-Williamson	A-56,281				

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

BOS	0 1 0	0 0 1	0 0 0	-	2	10	1
NY	0 2 1	0 1 0	2 0 X	-	6	8	0
W-Pettitte	L-Lowe	S-(none)	A-56,295				

GAME 3 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 11

NY	0 1 1	2 0 0	0 0 0	-	4	7	0
BOS	2 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 0	-	3	6	0
W-Clemens	L-Martinez	S-Rivera	A-34,209				

GAME 4 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 13

NY	0 0 0	0 1 0	0 0 1	-	2	6	1
BOS	0 0 0	1 1 0	1 0 X	-	3	6	0
W-Wakefield	L-Mussina	S-Williamson	A-34,599				

GAME 5 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 14

NY	0 3 0	0 0 0	0 1 0	-	4	7	1
BOS	0 0 0	1 0 0	0 1 0	-	2	6	1
W-Wells	L-Lowe	S-Rivera	A-34,619				

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 15

BOS	0 0 4	0 0 0	3 0 2	-	9	16	1
NY	1 0 0	4 1 0	0 0 0	-	6	12	2
W-Embree	L-Contreras	S-Williamson	A-56,277				

GAME 7 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 16

BOS	0 3 0	1 0 0	0 1 0	0 0	-	5	11	0
NY	0 0 0	0 1 0	1 3 0	0 1	-	6	11	1
W-Rivera	L-Wakefield	S-(none)	A-56,279					



Aaron Boone wins Game 7 of the 2003 ALCS with his 11th inning home run off Boston's Tim Wakefield.

2003 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees outscored Florida, 21-17, in defeat...Andy Pettitte allowed just 3R (1ER) in 15.2IP over two starts, including a win in Game 2 and a loss in the decisive Game 6...Bernie Williams batted .400 (10-for-25) with 5R, 2HR and 5RBI.

Florida Marlins (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 2

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 18

FLA	1 0 0	0 2 0	0 0 0	-	3	7	1
NY	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 0	-	2	9	0
W-Penny	L-Wells	S-Urbina	A-55,769				

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 19

FLA	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 1	-	1	6	0
NY	3 1 0	2 0 0	0 0 X	-	6	10	2
W-Pettitte	L-Redman	S-(none)	A-55,750				

GAME 3 at Pro Player Stadium, Miami, Oct. 21

NY	0 0 0	1 0 0	0 1 4	-	6	6	1
FLA	1 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	1	8	0
W-Mussina	L-Beckett	S-Rivera	A-65,731				

GAME 4 at Pro Player Stadium, Miami, Oct. 22

NY	0 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 2	0 0 0	-	3	12	0
FLA	3 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 1	-	4	10	0
W-Looper	L-Weaver	S-(none)	A-65,934					

GAME 5 at Pro Player Stadium, Miami, Oct. 23

NY	1 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 2	-	4	12	1
FLA	0 3 0	1 2 0	0 0 X	-	6	9	1
W-Penny	L-Contreras	S-Urbina	A-65,975				

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 25

FLA	0 0 0	0 1 1	0 0 0	-	2	7	0
NY	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	0	5	1
W-Beckett	L-Pettitte	S-(none)	A-55,773				

2004 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees defeated Minnesota in the ALDS for the second straight season...won Game 2 scoring twice in the 12th inning and Game 4 with one run in the 11th...Alex Rodriguez batted .421 (8-for-19) with 1HR and 3RBI.

Minnesota Twins (AL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

MIN	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 0	-	2	7	0
NY	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	0	9	0
W-Santana	L-Mussina	S-Nathan	A-55,749				

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

MIN	1 2 0	0 0 0	0 2 0	0 1 1	-	6	12	0
NY	1 0 2	0 1 0	1 0 0	0 0 2	-	7	9	0
W-Quantrill	L-Nathan	S-(none)	A-56,354					

GAME 3 at Metrodome, Minneapolis, Oct. 8

NY	0 3 0	0 0 4	1 0 0	-	8	14	1
MIN	1 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 3	-	4	12	1
W-Brown	L-Silva	S-(none)	A-54,803				

GAME 4 at Metrodome, Minneapolis, Oct. 9

NY	0 0 1	0 0 0	0 4 0	0 1	-	6	11	0
MIN	1 0 0	1 3 0	0 0 0	0 0	-	5	12	1
W-Rivera	L-Lohse	S-(none)	A-52,498					

2004 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees lost their first-ever postseason series after being up 3-games-to-0...scored 19 runs in their Game 3 win, marking the most ever by one team in an ALCS game...Hideki Matsui batted .412 (14-for-34) with 6 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 10RBI in the series, establishing the all-time mark for extra-base hits in a postseason series.

Boston Red Sox (AL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 12

BOS	0 0 0	0 0 0	5 2 0	-	7	10	0
NY	2 0 4	0 0 2	0 2 X	-	10	14	0
W-Mussina	L-Schilling	S-Rivera			A-56,135		

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 13

BOS	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 1 0	-	1	5	0
NY	1 0 0	0 0 2	0 0 X	-	3	7	0
W-Lieber	L-Martinez	S-Rivera			A-56,136		

GAME 3 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 16

NY	3 0 3	5 2 0	4 0 2	-	19	22	1
BOS	0 4 2	0 0 0	2 0 0	-	8	15	0
W-Vazquez	L-Mendoza	S-(none)			A-35,126		

GAME 4 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 17

NY	0 0 2	0 0 2	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	4	12	1
BOS	0 0 0	0 3 0	0 0 1	0 0 2	-	6	8	0
W-Leskanic	L-Quantrill	S-(none)			A-35,826			

GAME 5 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 18

NY	0 1 0	0 0 3	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0	-	4	12	1
BOS	2 0 0	0 0 0	0 2 0	0 0 0	0 1	-	5	13	1
W-Wakefield	L-Loaiza	S-(none)			A-35,120				

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 19

BOS	0 0 0	4 0 0	0 0 0	-	4	11	0
NY	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 1 0	-	2	6	0
W-Schilling	L-Lieber	S-Foulke			A-56,128		

GAME 7 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 20

BOS	2 4 0	2 0 0	0 1 1	-	10	13	0
NY	0 0 1	0 0 0	2 0 0	-	3	5	1
W-Lowe	L-Brown	S-(none)			A-56,129		

2005 DIVISION SERIES

Mariano Rivera saved both of the Yankees' victories...Derek Jeter tied for the team lead in both RBI (5) and runs scored (4).

New York Yankees (AL) 2
Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Angel Stadium, Anaheim, Oct. 4

NY	3 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	4	9	0
LAA	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 1	-	2	7	0
W-Mussina	L-Colon	S-Rivera			A-45,142		

GAME 2 at Angel Stadium, Anaheim, Oct. 5

NY	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 0 1	-	3	6	3
LAA	0 0 0	0 1 1	2 1 X	-	5	7	0
W-Escobar	L-Wang	S-Rodriguez			A-45,150		

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

LAA	3 0 2	0 0 2	2 2 0	-	11	19	1
NY	0 0 0	4 2 0	0 1 0	-	7	12	2
W-Shields	L-Small	S-(none)			A-56,277		

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

LAA	0 0 0	0 0 2	0 0 0	-	2	4	0
NY	0 0 0	0 0 1	2 0 X	-	3	4	1
W-Leiter	L-Shields	S-Rivera			A-56,226		

GAME 5 at Angel Stadium, Anaheim, Oct. 10

NY	0 2 0	0 0 0	1 0 0	-	3	11	0
LAA	0 3 2	0 0 0	0 0 X	-	5	9	0
W-Santana	L-Mussina	S-Rodriguez			A-45,133		

2006 DIVISION SERIES

Chien-Ming Wang recorded his first career postseason win in Game 1...Derek Jeter (8-for-16) and Jorge Posada (7-for-14) combined for 15 of the team's 33 overall hits.

Detroit Tigers (AL) 3
New York Yankees (AL) 1

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

DET	0 0 0	0 3 0	1 0 0	-	4	12	1
NY	0 0 5	0 0 2	0 1 X	-	8	14	0
W-Wang	L-Robertson	S-(none)			A-56,291		

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

DET	0 1 0	0 1 1	1 0 0	-	4	8	0
NY	0 0 0	3 0 0	0 0 0	-	3	8	1
W-Walker	L-Mussina	S-Jones			A-56,252		

GAME 3 at Comerica Park, Detroit, Oct. 6

NY	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	0	5	0
DET	0 3 0	0 0 2	1 0 X	-	6	10	0
W-Rogers	L-Johnson	S-(none)			A-43,440		

GAME 4 at Comerica Park, Detroit, Oct. 7

NY	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 2	-	3	6	2
DET	0 3 1	0 3 1	0 0 X	-	8	13	0
W-Bonderman	L-Wright	S-(none)			A-43,126		

2007 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees were out, .315 to .228, in the series...the Yankees' 2-1, 11-inning loss in Game 2 featured the unusual postseason debut of Joba Chamberlain, who allowed the go-ahead run in the eighth on 2BB, 2WP and 1HP while "midges" descended on the pitcher's mound.

New York Yankees (AL) 1
Cleveland Indians (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Jacobs Field, Cleveland, Oct. 4

NY	1 0 0	1 1 0	0 0 0	-	3	5	0
CLE	3 0 1	0 5 2	0 1 X	-	12	14	0
W-Sabathia	L-Wang	S-(none)			A-44,608		

GAME 2 at Jacobs Field, Cleveland, Oct. 5

NY	0 0 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0	-	1	3	0
CLE	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 1 0	0 1	-	2	9	1
W-Perez	L-Vizcaino	S-(none)			A-44,732			

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

CLE	1 1 1	0 0 0	0 1 0	-	4	9	1
NY	0 0 1	0 4 3	0 0 X	-	8	11	1
W-Hughes	L-Westbrook	S-(none)			A-56,358		

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 8

CLE	2 2 0	2 0 0	0 0 0	-	6	13	0
NY	0 1 0	0 0 1	1 0 1	-	4	12	0
W-Byrd	L-Wang	S-Borowski			A-56,315		

2009 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees recorded their third all-time ALDS sweep (also 1998-99 vs. Texas) and fourth "best-of-five" series sweep (also 1981 ALCS vs. Oakland)...came back from deficits in all three games...out-homered the Twins, 6-0...Yankees starters allowed just 3ER and three extra-base hits in 19.0IP with a 1.42 ERA...Alex Rodriguez batted a team-high .455 (5-for-11) with 2HR and 6RBI.

Minnesota Twins (AL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

MIN	0 0 2	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	2	10	1
NY	0 0 2	1 3 0	1 0 X	-	7	9	0
W-Sabathia	L-Duensing	S-(none)			A-44,464		

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

MIN	0 0 0	0 0 1	0 2 0	0 0	-	3	12	1
NY	0 0 0	0 0 1	0 0 2	0 1	-	4	7	0
W-Robertson	L-Mijares	S-(none)			A-50,006			

GAME 3 at Metrodome, Minneapolis, Oct. 11

NY	0 0 0	0 0 0	2 0 2	-	4	7	0
MIN	0 0 0	0 0 1	0 0 0	-	1	7	0
W-Pettitte	L-Pavano	S-Rivera			A-54,735		



2009 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won their 40th AL pennant...hit 8HR and drew 38BB over the six games, while holding the Majors' second-highest scoring team to an average of 3.2R/G...won Game 2 in 13 innings on a throwing error by Maicer Izturis...CC Sabathia earned ALCS MVP honors, going 2-0 with a 1.13 ERA (16.0IP, 2ER) in two starts...Alex Rodriguez batted a team-high .429 (9-for-21) with 6R, 3HR, 6RBI and 8BB.

Los Angeles Angels (AL) 2

New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 16

LAA	0 0 0	1 0 0	0 0 0	-	1	4	3
NY	2 0 0	0 1 1	0 0 x	-	4	10	0
W - Sabathia	L - Lackey	S - Rivera	A - 48,688				

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 17

LAA	0 0 0	0 2 0	0 0 0	0 1 0	0	-	3	8	2
NY	0 1 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 1 0	1	-	4	13	3
W - Robertson	L - Santana	S - (none)	A - 49,922						

GAME 3 at Angel Stadium, Anaheim, Oct. 19

NY	1 0 0	1 1 0	0 1 0	0 0	-	4	8	0
LAA	0 0 0	0 1 2	1 0 0	0 1	-	5	13	0
W - Santana	L - Aceves	S - (none)	A - 44,911					

GAME 4 at Angel Stadium, Anaheim, Oct. 20

NY	0 0 0	3 2 0	0 2 3	-	10	13	0
LAA	0 0 0	0 1 0	0 0 0	-	1	5	1
W - Sabathia	L - Kazmir	S - (none)	A - 45,160				

GAME 5 at Angel Stadium, Anaheim, Oct. 22

NY	0 0 0	0 0 0	6 0 0	-	6	9	0
LAA	4 0 0	0 0 0	3 0 x	-	7	12	0
W - Jepsen	L - Hughes	S - Fuentes	A - 45,113				

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 25

LAA	0 0 1	0 0 0	0 1 0	-	2	9	2
NY	0 0 0	3 0 0	0 2 x	-	5	9	0
W - Pettitte	L - Saunders	S - Rivera	A - 50,17				

2009 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won their 27th World Championship and first since 2000...Hideki Matsui (.615 avg., 3HR, 8RBI) was the unanimous World Series MVP, marking the first time a Japanese player earned the honor...had 6RBI (single, double, HR) in the Game 6 clincher, tying Bobby Richardson's (1960 Game 3) single-game World Series record, since matched by the Cardinals' Albert Pujols (2011 Game 3) and the Cubs' Addison Russell (2016 Game 6)...Andy Pettitte became the third-oldest pitcher to win a World Series clinching game (behind Burleigh Grimes-1931 and Eddie Plank-1913) and the first pitcher in baseball history to start and win all three clinching games of a single postseason (DS, CS, WS).

Philadelphia Phillies (NL) 2

New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 28

PHI	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 2 2	-	6	9	1
NY	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 1	-	1	6	0
W - Lee	L - Sabathia	S - (none)	A - 50,207				

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 29

PHI	0 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	1	6	0
NY	0 0 0	1 0 1	1 0 x	-	3	8	0
W - Burnett	L - Martinez	S - Rivera	A - 50,181				

GAME 3 at Citizens Bank Park, Philadelphia, Oct. 31

NY	0 0 0	2 3 1	1 1 0	-	8	8	1
PHI	0 3 0	0 0 1	0 0 1	-	5	6	0
W - Pettitte	L - Hamels	S - (none)	A - 46,061				

GAME 4 at Citizens Bank Park, Philadelphia, Nov. 1

NY	2 0 0	0 2 0	0 0 3	-	7	9	1
PHI	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 1 0	-	4	8	1
W - Chamberlain	L - Lidge	S - Rivera	A - 46,145				

GAME 5 at Citizens Bank Park, Philadelphia, Nov. 2

NY	1 0 0	0 1 0	0 3 1	-	6	10	0
PHI	3 0 3	0 0 0	2 0 x	-	8	9	0
W - Lee	L - Burnett	S - Madison	A - 46,178				

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Nov. 4

PHI	0 0 1	0 0 2	0 0 0	-	3	6	0
NY	0 2 2	0 3 0	0 0 x	-	7	8	0
W - Pettitte	L - Martinez	S - (none)	A - 50,315				



The Yankees celebrate the 27th World Series championship in franchise history following their Game 6 victory.

2010 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees swept Minnesota for the second straight year in the ALDS...marked their first ALDS series win after qualifying for the postseason as a Wild Card...outscored the Twins 17-7 in the series...10 different Yankees drove in at least one run...Yankees relievers combined to allow just 1ER in 7.0IP...Phil Hughes won Game 3 with 7.0 shutout IP (4H, 1BB) in his first career postseason start.

New York Yankees (AL) 3

Minnesota Twins (AL) 0

GAME 1 at Target Field, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 6

NY	0 0 0	0 0 4	2 0 0	-	6	9	0
MIN	0 2 1	0 0 1	0 0 0	-	4	8	0
W - Sabathia	L - Crain	S - Rivera	A - 42,032				

GAME 2 at Target Field, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 7

NY	0 0 0	1 1 0	2 0 1	-	5	12	0
MIN	0 1 0	0 0 1	0 0 0	-	2	6	0
W - Pettitte	L - Pavano	S - Rivera	A - 42,035				

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

MIN	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 1 0	-	1	7	1
NY	0 1 1	3 0 0	1 0 x	-	6	12	0
W - Hughes	L - Duensing	S - (none)	A - 50,840				



2010 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees lost a postseason series to Texas for the first time after wins in the ALDS in 1996, '98 and '99...were outscored 38-19 in the series and outhit 63-38...their 8-0 loss in Game 3 marked the worst postseason shutout loss in franchise history...Robinson Cano batted .348 (8-for-23) with 4HR and 5 RBI...Curtis Granderson reached base safely in 13 of his 25PA (.520).

New York Yankees (AL) 2
Texas Rangers (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Rangers BallPark, Arlington, Texas, Oct. 15

NY Yankees	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 5 0	- 6 10 1
TEX	3 0 0	2 0 0	0 0 0	- 5 7 1
W-Sabathia	L-O'Day	S-Rivera	A-50,930	

GAME 2 at Rangers BallPark, Arlington, Texas, Oct. 16

NY Yankees	0 0 0	1 0 1	0 0 0	- 2 7 0
TEX	1 2 2	0 2 0	0 0 x	- 7 12 0
W-Lewis	L-Hughes	S-(none)	A-50,362	

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 18

TEX	2 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 6	- 8 11 0
NY Yankees	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	- 0 2 0
W-Lee	L-Pettitte	S-(none)	A-49,480	

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 19

TEX	0 0 2	0 0 3	2 0 3	- 10 13 0
NY Yankees	0 1 1	1 0 0	0 0 0	- 3 7 0
W-Holland	L-Burnett	S-Oliver	A-49,977	

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 20

TEX	0 0 0	0 1 1	0 0 0	- 2 13 1
NY Yankees	0 3 2	0 1 0	0 1 x	- 7 9 0
W-Sabathia	L-Wilson	S-(none)	A-49,832	

GAME 6 at Rangers BallPark, Arlington, Texas, Oct. 22

NY Yankees	0 0 0	0 1 0	0 0 0	- 1 3 0
TEX	1 0 0	0 4 0	1 0 x	- 6 7 0
W-Lewis	L-Hughes	S-(none)	A-51,404	

2011 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees dropped to 10-7 all time in the ALDS, losing their first ALDS since 2007...Robinson Cano set a Yankees ALDS record with 9 RBI...marked the most RBI by a Yankee in a postseason series of five-or-fewer games since Graig Nettles had 9 RBI in the 1981 ALCS vs. Oakland...also had four XBH (2 doubles, 2HR)...Jorge Posada posted a .579 OBP with 5 singles, 1 triple, 4BB and 1HP in 19PA...Brett Gardner batted .412 (7-for-17) with 5 RBI.

Detroit Tigers (AL) 3
New York Yankees (AL) 2

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 30

<i>(completed on October 1)</i>				
DET	1 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 2	- 3 7 0
NY Yankees	1 0 0	0 1 6	0 1 x	- 9 11 0
W-Nova	L-Fister	S-(none)	A-50,940	

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 1

DET	2 0 0	0 0 2	0 0 1	- 5 9 0
NY Yankees	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 1 2	- 3 5 1
W-Scherzer	L-Garcia	S-(none)	A-50,596	

GAME 3 at Comerica Park, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 3

NY Yankees	2 0 0	0 0 0	2 0 0	- 4 6 0
DET	0 0 2	0 1 1	1 0 x	- 5 8 0
W-Verlander	L-Soriano	S-Valverde	A-43,581	

GAME 4 at Comerica Park, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 4

NY Yankees	0 0 2	0 2 0	0 0 6	- 10 13 0
DET	0 0 0	1 0 0	0 0 0	- 1 4 0
W-Burnett	L-Rick Porcellos	S-(none)	A-43,527	

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

DET	2 0 0	0 1 0	0 0 0	- 3 8 0
NY Yankees	0 0 0	0 1 0	1 0 0	- 2 10 0
W-Fister	L-Ivan Nova	S-Valverde	A-50,960	

2012 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees improved to 12-11 all time in winner-take-all postseason games, snapping a three-game losing streak with their Game 5 win...Yankees starters went 2-1 with a 2.04 ERA (39.2IP, 9ER) and Yankees relievers allowed just 1ER in 11.1IP (0.79 ERA)...did not have a multi-run inning over the last four games...in Game 3 at Yankee Stadium, Raul Ibanez became the first player in MLB history to hit 2HR in a postseason game he didn't start, tying the game with a solo HR in the ninth and winning it with a solo HR in the 12th...CC Sabathia tossed a complete game in Game 5 (4H, 1R, 2BB, 9K).

Baltimore Orioles (AL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Camden Yards, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 7

NY Yankees	1 0 0	1 0 0	0 0 5	- 7 10 1
BAL	0 0 2	0 0 0	0 0 0	- 2 8 1
W-Sabathia	L-Johnson	S-(none)	A-47,841	

GAME 2 at Camden Yards, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 8

NY Yankees	1 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 0	- 2 9 2
BAL	0 0 2	0 0 1	0 0 x	- 3 7 2
W-Chen	L-Pettitte	S-Johnson	A-48,187	

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

BAL	0 0 1	0 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	- 2 7 0
NY Yankees	0 0 1	0 0 0	0 0 1	0 0 1	- 3 7 0
W-Robertson	L-Matusz	S-(none)	A-50,497		

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 11

BAL	0 0 0	0 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 - 2 8 1
NY Yankees	0 0 0	0 0 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 - 1 7 0
W-Strop	L-Phelps	S-Johnson	A-49,307		

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 12

BAL	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 1 0	- 1 4 0
NY Yankees	0 0 0	0 1 1	1 0 0	- 3 5 0
W-Sabathia	L-Hammel	S-(none)	A-47,081	

2012 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees were swept by Detroit, falling to 0-3 all time in postseason series vs. the Tigers...did not lead at any point, one of three such postseasons in franchise history (also 1963 WS vs. Dodgers, 2015 WC vs. Houston)...Yankees batters hit just .157 (22-for-140) and scored 6R over the four games...lost Derek Jeter to injury for the series (fractured ankle) while fielding a grounder in the 12th inn. of Game 1 loss...Ichiro Suzuki collected four hits in Game 1, marking the most by a Yankee in the postseason since Derek Jeter had 5H in 2006 ALDS Game 1 vs. Detroit.

Detroit Tigers (AL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 0

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 13

DET	0 0 0	0 0 2	0 2 0	0 0 2	- 6 15 1
NY Yankees	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 4 0	0 0 0	- 4 11 0
W-Smyly	L-Phelps	S-(none)	A-47,122		

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 14

DET	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 2 0	- 3 8 1
NY Yankees	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	- 0 4 0
W-Sanchez	L-Kuroda	S-Coke	A-47,082	

GAME 3 at Comerica Park, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 16

NY Yankees	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 1	- 1 5 1
DET	0 0 0	1 1 0	0 0 x	- 2 7 0
W-Verlander	L-Hughes	S-Coke	A-42,490	

GAME 4 at Comerica Park, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 18

NY Yankees	0 0 0	0 0 1	0 0 0	- 1 2 2
DET	1 0 1	4 0 0	1 1 x	- 8 16 1
W-Scherzer	L-Sabathia	S-(none)	A-42,477	

2015 WILD CARD GAME

The Yankees played in their first-ever AL Wild Card Game, falling, 3-0, to Houston at Yankee Stadium...was the first-ever postseason meeting between the clubs...Masahiro Tanaka made his first career postseason start and took the loss, allowing 2ER on two solo HRs in 5.0IP...Yankees batters tallied just three hits.

Wild Card Game at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

HOU	0 1 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	- 3 5 0
NY Yankees	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	- 0 3 0
W-Keuchel	L-Tanaka	S-Gregerson	A-50,113	



2016 Organizational Summary

AAA	Scranton/Wilkes-Barre RailRiders	International League	91-52 (.636)
AA	Trenton Thunder	Eastern League	87-55 (.613)
A	Tampa Yankees	Florida State League	77-58 (.570)
A	Charleston RiverDogs	South Atlantic League	76-63 (.547)
Short-Season A	Staten Island Yankees	New York-Penn League	44-31 (.587)
R	Pulaski Yankees	Appalachian League	29-37 (.439)
R	GCL Yankees East	Gulf Coast League	19-36 (.345)
R	GCL Yankees West	Gulf Coast League	24-31 (.436)
DSL	DSL Yankees 1	Dominican Summer League	33-36 (.478)
DSL	DSL Yankees 2	Dominican Summer League	27-42 (.391)

2016 DRAFT RECAP

The Yankees signed 28 of their 40 picks from the 2016 First-Year Player Draft, selecting 23 pitchers (RHP-17, LHP-6) and 17 position players (C-3, INF-4, OF-10), with a split of 26 college players and 13 high schoolers...selected **OF Blake Rutherford** from Chaminade College Prep HS (Calif.) with their first pick (1st round, No. 18)...combined to hit .351 (40-for-114) with 16R, 8 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR and 12RBI in 33 games with the GCL Yankees West and Rookie-level Pulaski...won the Appalachian League's "Player of the Week" honors for 7/25-31, hitting .565/.583/.870 in six games...second-round selection (No. 62) **2B Nick Solak** was named a New York-Penn League All-Star at short-season Single-A Staten Island and finished fourth in the league in batting at .321 (77-for-240) while tying for second in hits...**3B Mandy Alvarez** (17th, No. 518) combined to hit .288 (77-for-267) with 36R, 16 doubles, 5HR and 40RBI in 66 games between Staten Island and Single-A Charleston...**RHP Taylor Widener** (12th, No. 368) went 3-0 with a 0.47 ERA (38.1IP, 17H, 2ER, 7BB, 59K) over 13 games (two starts) between Staten Island and Charleston...posted an 8.43 K/BB ratio and a 0.63 WHIP.

2015 DRAFT REVIEW

Several members of the Yankees' 2015 draft class excelled in 2016...**RHP Chance Adams** (5th round, No. 153 overall) went 13-1 with a 2.33 ERA (127.1IP, 33ER) over 25 games (24 starts) with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton...was named a Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star after going 5-0 with a 2.65 ERA (57.2IP, 17ER) in 12 starts with Tampa...held opponents to a .169 BA (76-for-450), the lowest among all minor league pitchers (min. 125.OIP)...**LHP James Reeves** (10th, No. 303) compiled a 6-2 record with a 2.22 ERA (97.1IP, 24ER) over 32 games (12 starts) with Charleston, Tampa and Trenton...**LHP Josh Rogers** (11th, No. 333) started the season with Charleston and went 2-1 with a 1.59 ERA (22.2IP, 4ER) in four starts before a promotion to Tampa on 4/28...went 10-5 with a 2.53 ERA (113.2IP, 32ER) in 20 starts with Tampa...was third in the Florida State League in ERA (2.53) and fourth in WHIP (1.15).

UP-AND-COMERS

LHP Dietrich Enns split the season between Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 14-4 with a 1.73 ERA (135.OIP, 26ER) in 26 games (22 starts) in his first action above Single-A...shared the organizational lead with 14 wins and ranked second in ERA...was named to the Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star Team...**C Kyle Higashioka** tied for the organizational lead with a career-best 21HR, surpassing his previous high of 8HR in 2011...won league "Player of the Week" awards at Scranton/WB (6/6-12) and Trenton (6/20-26)...**LHP Jordan Montgomery** posted a 14-5 record and 2.13 ERA (139.1IP, 33ER) in 25 starts between Trenton and Scranton/WB in his first action above Single-A...ranked among Yankees farmhands in ERA (third) and strikeouts (second, 134)...**LHP Nestor Cortes** pitched at the top four levels of the Yankees system and compiled an 11-4 record and 1.53 ERA (106.OIP, 18ER) in 21 games (12 starts)...**INF Jorge Mateo** led the organization in steals (36) for the second straight year...the Yankees acquired a number of top prospects at the non-waiver trade deadline...**INF Gleyber Torres** (MLB.com's No. 17 overall prospect post-season) was acquired from Chicago-NL on 7/25, along with RHP Adam Warren and **OFs Billy McKinney** and **Rashad Crawford**...**OF Clint Frazier** (MLB.com No. 15), an Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star, was acquired from Cleveland on 7/31...**LHP Justus Sheffield** (MLB.com No. 78), acquired in the same trade from Cleveland, combined to go 3-1 with 1.50 ERA (30.OIP, 5ER) and 36K in six starts with Tampa and Trenton.

2016 ORGANIZATIONAL LEADERS

BATTING AVERAGE

Nick Solak	SI	321
Donovan Solano	SWB	319
Ben Gamel	SWB	308
Tyler Austin	TRE/SWB	294
Jeff Hendrix	CHA/TAM	293

HOME RUNS

Chris Gittens	CHA	21
Kyle Higashioka	TRE/SWB	21
Aaron Judge	SWB	19
Tyler Austin	TRE/SWB	17
Three tied	CHA	13

RUNS BATTED IN

Dustin Fowler	TRE	88
Miguel Andujar	TAM/TRE	83
Kyle Higashioka	TRE/SWB	81
Tyler Austin	TRE/SWB	78
Chris Gittens	CHA	70

STOLEN BASES

Jorge Mateo	TAM	36
Hoy Jun Park	CHA	32
Lane Adams	TRE/SWB	31
Tyler Wade	TRE	27
Ricardo Ferreira	SI/CHA	26

EARNED RUN AVERAGE

Daniel Alvarez	GCL E/PUL	1.60
Dietrich Enns	TRE/SWB	1.73
Jordan Montgomery	TRE/SWB	2.13
Chance Adams	TAM/TRE	2.33
Josh Rogers	CHA/TAM	2.38

WINS

Dietrich Enns	TRE/SWB	14
Jordan Montgomery	TRE/SWB	14
Chance Adams	TAM/TRE	13
Josh Rogers	CHA/TAM	12
Nestor Cortes	CHA/TAM/TRE/SWB	11

STRIKEOUTS

Chance Adams	TAM/TRE	144
Jordan Montgomery	TRE/SWB	134
Yefrey Ramirez	CHA/TAM	132
Ronald Herrera	TRE/SWB	131
Dietrich Enns	TRE/SWB	124

SAVES

Andrew Schwaab	CHA/TAM	21
Jonathan Holder	TAM/TRE/SWB	16
Dillon McNamara	TAM/TRE	13
Tyler Jones	TRE	11
Matt Wotherspoon	TRE/SWB	8



2016 Minor League Recap

The Yankees' top five minor league affiliates all qualified for the postseason in their respective leagues in 2016: **Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre** (91-52) won the IL's Governors' Cup and the Triple-A National Championship; **Double-A Trenton** (87-55) reached the Eastern League Championship Series; **Single-A Tampa** (77-58) appeared in the Florida State League Championship Series; **Single-A Charleston** (76-63) qualified for the South Atlantic League Semifinals; and **short-season Single-A Staten Island** (44-31) made it to the New York-Penn League Semifinals.

The Yankees were one of two Major League organizations (also Seattle) whose minor league affiliates qualified for the postseason at all four full-season levels in 2016...those four Yankees affiliates combined for a 331-228 (.592) record.

SCRANTON/WILKES-BARRE RAILRIDERS (91-52; 1st, North Div., +6.0)

Triple-A International League



- The Scranton/Wilkes-Barre RailRiders claimed their 11th IL North Division title and won the Governors' Cup Championship for the second time in franchise history...also defeated El Paso to win the 2016 Gildan Triple-A National Championship for the first time in franchise history...led all minor league teams in wins and all full-season minor league teams in winning percentage (.636)...won seven of their eight postseason games, yielding a total of 5R in the seven wins.
- Scranton pitchers** led the league with a 2.98 ERA (1,247.1IP, 413ER)...was the IL's lowest team ERA and the first sub-3.00 ERA since the 1980 Columbus Clippers (2.92)...were the only full-season minor league team to post an ERA under 3.00 in 2016...**Scranton batters** led the league with a .266 BA (1,272-for-4,775) and 654 runs...**Al Pedrique** was named the IL Manager of the Year.
- OF Ben Gamel** was named the IL's Most Valuable Player and was selected to the IL Postseason All-Star Team...led the IL with 80R and ranked in the top-six with 149H (fourth), a .308 (149-for-483) BA (sixth) and 19SB (sixth).
- C Gary Sanchez** hit .282 (80-for-284) with 39R, 21 doubles, 10HR, 50RBI and 21BB in 71 games with the RailRiders...was selected to the IL Mid-Season All-Star Team and the 2016 All-Star Futures Game.
- OF Aaron Judge** led the RailRiders with 19HR and finished second in RBI (65) in just 93G with Scranton...was named an IL Mid-Season All-Star and tabbed the IL's June Player of the Month (.343, 9HR, 25RBI).
- 2B Donovan Solano** led the IL in hits (163) and finished third with a .319 (163-for-511) batting average...his 33 doubles (tied for third) and 223 total bases (fourth) also ranked among league leaders.
- RHP Chad Green** was named an IL Mid-Season All-Star, logging a 1.52 ERA (94.2IP, 16ER) in 16 starts.
- RHP Jonathan Holder** struck out 35 batters and did not issue a walk in 20.1IP (0.89 ERA, 7H, 2ER, 1HR) after a promotion to Scranton on 7/21...struck out 11 consecutive batters while saving the RailRiders' division-clinching win on 8/28.

TRENTON THUNDER (87-55; 2nd, Eastern Div., -2.5)

Double-A Eastern League



- The Trenton Thunder ended their season with a record of 87-55, finishing second in the Eastern League's Eastern Division...reached the Eastern League Championship Series for the sixth time in franchise history and the first time since winning the championship in 2013...lost to Akron, three games to none.
- Thunder pitchers** led the Eastern League with a 3.12 ERA (1,236.0IP, 429ER) and 1,239 strikeouts.
- OF Dustin Fowler** led the Thunder in hits (152), doubles (30), triples (15), home runs (12), RBI (88) and TB (248)...was selected to the Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star Team...ranked in the top-five in the Eastern League in triples (first), hits (second), TB (third), RBI (fourth) and doubles (T-fifth).
- SS Tyler Wade** was named an Eastern League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star and ranked third in the Eastern League in runs (90) and walks (66)...finished second on the team in stolen bases (27).
- LHP Dietrich Enns** split the season with Trenton and Scranton/Wilkes-Barre going 14-4 with a 1.73 ERA (135.0IP, 26ER) in 26 games (22 starts)...was the second-lowest ERA among minor leaguers with at least 125.0IP...his 1.93 ERA (70.0IP, 15ER) led the Eastern League at the time of his promotion on 7/1...named the Eastern League's Player of the Month for April (3-0, 0.00 ERA, 23.0IP, 9H, 0R, 13BB, 25K).
- LHP Daniel Camarena** led the league in WHIP (1.13) and BB/9.0IP (1.50)...finished eighth in the league with a 3.68 ERA (129.2IP, 53ER).

TAMPA YANKEES (1st Half: 42-27, 1st, North Div., +2.5) (2nd Half: 35-31, 4th, -8.0) Single-A Florida State League



- The Tampa Yankees recorded their first first-place finish since the 2010 second half with a 42-27 mark in the first half...qualified for the postseason and reached the FSL Championship Series for the third time in 10 years, losing to Bradenton, three games to one.
- Tampa pitchers** led the Florida State League in ERA (3.08), strikeouts (1,162) and WHIP (1.22) this season.
- SS Jorge Mateo** led the league in stolen bases (36) and was tied for second in triples (9)...led the team in hits (118) and RBI (47)...was selected to the FSL Mid-Season All-Star Team and the 2016 All-Star Futures Game.
- 2B Thairo Estrada** batted .292 (92-for-315), ranking third on the team in runs (52) and fourth on the team in hits (92), doubles (15) and walks (29).
- 3B Miguel Andujar** led the team in home runs (10)...was selected to the FSL Mid-Season All-Star Team.
- TB Kevin Cornelius** was promoted from Pulaski on 7/6 and hit .277/.374/.493 (41-for-148) with 7HR and 27RBI in 43 games with Tampa.
- RHP Chance Adams** split the season with Tampa and Trenton, tossing a career high 127.1IP...had a 2.65 ERA (57.2IP, 17ER) in 12 starts with Tampa...was named the FSL Pitcher of the Week for 6/6-12...his 2.33 overall ERA (127.1IP, 33ER) was the 10th-lowest in the minors (min. 125.0IP).
- LHP Josh Rogers** ranked third in the Florida State League with a 2.53 ERA (113.2IP, 32ER) and fourth in WHIP (1.15)...had a team-high 10 wins for Tampa and led all starters with 113.2IP.
- RHP Yefrey Ramirez** was named the FSL Pitcher of the Week twice, for 6/27-7/3 and 8/22-28...owned a 2.84 ERA (63.1IP, 20ER) in 11 starts for Tampa.



2016 Minor League Recap

CHARLESTON RIVERDOGS (1st Half: 42-27, 1st, Southern Div., +5.0) (2nd Half: 34-36, 3rd, -9.0) **Single-A South Atlantic League**



- The Charleston RiverDogs finished 76-63 overall, earning their highest win total since 2007...tied for first in the division in the first half...lost to Rome in the SAL Semifinals, two games to one.
- **RiverDogs pitchers** set a franchise record in strikeouts (1,248) and WHIP (1.17)...their league-leading 3.03 ERA (1,223.0IP, 412ER) was the second-best in team history to the 1988 Rainbows (2.44).
- **OF Jeff Hendrix** batted a team-best .299 (70-for-234) in 62 games with Charleston...was named the South Atlantic League Batter of the Week for 5/30-6/5.
- **SS Hoy Jun Park** led the SAL in triples (12) and ranked third in walks (67)...led the team in stolen bases (32).
- **1B Chris Gittens** ranked second in the SAL in home runs (21) and eighth in RBI (70)...was selected to the SAL Postseason All-Star Team.
- **RHP Daris Vargas** led the RiverDogs in wins (10) and ranked sixth in the league in ERA (2.95)...was selected to the SAL Mid-Season All-Star Team.
- **LHP Nestor Cortes** recorded a 0.79 ERA (68.1IP, 6ER) in 13 appearances with Charleston...was selected to the SAL Mid-Season All-Star Team and named the SAL's Pitcher of the Week for 5/16-22.
- **RHP Christian Morris** was named SAL Pitcher of the Week for 6/6-12.

STATEN ISLAND YANKEES (44-31; 2nd, McNamara Div., -3.5) **Short-season Single-A New York-Penn League**



- The Staten Island Yankees went 44-31 in the regular season and reached the postseason for the second straight year...posted their highest win total since 2011 (45-28)...lost two games to one against the State College Spikes in the New York-Penn League Semifinals.
- **Staten Island pitchers** ranked in the New York-Penn League's top-three in shutouts (10, T-first), ERA (2.83, third), saves (24, third), strikeouts (644, third) and WHIP (1.19, third).
- **2B Nick Solak** ranked second in the league in OPS (.833), tied for second in hits (77), third in batting average (.321, 77-for-240), on-base percentage (.412) and runs scored (48), tied for seventh in total bases (101) and tied for eighth in walks (30)...was selected to the NYPL All-Star Team.
- **OF Timmy Robinson** led the league in RBI (52), ranked second in slugging (.483), tied for second in total bases (111), tied for third in doubles (18), was fourth in OPS (.826) and tied for fifth in HRs (8).
- **RHP Kolton Mahoney** led the team with a 2.92 ERA (61.2IP, 20ER)...was selected to the New York-Penn League All-Star Team.
- **RHP Simon De La Rosa** ranked second in the league in strikeouts (76) and tied for fourth in wins (6).

PULASKI YANKEES (29-37; 5th, East Div., -12.0)

Rookie-level Appalachian League



- The Pulaski Yankees finished the 2016 season with a 29-37 record and a last-place finish in the Appalachian League East Division.
- **OF Blake Rutherford**, the Yankees' 2016 first-round pick, hit .382 (34-for-89) with 13R, 7 doubles, 4 triples, 2HR, 9RBI and 9BB in 25 games with Pulaski after joining the team on 7/15...was named the Appalachian League Batter of the Week for 7/25-31.
- **1B Kevin Cornelius** slashed .367/.448/.878 (18-for-49) with 6HR and 21RBI in 13 games with Pulaski before a promotion to Tampa on 7/6.
- **3B Dermis Garcia** ranked second in the Appalachian League in home runs (13) and fifth in walks (32).
- **OF Leonardo Molina** was named the Appalachian League Player of the Week for 8/15-21.
- **1B Isiah Gilliam** led Pulaski with 14 doubles, 33RBI and 96 total bases.
- **RHP Chad Martin** split the 2016 season with Pulaski and Staten Island, combining to pitch to a 2.63 ERA (68.1IP, 20ER) with 55K...was named the Appalachian League Pitcher of the Week for 7/18-24.
- **RHP Juan Jimenez** ranked in the Appalachian League's top-10 in complete games (1, T-first), ERA (3.57, ninth) and strikeouts (56, 10th).
- **RHP Spencer Mahoney** led the team with a 2.52 ERA (39.1IP, 11ER) and was tied for eighth in the Appalachian League with 57 strikeouts.

GCL YANKEES EAST (19-36; 4th, Northwest Div., -8.5)

Rookie-level Gulf Coast League



- The GCL Yankees East ended their season with a 19-36 record and a last-place finish in the GCL Northwest Division.
- **Yankees East batters** ranked top-five in doubles (92, fourth), HRs (29, fifth) and slugging (.353, fifth).
- **OF Edel Luaces** led the GCL in XBH (22) with 11 doubles, six triples, and 5HR...his six triples were also tied for third-best in the league.
- **OF Erick Mendez** hit .296 (29-for-98) with 15R, 10 doubles, 3HR, 26RBI and 9BB in 26G for the Yankees East.
- **OF Terrance Robertson** split the 2016 season with Yankees East and Yankees West, ranking fourth in the GCL in walks (24) and tying for eighth in runs scored (30) and stolen bases (13).
- **RHP Daniel Alvarez** ranked third in the GCL in ERA (1.74), tied for fourth in wins (5) and ranked eighth in strikeouts (48)...did not allow a home run all season (57.0IP).
- **RHP Chase Hodson** finished the season with a 0.68 ERA (26.0IP, 2ER), 36K and 6BB in 15 relief appearances.

GCL YANKEES WEST (24-31; 4th, Northeast Div., -17.5)

Rookie-level Gulf Coast League



- The GCL Yankees West finished their season with a 24-31 record and a last-place finish in the GCL Northeast Division.
- **3B Nelson Gomez** led the GCL in RBI (38) and ranked second in home runs (9) and XBH (21).
- **1B Ryan Krill** hit .370 (20-for-54) with 11R, 2HR, and 12RBI in 17G with the GCL Yankees West...hit .407 (11-for-27) with 2HR and 14RBI with runners on base.
- **OF Pablo Olivares** led the team in hits (45) and doubles (13), and ranked second on the team in runs (26), RBI (20) and BB (15)...ranked fifth in the GCL with a .378 OBP.
- **RHP Brian Keller** pitched to a 0.88 ERA (41.0IP, 4ER) with 51 strikeouts between Staten Island, Pulaski and GCL Yankees West...did not allow an earned run with Yankees West (20.0IP).



2016 Scranton/Wilkes-Barre RailRiders (AAA)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Adams, Lane	.267	8	30	2	8	1	0	0	3	2	10	0	0	.313	.300	0
Austin, Tyler	.323	57	201	39	65	24	0	13	49	32	59	5	0	.415	.637	4
Cave, Jake	.261	89	322	47	84	18	6	5	38	26	78	3	3	.323	.401	0
Culver, Cito	.263	24	80	10	21	1	0	1	11	7	21	1	0	.318	.313	2
Davis, Ike	.217	26	92	11	20	1	0	5	16	14	32	0	0	.318	.391	0
Diaz, Francisco	.167	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.286	.167	0
Diaz, Jonathan	.207	101	305	42	63	8	1	1	25	47	63	4	2	.315	.249	10
Florio, Dan	.143	9	28	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	.250	.143	4
Frazier, Clint	.228	25	101	17	23	2	3	3	7	7	30	0	0	.278	.396	4
Gamel, Ben	.308	116	483	80	149	26	5	6	51	43	94	19	8	.365	.420	2
Heathcott, Slade	.230	23	87	14	20	5	1	0	7	5	31	2	1	.271	.310	0
Higashioka, Kyle	.250	39	148	24	37	9	0	10	30	12	31	0	1	.306	.514	0
Judge, Aaron	.270	93	352	62	95	18	1	19	65	47	98	5	0	.366	.489	3
Kozma, Pete	.209	130	445	48	93	19	0	2	32	31	91	11	4	.268	.265	15
Parmelee, Chris	.248	64	214	29	53	10	0	11	29	29	42	0	0	.335	.449	3
Payton, Mark	.429	2	7	1	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	.556	.571	0
Puello, Cesar	.283	78	230	35	65	13	0	5	31	35	56	18	3	.413	.404	5
Refsnyder, Rob	.316	54	209	25	66	10	1	2	20	17	30	6	0	.365	.402	7
Rodriguez, Eddy	.214	44	140	11	30	7	0	3	13	8	60	0	1	.265	.329	1
Romero, Deibinson	.132	17	53	3	7	0	1	1	6	8	13	0	0	.242	.226	1
Rosario, Jose	.301	24	93	14	28	4	1	2	12	3	19	1	2	.316	.430	2
Sanchez, Gary	.282	71	284	39	80	21	1	10	50	21	45	7	1	.339	.468	5
Solano, Donovan	.319	131	511	64	163	33	3	7	67	25	79	2	1	.349	.436	14
Swisher, Nick	.255	55	220	17	56	6	0	7	25	14	54	0	0	.297	.377	2
Teixeira, Mark	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.182	.111	0
Williams, Mason	.296	31	125	19	37	8	1	0	23	5	21	1	1	.313	.376	0
Team Total	.266	143	4775	654	1272	245	25	113	611	446	1073	86	28	.333	.399	91

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Barbato, Johnny	3-2	2.61	31	1	0	0	3	48.1	38	17	14	3	1	23	49	.213
Bleier, Richard	2-3	3.72	12	10	0	0	1	58.0	66	25	24	2	1	11	25	.292
Camarena, Daniel	0-1	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	6.0	9	5	4	1	0	2	4	.346
Campos, Vicente	0-0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	8	1	1	0	0	1	1	.400
Cessa, Luis	6-3	3.03	15	14	1	1	0	77.1	66	33	26	8	0	23	69	.235
Cloyd, Tyler	1-1	1.37	4	3	0	0	0	19.2	13	7	3	1	0	10	17	.178
Coke, Phil	5-3	2.96	20	11	0	0	0	70.0	68	29	23	3	2	21	61	.252
Cortes, Nestor	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	.000
Cotts, Neal	0-0	4.91	7	0	0	0	0	7.1	8	5	4	2	1	1	2	.286
Enns, Dietrich	7-2	1.52	14	10	0	0	1	65.0	47	13	11	3	2	26	50	.208
Gallejos, Giovanny	5-1	1.40	25	0	0	0	2	45.0	28	7	7	4	1	10	53	.178
Goody, Nick	0-1	1.93	18	0	0	0	5	23.1	12	5	5	4	0	4	35	.146
Graham, J.R.	2-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	.273
Green, Chad	7-6	1.52	16	16	0	0	0	94.2	68	21	16	3	1	21	100	.200
Haynes, Kyle	5-5	4.61	18	18	1	0	0	95.2	105	60	49	13	1	42	72	.283
Heller, Ben	0-1	1.42	6	0	0	0	1	6.1	3	1	1	0	0	2	7	.136
Herrera, Ronald	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	7	5	5	1	0	3	8	.333
Holder, Jonathan	2-0	0.89	12	0	0	0	6	20.1	7	2	2	1	0	0	35	.103
Lail, Brady	7-6	5.07	17	17	0	0	0	92.1	97	57	52	11	2	30	58	.277
Mitchell, Bryan	0-0	1.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	8	2	1	0	1	2	14	.235
Montgomery, Jordan	5-1	0.97	6	6	0	0	0	37.0	28	4	4	0	0	9	37	.212
Montgomery, Mark	1-0	2.92	18	0	0	0	2	24.2	16	8	8	2	1	11	32	.184
Moreno, Diego	6-1	5.14	28	2	0	0	1	49.0	55	32	28	5	1	17	52	.278
Mullee, Connor	4-0	0.99	25	0	0	0	6	36.1	21	5	4	1	0	11	45	.169
Olson, Tyler	1-2	5.27	11	3	0	0	0	27.1	31	17	16	2	1	8	21	.290
Pazos, James	2-2	2.63	23	0	0	0	1	27.1	19	8	8	1	0	19	41	.194
Pestano, Vinnie	1-1	3.38	8	0	0	0	0	10.2	8	4	4	0	1	1	16	.200
Pinder, Brandon	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	.118
Rumbelow, Nick	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.400
Ruth, Eric	2-0	1.98	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	10	3	3	0	1	2	12	.200
Severino, Luis	8-1	3.49	13	12	0	0	0	77.1	75	31	30	4	2	18	78	.249
Shreve, Chasen	0-0	1.62	13	1	0	0	0	16.2	4	3	3	1	0	7	20	.075
Somsen, Layne	1-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	3	0	0	0	1	5	10	.136
Swarzak, Anthony	1-4	3.86	15	6	1	0	7	46.2	47	20	20	4	0	8	43	.263
Webb, Tyler	4-3	3.59	36	5	0	0	1	72.2	67	31	29	5	0	23	82	.245
Wotherspoon, Matt	2-0	2.01	10	1	0	0	3	22.1	20	5	5	1	2	7	14	.244
Yates, Kirby	0-1	1.62	14	0	0	0	4	16.2	12	3	3	0	1	6	19	.197
Team Total	91-52	2.98	143	143	3	24	45	1247.1	1081	469	413	86	25	387	1198	.234



2016 Trenton Thunder (AA)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Adams, Lane	.253	84	289	49	73	12	1	6	32	36	84	31	5	.343	.363	0
Andujar, Miguel	.266	72	282	28	75	16	2	2	42	21	42	2	1	.323	.358	15
Austin, Tyler	.260	50	177	22	46	10	1	4	29	30	46	1	1	.367	.395	3
Avelino, Abiatal	.244	33	127	15	31	11	0	0	14	10	19	1	2	.307	.331	9
Bichette, Dante	.243	114	367	45	89	19	1	9	49	53	81	4	1	.342	.373	9
Bolasky, Devyn	.333	2	6	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	.429	.333	0
Cave, Jake	.288	27	104	12	30	8	3	3	17	10	28	3	4	.353	.510	1
Conde, Vicente	.192	8	26	5	5	1	0	0	2	4	6	1	0	.300	.231	1
Culver, Cito	.252	93	318	38	80	19	3	3	40	30	98	1	2	.314	.358	16
Diaz, Francisco	.250	26	84	8	21	2	1	0	2	12	8	0	1	.344	.298	0
Florito, Dan	.198	28	91	7	18	4	0	1	9	5	24	0	1	.247	.275	2
Fleming, Billy	.242	37	128	12	31	7	1	1	15	14	23	0	0	.319	.336	1
Ford, Mike	.280	42	143	21	40	10	0	5	26	34	25	0	0	.417	.455	1
Fowler, Dustin	.281	132	541	67	152	30	15	12	88	22	86	25	11	.311	.458	5
Haddad, Radley	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000	.000	0
Higashioka, Kyle	.293	63	222	31	65	15	0	11	51	26	42	0	1	.355	.509	9
McKinney, Billy	.234	35	128	15	30	7	1	3	13	12	29	2	2	.310	.375	1
Mitchell, Jared	.250	20	72	7	18	3	1	1	7	10	25	5	1	.337	.361	1
O'Neill, Michael	.233	60	176	25	41	8	2	1	15	12	49	4	4	.289	.318	2
Payton, Mark	.272	97	338	53	92	15	5	7	47	31	50	8	2	.337	.408	1
Rodriguez, Alex	.500	2	6	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	.500	1.000	-
Rosario, Jose	.261	45	165	20	43	7	1	2	15	2	33	3	2	.282	.352	4
Silva, Juan	.220	38	118	12	26	6	0	1	14	18	30	2	3	.324	.297	2
Skole, Jake	.333	2	6	2	2	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	.500	.500	0
Snyder, Matt	.211	5	19	1	4	0	0	0	2	1	5	0	0	.250	.211	0
Valle, Sebastian	.202	68	228	25	46	11	0	4	18	13	72	0	0	.243	.303	3
Wade, Tyler	.259	133	505	90	131	16	7	5	27	66	103	27	8	.352	.349	26
Team Total	.256	142	4668	611	1194	238	45	82	578	475	1014	120	52	.328	.379	124

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Adams, Chance	8-1	2.07	13	12	0	0	0	69.2	35	20	16	5	1	24	71	.145
Camarena, Daniel	9-6	3.68	25	22	1	0	1	129.2	126	60	53	12	2	21	106	.252
Campos, Vicente	5-1	3.02	9	9	1	1	0	56.2	45	19	19	1	2	14	48	.220
Carter, Will	1-4	4.40	8	8	0	0	0	43.0	43	25	21	1	4	18	28	.264
Cortes, Nestor	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	1	4.0	1	2	2	1	0	2	5	.077
Coshow, Cale	3-8	4.03	36	9	0	0	4	89.1	84	47	40	6	5	50	70	.250
Enns, Dietrich	7-2	1.93	12	12	1	0	0	70.0	55	15	15	3	1	30	74	.221
Feyereisen, J.P.	3-0	0.50	9	0	0	0	0	18.0	8	2	1	0	4	6	22	.136
Foley, Jordan	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Gallegos, Giovanni	2-1	1.09	17	0	0	0	2	33.0	20	6	4	1	0	7	53	.171
Graham, J.R.	2-1	1.82	17	0	0	0	5	29.2	26	7	6	1	1	9	33	.234
Haynes, Kyle	1-3	7.39	5	5	0	0	0	28.0	33	25	23	1	2	9	28	.292
Herrera, Ronald	10-7	3.75	23	23	0	0	0	132.0	131	61	55	9	4	35	123	.258
Hissong, Travis	3-0	2.70	15	0	0	0	1	33.1	26	12	10	3	1	7	32	.218
Holder, Jonathan	3-1	2.20	28	0	0	0	10	41.0	27	10	10	2	3	7	59	.188
Jones, Tyler	6-2	2.17	33	0	0	0	11	45.2	45	14	11	1	1	11	67	.249
Kubiak, David	0-0	1.42	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	3	1	1	0	0	5	4	.150
Lail, Brady	1-2	3.69	6	6	1	0	0	31.2	33	15	13	2	0	12	17	.270
Marsh, Matt	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	.250
McNamara, Dillon	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	0	0	1	2	.375
Mitchell, Bryan	0-1	5.40	2	2	0	0	0	6.2	6	5	4	1	0	3	6	.231
Montgomery, Jordan	9-4	2.55	19	19	1	1	0	102.1	94	35	29	5	2	36	97	.239
Montgomery, Mark	1-0	2.14	15	0	0	0	5	21.0	15	5	5	0	0	11	31	.195
Moreno, Diego	1-0	2.57	4	0	0	0	0	7.0	10	2	2	0	0	2	12	.333
Mullea, Conor	0-0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	1	1	1	0	0	2	.333
Reeves, James	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	1	0	0	1	1	8	.267
Rutckyj, Evan	0-0	13.50	4	0	0	0	0	2.0	5	3	3	0	0	6	2	.417
Ruth, Eric	2-1	2.97	13	5	0	0	0	33.1	26	12	11	1	2	14	32	.210
Sheffield, Justus	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	2	1	0	0	0	3	9	.125
Smith, Alex	0-2	3.41	22	0	0	0	2	31.2	26	13	12	1	0	18	29	.230
Smith, Caleb	3-5	3.96	27	7	0	0	3	63.2	66	34	28	4	5	20	70	.265
Tracy, Matt	3-1	5.11	13	0	0	0	0	24.2	30	14	14	0	1	10	23	.316
Wotherspoon, Matt	4-2	2.66	26	2	0	0	5	67.2	46	23	20	3	4	27	74	.189
Team Total	87-55	3.12	142	142	5	15	50	1236.0	1079	491	429	65	46	420	1239	.233



2016 Tampa Yankees (A)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Amburgey, Trey	.279	47	190	26	53	9	1	1	22	6	45	4	3	.304	.353	0
Andujar, Miguel	.283	58	230	34	65	10	2	10	41	18	30	1	3	.343	.474	7
Aparicio, Jesus	.069	9	29	3	2	1	0	1	2	5	11	0	0	.206	.207	1
Aune, Austin	.241	85	315	31	76	13	2	5	38	33	116	0	1	.311	.343	4
Avelino, Abiatal	.266	93	357	54	95	17	2	6	34	29	63	20	13	.325	.375	12
Barrios, Daniel	.100	3	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.100	.100	1
Bolasky, Devyn	.306	46	170	19	52	8	3	0	9	10	14	3	4	.350	.388	0
Conde, Vicente	.193	48	140	18	27	8	2	1	21	24	36	0	2	.305	.300	4
Cornelius, Kevin	.277	43	148	18	41	9	1	7	27	22	43	0	0	.374	.493	10
Crawford, Rashad	.291	29	110	10	32	2	0	2	18	15	27	4	1	.381	.364	0
Diaz, Cesar	.167	4	12	3	2	1	0	0	2	5	1	0	0	.412	.250	1
Diaz, Francisco	.194	34	103	10	20	1	0	0	3	8	14	0	1	.259	.204	5
Estrada, Thairo	.292	83	315	52	92	15	1	3	30	29	46	7	5	.355	.375	8
Fleming, Billy	.329	38	146	18	48	13	0	3	27	15	33	0	1	.395	.479	3
Florial, Estevan	.125	2	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.125	.125	0
Ford, Mike	.371	10	35	3	13	1	0	2	14	5	4	0	1	.439	.571	1
Hendrix, Jeff	.284	35	141	17	40	5	3	0	14	13	24	6	2	.353	.362	1
Mateo, Jorge	.254	113	464	65	118	16	9	8	47	33	108	36	15	.306	.379	18
Nessy, Santiago	.202	38	129	13	26	5	0	1	11	15	28	0	0	.285	.264	5
O'Neill, Michael	.276	35	127	25	35	7	1	2	10	10	33	7	1	.333	.394	0
Oliver, Connor	.154	8	26	1	4	0	1	0	3	3	9	2	0	.241	.231	0
Payton, Mark	.309	24	81	15	25	2	1	3	15	16	18	2	3	.418	.469	0
Polo, Tito	.250	2	8	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.333	.250	0
Seitz, Jerry	.048	8	21	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	.167	.048	0
Skole, Jake	.202	65	213	27	43	6	1	6	27	21	72	6	1	.278	.324	2
Snyder, Matt	.500	3	14	2	7	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	.533	.500	1
Spencer, Connor	.289	48	159	17	46	6	1	0	16	26	23	0	1	.390	.340	3
Thompson, Bo	.163	24	86	4	14	1	0	0	7	7	19	0	0	.234	.174	3
Torres, Gleyber	.254	31	122	19	31	6	2	2	19	16	23	2	3	.341	.385	4
Vidal, Carlos	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Williams, Mason	.333	11	42	2	14	2	1	0	1	1	4	0	0	.349	.429	0
Wilson, Wes	.236	49	174	16	41	5	0	1	19	6	43	0	0	.261	.282	4
Zehner, Zack	.278	109	385	50	107	24	2	3	35	63	90	1	4	.384	.374	2
Team Total	.260	135	4512	574	1174	193	36	67	515	458	992	101	65	.331	.363	124

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Acevedo, Domingo	2-3	3.22	10	10	1	1	0	50.1	49	19	18	3	2	15	54	.261
Adams, Chance	5-0	2.65	12	12	0	0	0	57.2	41	18	17	4	2	15	73	.196
Bisacca, Alex	0-1	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	.600
Camarena, Daniel	1-0	1.50	2	0	0	0	0	6.0	2	1	1	1	0	1	4	.100
Capena, Vicente	4-2	3.49	10	10	0	0	0	59.1	50	24	23	3	4	23	56	.235
Carley, Sean	1-0	0.90	3	2	0	0	0	10.0	5	2	1	0	0	2	10	.152
Carter, Will	2-3	4.85	12	12	0	0	0	59.1	65	33	32	1	5	18	33	.277
Clarkin, Ian	6-9	3.31	18	18	2	0	0	98.0	100	44	36	4	1	30	72	.265
Cortes, Nestor	4-2	3.21	6	3	0	0	0	28.0	24	13	10	1	3	4	31	.224
Drozdz, Jonny	0-1	3.12	11	0	0	0	0	17.1	19	7	6	0	1	5	14	.271
Encinas, Gabriel	2-3	6.21	18	4	0	0	0	33.1	28	28	23	1	5	46	26	.233
Foley, Jordan	4-0	3.06	35	0	0	0	2	64.2	51	24	22	4	5	32	88	.215
Frare, Caleb	3-3	0.92	32	0	0	0	0	49.0	33	11	5	0	5	23	52	.198
Gabay, Willie	1-1	7.00	14	0	0	0	0	18.0	22	15	14	0	1	16	21	.293
German, Domingo	0-2	3.04	5	5	0	0	0	23.2	26	10	8	1	1	9	20	.283
Hissong, Travis	3-1	1.64	14	0	0	0	3	22.0	15	6	4	2	0	2	29	.181
Hodson, Chase	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	3.2	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	.167
Holder, Jonathan	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	1	0	7	.154
Kamplain, Justin	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	.125
Kaprielian, James	2-1	1.50	3	3	0	0	0	18.0	8	6	3	1	0	3	22	.136
Koerner, Brody	1-0	2.03	2	2	0	0	0	13.1	9	3	3	0	3	2	8	.184
Lindgren, Jacob	1-0	2.57	6	0	0	0	1	7.0	0	4	2	0	1	9	8	.000
Maher, Joey	1-2	4.37	19	3	0	0	1	47.1	62	26	23	2	0	17	48	.320
Marsh, Matt	7-2	2.77	33	0	0	0	6	55.1	43	19	17	4	0	17	61	.211
McNamara, Dillon	5-3	1.86	38	0	0	0	13	58.0	43	15	12	3	3	20	50	.203
Mesa, Jose	0-0	11.57	7	0	0	0	0	11.2	9	16	15	4	1	17	11	.205
Mitchell, Bryan	0-0	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	5	3	2	0	0	0	2	.417
Ramirez, Yefrey	3-7	2.84	11	11	0	0	0	63.1	34	23	20	5	6	18	66	.156
Reeves, James	5-1	2.27	25	12	0	0	1	83.1	53	23	21	4	8	26	94	.182
Rincon, Angel	0-3	2.04	10	0	0	0	1	17.2	17	4	4	1	0	2	10	.266
Rivera, Eduardo	0-0	3.86	5	0	0	0	0	7.0	7	5	3	0	1	8	13	.250
Rogers, Josh	10-5	2.53	20	20	2	2	0	113.2	111	35	32	5	7	20	90	.256
Ruth, Eric	1-0	4.29	8	0	0	0	0	21.0	18	10	10	1	2	4	23	.217
Schwaab, Andrew	0-0	3.86	8	0	0	0	1	14.0	14	8	6	1	3	11	18	.259
Severino, Luis	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	.182
Sheffield, Justus	3-1	1.73	5	5	0	0	0	26.0	14	6	5	0	0	10	27	.157
Tarpley, Stephen	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	7	5	5	0	0	2	3	.333
Walby, Philip	0-1	3.86	12	0	0	0	0	16.1	19	10	7	0	2	8	10	.302
Team Total	77-58	3.08	135	135	5	15	30	1190.2	1013	477	408	56	73	436	1162	.229



2016 Charleston RiverDogs (A)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Afenir, Austin	.242	63	231	25	56	10	0	3	21	12	49	0	1	.278	.325	2
Aguilar, Angel	.220	64	227	23	50	11	1	8	28	13	58	8	2	.267	.383	9
Alvarez, Mandy	.274	53	208	25	57	12	0	5	29	6	23	0	2	.289	.404	2
Amburgey, Trey	.281	16	64	11	18	7	2	1	10	6	5	7	0	.347	.500	0
Bridges, Drew	.192	8	26	2	5	0	1	1	2	1	9	0	0	.222	.385	2
Coleman, Kendall	.202	37	119	10	24	1	1	2	17	17	44	1	5	.301	.277	1
Conde, Vicente	.296	28	98	13	29	2	1	0	9	13	26	3	0	.378	.337	3
Diaz, Cesar	.258	66	217	24	56	10	1	3	21	22	35	12	8	.331	.355	1
Estrada, Thairo	.286	35	140	11	40	3	1	5	19	8	21	11	3	.324	.429	8
Ferreira, Ricardo	.256	44	168	22	43	5	2	2	15	13	42	14	2	.311	.345	9
Florial, Estevan	.300	5	20	4	6	0	1	1	5	2	5	0	0	.348	.550	0
Gittens, Chris	.253	107	383	57	97	23	0	21	70	56	126	4	2	.359	.478	16
Godinez, Chris	.462	8	26	4	12	1	0	0	1	4	4	1	1	.533	.500	1
Haddad, Radley	.296	8	27	2	8	1	0	0	2	2	7	1	0	.367	.333	0
Hendrix, Jeff	.299	62	234	36	70	16	1	1	25	35	62	11	3	.397	.389	1
Holder, Kyle	.290	88	352	40	102	13	2	1	18	15	53	8	6	.323	.347	9
Jackson, Jhalan	.236	103	386	48	91	28	4	11	50	38	114	6	8	.311	.415	5
Katoh, Gosuke	.229	65	218	30	50	14	3	1	25	26	66	6	1	.320	.335	4
Mikolas, Nathan	.225	39	129	14	29	5	0	3	10	10	35	3	1	.297	.333	1
Molina, Leonardo	.198	36	126	12	25	5	1	2	13	8	34	0	2	.250	.302	0
Navas, Eduardo	.184	43	136	11	25	3	0	0	9	8	35	2	0	.268	.206	4
Palma, Alexander	.265	64	238	31	63	17	1	6	37	9	35	5	4	.292	.420	2
Park, Hoy Jun	.225	116	435	60	98	15	12	2	34	67	120	32	3	.336	.329	25
Spencer, Connor	.253	45	158	23	40	10	0	5	19	19	35	2	0	.343	.411	4
Sweeney, Kane	.253	21	75	13	19	4	0	2	13	9	26	1	0	.329	.387	2
Torrens, Luis	.230	40	139	9	32	6	0	2	10	22	26	1	1	.348	.317	4
Vidal, Carlos	.143	4	14	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	.143	.143	0
Team Total	.250	139	4594	560	1147	222	35	88	514	441	1100	139	55	.321	.371	126

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Acevedo, Domingo	3-1	1.90	8	8	0	0	0	42.2	34	13	9	1	1	7	48	.221
Carley, Sean	0-1	2.28	11	0	0	0	0	27.2	20	9	7	3	1	9	22	.204
Carroll, Cody	4-4	3.15	26	6	0	0	3	91.1	89	45	32	3	7	41	90	.259
Carter, Will	0-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	2	2	0	1	1	7	.294
Cedeno, Luis	9-9	3.68	20	20	0	0	0	107.2	99	49	44	7	7	36	95	.249
Cortes, Nestor	6-2	0.79	13	8	0	0	2	68.1	36	10	6	3	1	15	75	.157
Custodio, Claudio	3-1	2.70	7	0	0	0	0	10.0	11	6	3	0	1	4	8	.275
De la Rosa, Simon	1-3	6.10	10	5	0	0	1	31.0	32	22	21	0	4	27	38	.262
Gabay, Willie	2-1	4.44	14	0	0	0	0	24.1	15	13	12	0	2	13	27	.179
German, Domingo	1-1	3.12	5	5	0	0	0	26.0	15	11	9	2	2	2	18	.167
Gomez, Anyelo	4-3	4.36	22	9	0	0	1	76.1	68	39	37	6	3	34	76	.237
Green, Nick	3-0	1.06	3	3	0	0	0	17.0	13	3	2	0	0	3	14	.210
Hamlin, Cody	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	.091
Harris, Hobie	2-4	2.60	23	0	0	0	1	52.0	43	19	15	2	1	21	59	.225
Hissong, Travis	0-0	0.54	6	0	0	0	1	16.2	9	1	1	0	0	3	23	.150
Hodson, Chase	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	.091
Kamplain, Justin	0-0	5.52	6	0	0	0	1	14.2	17	10	9	2	1	7	16	.283
Koerner, Brody	1-0	1.74	3	3	0	0	0	20.2	13	5	4	1	1	3	21	.176
Loaisiga, Jonathan	0-0	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	2	2	2	1	0	1	2	.222
Mesa, Jose	1-3	2.97	14	0	0	0	1	30.1	28	12	10	1	3	13	48	.239
Mitchell, Bryan	0-0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	3	3	3	2	0	0	2	.250
Morris, Christian	8-5	2.99	22	22	0	0	0	120.1	105	44	40	7	10	24	99	.236
Mundell, Garrett	1-2	4.26	9	0	0	0	0	12.2	14	7	6	0	0	5	21	.264
Palladino, David	1-1	15.58	6	0	0	0	0	8.2	13	17	15	2	1	11	16	.333
Ramirez, Yefrey	4-2	2.80	11	11	0	0	0	61.0	48	20	19	4	3	14	66	.209
Reeves, James	1-1	2.70	4	0	0	0	0	10.0	2	3	3	0	0	3	15	.065
Reyes, Manolo	0-0	5.40	6	0	0	0	0	6.2	5	7	4	0	1	8	6	.208
Rivera, Eduardo	0-0	1.26	6	0	0	0	1	14.1	7	2	2	0	1	5	21	.140
Rogers, Josh	2-1	1.59	4	4	0	0	0	22.2	14	6	4	1	1	2	25	.171
Rosa, Adonis	2-5	2.86	8	8	0	0	0	44.0	40	20	14	2	6	8	46	.238
Schwaab, Andrew	4-1	2.27	35	0	0	0	20	39.2	32	12	10	1	5	11	43	.218
Sosebee, David	0-2	3.60	8	0	0	0	0	10.0	11	5	4	1	1	8	7	.297
Swanson, Erik	0-1	3.60	5	2	0	0	0	15.0	14	7	6	0	0	5	15	.246
Tate, Dillon	1-0	3.12	7	0	0	0	0	17.1	21	10	6	1	0	6	15	.292
Vargas, Daris	10-8	2.95	27	21	0	0	2	131.1	106	51	43	6	12	57	108	.225
Weissert, Greg	0-1	4.26	12	0	0	0	3	12.2	14	9	6	1	2	10	16	.286
Widener, Taylor	1-0	0.78	7	1	0	0	3	23.0	15	2	2	2	0	3	34	.188
Team Total	76-63	3.03	139	139	0	15	40	1223.0	1015	497	412	62	79	422	1248	.225



2016 Staten Island Yankees (Short-Season A)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Aguilar, Angel	.222	51	189	24	42	11	0	5	19	8	63	6	1	.265	.360	13
Alvarez, Mandy	.339	13	59	11	20	4	0	0	11	4	3	0	0	.364	.407	4
Argomaniz, Manny	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Baez, Yancarlos	.041	15	49	3	2	1	0	0	2	1	20	0	0	.078	.061	10
Blaser, Dalton	.223	55	202	23	45	7	0	2	21	23	29	0	1	.316	.287	3
Bridges, Drew	.258	67	260	23	67	14	1	5	32	27	68	2	1	.321	.377	6
Coleman, Kendall	.194	55	186	14	36	4	2	0	18	31	55	1	1	.308	.237	3
Ferreira, Ricardo	.221	23	86	20	19	4	0	1	2	13	23	12	4	.346	.302	2
Fleming, Billy	.320	7	25	4	8	1	0	0	5	3	4	0	1	.400	.360	1
Ford, Mike	.167	4	12	2	2	1	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	.267	.500	0
Godinez, Chris	.205	24	73	13	15	3	0	1	4	11	17	7	0	.362	.288	5
Haddad, Radley	.130	8	23	2	3	1	0	0	1	2	10	0	1	.259	.174	2
Mateo, Welfrin	.444	2	9	0	4	0	1	0	3	0	2	0	0	.444	.667	0
Mikolas, Nathan	.175	16	57	7	10	3	0	0	5	5	15	0	0	.238	.228	0
Navas, Eduardo	.231	29	91	9	21	4	0	0	3	6	22	0	0	.317	.275	3
Perez, Danienger	.162	19	68	5	11	0	0	0	2	5	20	2	2	.219	.162	3
Robinson, Timmy	.265	63	230	30	61	18	4	8	52	24	58	9	4	.343	.483	2
Rodriguez, Yonauris	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000	.000	0
Rosario, Jose	.667	2	6	3	4	3	0	0	3	2	0	3	0	.750	1.167	0
Ruta, Ben	.157	25	83	10	13	1	0	1	9	5	18	0	3	.209	.205	0
Seitz, Jerry	.239	25	88	3	21	7	0	0	7	7	25	0	1	.302	.318	3
Skinner, Keith	.222	8	27	1	6	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	.250	.222	0
Solak, Nick	.321	64	240	48	77	13	1	3	25	30	39	8	0	.412	.421	6
Sweeney, Kane	.277	39	141	14	39	6	1	0	21	28	41	0	1	.400	.333	0
Thompson-Williams, Dom	.246	56	195	30	48	8	1	3	16	28	43	15	5	.348	.344	3
Torrens, Luis	.311	12	45	6	14	4	0	0	5	4	7	1	1	.360	.400	0
Vazquez, Charles	.231	4	13	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	.231	.308	1
Vidal, Carlos	.216	13	51	6	11	1	1	0	0	7	12	1	1	.322	.275	0
Team Total	.239	75	2522	312	602	120	12	30	272	277	605	67	28	.323	.331	78

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Blaser, Dalton	0-0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	---
Custodio, Claudio	3-0	2.95	19	0	0	0	0	36.2	32	19	12	2	3	9	26	.235
DeCarr, Austin	2-0	4.12	10	10	0	0	0	39.1	46	20	18	3	2	17	31	.293
De la Rosa, Simon	6-4	3.38	13	13	0	0	0	69.1	54	28	26	3	7	29	76	.214
Diehl, Phillip	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	.143
Espinal, Raynel	0-1	14.73	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	8	6	6	2	0	1	4	.444
Finley, Drew	0-3	4.28	6	6	0	0	0	27.1	21	16	13	2	5	9	20	.212
Gomez, Anyelo	2-1	3.48	5	4	0	0	0	20.2	19	12	8	0	2	8	17	.268
Graham, J.R.	0-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.000
Green, Nick	1-1	1.69	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	7	3	2	1	0	3	7	.184
Harvey, Joe	0-0	1.04	6	0	0	0	0	8.2	11	1	1	0	2	4	14	.297
Kamplain, Justin	1-1	1.21	15	0	0	0	6	22.1	11	4	3	0	1	1	21	.145
Keller, Brian	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	.000
Kriske, Brooks	0-2	2.25	13	0	0	0	4	16.0	12	8	4	0	0	6	16	.214
Lane, Trevor	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	.154
Mahoney, Kolton	4-4	2.92	12	8	1	1	0	61.2	65	25	20	2	4	16	47	.275
Martin, Chad	4-0	2.73	6	5	0	0	0	33.0	25	12	10	0	2	17	31	.212
Padilla, Jonathan	3-2	2.37	14	6	0	0	0	57.0	53	23	15	0	2	12	57	.244
Palladino, David	3-2	2.43	18	0	0	0	5	33.1	18	9	9	1	0	25	42	.153
Pazos, James	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	0	0	0	0	1	6	.231
Perez, Freicer	2-4	4.47	13	13	0	0	0	52.1	51	34	26	3	4	25	49	.245
Rivera, Eduardo	0-0	0.00	7	0	0	0	2	12.1	8	0	0	0	0	6	13	.182
Roeder, Josh	3-1	3.38	16	1	0	0	0	42.2	43	19	16	1	1	7	47	.259
Rosa, Adonis	2-1	1.32	6	5	0	0	1	34.0	23	5	5	2	2	7	27	.189
Rutckyj, Evan	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	.286
Schaub, Michael	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	6.0	5	2	2	0	0	2	5	.238
Sosebee, David	2-2	2.03	21	0	0	0	2	31.0	30	11	7	0	2	10	27	.259
Taylor, Chad	2-1	2.08	10	0	0	0	2	13.0	2	4	3	0	0	6	12	.050
Trieglaff, Brian	0-1	4.40	14	0	0	0	0	14.1	16	7	7	0	0	8	10	.296
Widener, Taylor	2-0	0.00	6	1	0	0	1	15.1	2	0	0	0	0	4	25	.043
Team Total	44-31	2.82	75	75	1	10	24	677.1	570	269	212	22	39	235	644	.228



2016 Pulaski Yankees (Rookie)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Argomaniz, Manny	.149	25	67	12	10	1	1	0	2	14	19	0	0	.305	.194	5
Cabrera, Oswaldo	.240	26	96	9	23	4	1	1	7	8	13	4	1	.305	.333	8
Cornelius, Kevin	.367	13	49	12	18	5	1	6	21	7	11	0	0	.448	.878	0
Diaz, Andy	.197	23	71	11	14	3	3	3	12	3	25	2	0	.237	.451	1
Florial, Estevan	.225	60	236	36	53	10	1	7	25	28	78	10	2	.315	.364	4
Garcia, Dermis	.206	57	194	31	40	9	0	13	24	32	79	0	2	.326	.454	20
Garcia, Wilkerman	.198	54	222	21	44	10	3	1	13	15	44	4	5	.255	.284	14
Gardiner, Josh	.250	25	64	16	16	3	1	0	4	10	15	4	0	.377	.328	3
Gilliam, Isiah	.239	57	218	32	52	14	0	10	33	17	64	3	0	.301	.440	1
Lynch, Tim	.229	29	105	13	24	10	2	0	13	17	19	0	0	.336	.362	3
Mateo, Welfrin	.289	45	142	11	41	7	2	2	21	4	29	5	6	.315	.408	11
Mendez, Erick	.119	14	42	2	5	0	0	0	2	3	23	1	0	.191	.119	2
Molina, Leonardo	.246	49	175	23	43	9	2	7	23	19	45	4	3	.318	.440	3
Rey, Victor	.180	30	100	11	18	5	0	1	11	16	31	1	0	.293	.260	5
Reyes, Brian	.269	29	104	12	28	8	0	1	13	12	20	0	0	.345	.375	5
Ruta, Ben	.283	13	46	8	13	1	1	1	8	6	9	2	1	.365	.413	1
Rutherford, Blake	.382	25	89	13	34	7	4	2	9	9	24	0	2	.440	.618	1
Sands, Donny	.300	16	60	7	18	1	0	2	10	6	9	1	0	.353	.417	1
Wagner, Brandon	.247	25	81	8	20	5	0	3	7	16	28	2	0	.371	.420	0
Team Total	.238	66	2161	288	514	112	22	60	258	242	585	43	22	.320	.393	96

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Alvarez, Daniel	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	.059
Aybar, Julian	0-2	10.38	6	4	0	0	0	21.2	30	28	25	5	4	15	14	.341
Bisacca, Alex	0-0	3.72	13	0	0	0	2	29.0	25	12	12	2	4	6	24	.248
Bristo, Braden	0-2	6.00	10	0	0	0	0	15.0	21	10	10	1	2	6	17	.333
Chambers, Miles	2-1	5.92	15	0	0	0	1	24.1	26	17	16	6	1	12	30	.268
Degano, Jeff	0-0	27.00	7	2	0	0	0	5.2	3	19	17	0	1	25	12	.143
Diehl, Phillip	4-0	2.56	14	1	0	0	1	31.2	23	11	9	1	4	6	38	.197
Duarte, Abel	1-6	3.60	10	9	1	0	0	50.0	61	40	20	4	7	13	38	.298
Espinal, Raynel	1-3	4.12	4	4	0	0	0	19.2	17	11	9	2	2	5	20	.227
Flemming, Icezack	0-1	3.18	7	0	0	0	0	11.1	4	4	4	1	0	10	13	.108
Hamlin, Cody	1-2	6.14	12	0	0	0	1	29.1	34	21	20	3	2	4	23	.288
Honahan, Tyler	2-0	2.48	13	0	0	0	1	29.0	16	8	8	0	4	12	30	.158
Jimenez, Juan	4-3	3.57	12	10	1	0	1	58.0	51	29	23	9	8	26	56	.243
Jones, Will	2-3	7.20	15	0	0	0	0	20.0	27	17	16	3	0	5	18	.303
Keller, Brian	1-0	1.89	5	2	0	0	0	19.0	17	6	4	0	1	5	25	.239
Lara, Rafael	3-6	5.80	12	7	0	0	0	49.2	50	37	32	12	8	25	49	.255
Mahoney, Spencer	2-3	2.52	12	6	0	0	1	39.1	29	11	11	1	1	11	57	.199
Martin, Chad	3-2	2.55	7	7	0	0	0	35.1	30	16	10	2	2	7	24	.226
Mateo, Welfrin	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Nelson, Nick	0-3	3.38	10	10	0	0	0	21.1	14	14	8	0	6	22	19	.200
Pena, Jose	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	.000
Wasserman, Zak	2-0	4.91	13	3	0	0	0	33.0	35	19	18	2	3	14	25	.267
Weissert, Greg	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	2	6.1	4	0	0	0	1	1	9	.182
Team Total	29-37	4.34	66	66	2	5	10	556.1	518	330	268	54	62	235	546	.245



2016 Gulf Coast Yankees East (Rookie)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Amburgey, Trey	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Baez, Yancarlos	.143	14	49	3	7	0	0	0	2	3	20	3	0	.189	.143	2
Blanco, Lisandro	.111	26	81	7	9	3	0	1	6	17	36	1	1	.265	.185	6
Bossi, Aaron	.333	22	57	9	19	5	0	1	4	6	6	0	0	.391	.474	6
Cabrera, Oswaldo	.455	7	33	9	15	6	0	2	6	1	2	1	1	.471	.818	2
Corredera, Yeison	.207	40	140	15	29	4	1	2	13	9	30	3	2	.258	.293	7
Cuevas, Frederick	.231	9	26	3	6	1	0	0	1	1	5	0	1	.259	.269	0
Emery, Brayan	.208	32	106	8	22	2	0	1	5	18	32	3	3	.328	.255	3
Graterol, Jesus	.263	37	133	17	35	6	1	0	9	8	33	3	4	.322	.323	8
Krill, Ryan	.500	1	4	2	2	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	.600	1.500	0
Liranzo, Ozzie	.404	15	47	8	19	2	0	1	8	4	3	0	1	.442	.511	1
Luaces, Edel	.241	50	174	23	42	11	6	5	26	23	79	4	3	.340	.460	3
Lynch, Tim	.286	18	56	9	16	7	1	1	9	10	8	0	0	.403	.500	0
Mateo, Algeni	.232	31	95	4	22	4	1	0	10	3	7	0	2	.263	.295	4
Mendez, Erick	.296	26	98	15	29	10	1	3	26	9	31	2	2	.373	.510	2
Polonia, Jose	.205	23	78	4	16	1	0	0	4	2	12	4	0	.225	.218	8
Robertson, Terrance	.258	22	62	22	16	2	2	0	5	18	18	10	3	.425	.355	1
Rodriguez, Brayan	.222	27	63	3	14	4	0	0	4	2	18	0	0	.269	.286	2
Rodriguez, Yonauris	.176	44	131	8	23	5	1	0	6	5	32	5	3	.212	.229	12
Sands, Donny	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.250	.250	-
Scott, Jordan	.209	46	163	19	34	5	1	5	17	18	40	9	5	.305	.344	6
Suarez, Ronaldo	.045	14	22	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	8	0	0	.125	.091	2
Urena, Pedro	.254	18	59	5	15	5	0	1	6	5	15	0	0	.318	.390	4
Wagner, Brandon	.283	29	106	16	30	7	1	5	17	12	18	0	3	.367	.509	6
Williams, Mason	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	-
Team Total	.235	56	1794	210	422	92	16	29	188	176	456	48	34	.312	.353	100

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Alvarez, Daniel	5-1	1.74	11	9	0	0	0	57.0	51	18	11	0	6	13	48	.238
Brito, Jhony	1-3	5.59	4	4	0	0	0	19.1	25	13	12	0	1	1	14	.325
Burgos, Havid	1-2	7.98	13	0	0	0	0	14.2	19	14	13	5	0	14	15	.317
Cedeno, Moises	0-0	10.64	12	0	0	0	1	11.0	11	13	13	1	2	13	11	.262
Escorcia, Juan	1-3	6.29	10	2	0	0	0	34.1	42	28	24	3	2	14	26	.300
Espinal, Raynel	0-4	4.26	6	4	0	0	0	31.2	35	21	15	2	3	0	30	.273
Garcia, Jairo	1-4	3.68	11	7	0	0	0	51.1	56	30	21	3	7	8	32	.276
Garcia, Rony	2-2	2.89	5	4	0	0	0	28.0	24	10	9	0	2	4	17	.238
Halbohn, Kyle	0-3	3.54	13	0	0	0	0	20.1	22	15	8	1	1	3	18	.272
Harvey, Joe	0-1	0.84	4	4	0	0	0	10.2	6	1	1	0	1	0	5	.167
Hodson, Chase	2-0	0.89	12	0	0	0	2	20.1	14	2	2	0	1	5	29	.184
Holmes, Tim	0-0	0.59	14	0	0	0	0	15.1	14	1	1	0	1	6	15	.237
Lake, Deshorn	0-1	2.95	13	0	0	0	2	18.1	14	8	6	1	3	10	13	.212
Lane, Trevor	1-0	0.79	10	0	0	0	1	11.1	8	1	1	0	0	3	10	.200
Magallanes, Kelvin	0-4	6.42	11	7	0	0	0	33.2	36	31	24	0	5	18	27	.267
Marsh, Matt	0-0	2.35	3	0	0	0	1	7.2	4	3	2	0	0	1	8	.160
Martinez, Nolan	0-1	3.86	3	3	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	0	0	4	3	.261
Mendez, Bringnel	1-0	3.77	9	0	0	0	2	14.1	14	8	6	0	3	4	12	.280
O'Brien, Patrick	0-2	12.60	6	0	0	0	0	5.0	6	9	7	0	0	4	4	.286
Ordaz, Rafael	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Pena, Jose	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	.250
Pomeroy, Curtiss	0-0	---	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	3	3	0	0	3	0	---
Rutckyj, Evan	0-0	1.50	5	3	0	0	0	6.0	4	2	1	0	0	3	9	.182
Taylor, Chad	0-0	2.25	3	3	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	0	0	1	4	.200
Valerio, Allen	3-3	6.48	14	0	0	0	1	16.2	14	14	12	2	3	11	9	.241
Yajure, Miguel	1-2	2.87	9	6	0	0	0	31.1	24	10	10	1	2	5	21	.211
Team Total	19-36	3.93	56	56	0	3	10	471.1	453	260	206	19	43	148	383	.253



2016 Gulf Coast Yankees West (Rookie)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Alexander, Evan	.253	32	87	15	22	1	1	1	5	14	33	6	0	.362	.322	3
Amburgey, Trey	.231	4	13	3	3	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.333	.308	0
Aparicio, Jesus	.000	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	0	.111	.000	1
Barrios, Daniel	.220	33	100	10	22	6	0	1	9	11	29	1	3	.310	.310	4
Burton, Joseph	.238	36	126	20	30	10	0	2	11	10	48	1	1	.304	.365	2
Cabrera, Leobaldo	.196	43	143	13	28	1	0	1	11	11	32	3	4	.261	.224	1
Castillo, Diego	.267	44	165	14	44	7	0	1	8	14	21	5	3	.332	.327	13
Cuevas, Frederick	.267	21	60	8	16	0	1	1	8	3	12	5	1	.302	.350	0
De Leon, Juan	.212	12	33	4	7	2	0	1	4	4	12	0	0	.308	.364	0
Flames, Miguel	.263	47	160	19	42	7	1	1	16	9	16	0	0	.310	.338	1
Gallardo, Carlos	.130	27	54	3	7	0	0	0	2	1	24	1	0	.186	.130	1
Garabito, Griffin	.182	36	121	7	22	5	0	0	7	6	31	6	3	.238	.223	12
Gomez, Nelson	.194	54	191	24	37	11	1	9	37	8	55	0	0	.249	.403	10
Krill, Ryan	.370	17	54	11	20	4	0	2	12	8	11	1	0	.462	.556	1
Liranzo, Ozzie	.245	20	49	2	12	4	0	0	9	3	3	0	0	.278	.327	0
Lopez, Jason	.192	11	26	2	5	1	0	1	7	1	8	1	0	.267	.346	6
Mateo, Algeni	.231	4	13	1	3	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	1	.333	.231	0
Oliveras, Pablo	.285	47	158	26	45	13	2	0	20	15	25	7	2	.378	.392	0
Perez, Danienger	.271	16	59	8	16	7	1	0	7	1	20	4	1	.283	.424	3
Polonia, Jose	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	1
Robertson, Terrance	.241	16	54	8	13	0	0	0	4	6	15	3	4	.339	.241	1
Rutherford, Blake	.240	8	25	3	6	1	0	1	3	4	6	0	0	.333	.400	0
Sands, Donny	.271	13	48	3	13	3	0	0	3	1	3	1	0	.300	.333	1
Vazquez, Charles	.368	17	19	5	7	2	0	0	1	4	4	1	0	.520	.474	0
Team Total	.236	56	1780	209	420	86	7	22	188	138	419	46	23	.305	.329	77

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Aybar, Julian	2-1	3.00	5	3	0	0	1	21.0	21	10	7	0	2	6	18	.256
Bryson, Woody	1-0	3.60	10	0	0	0	0	10.0	7	5	4	0	0	6	16	.179
Garcia, Leonardo	0-2	6.46	11	0	0	0	2	23.2	23	23	17	2	3	15	19	.253
Harvey, Joe	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hernandez, Tony	2-2	5.73	11	6	0	0	0	33.0	39	25	21	3	3	12	17	.287
Johnson, Kyle	1-0	0.60	13	0	0	0	1	15.0	5	2	1	0	0	11	13	.106
Jones, Connor	0-1	2.31	4	4	0	0	0	11.2	11	3	3	0	0	3	13	.250
Keller, Brian	0-0	0.00	7	0	0	0	1	20.0	11	1	0	0	1	1	23	.159
Lail, Brady	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	.273
Mendez, Bringnel	1-0	5.19	6	0	0	0	1	8.2	13	5	5	0	3	3	6	.406
Montas, Kenly	1-2	5.87	4	3	0	0	0	15.1	12	11	10	1	3	5	17	.222
Ovalles, Jordan	5-0	6.04	13	0	0	0	1	25.1	31	17	17	3	2	7	22	.304
Padilla, Isaac	1-1	2.10	6	3	0	0	1	25.2	22	7	6	3	3	8	23	.232
Pena, Jose	0-0	2.16	6	0	0	0	0	8.1	5	2	2	1	0	2	11	.167
Pujols, Jose	3-1	1.17	14	0	0	0	3	23.0	12	4	3	0	2	13	25	.154
Ramirez, Jean	1-1	4.82	4	0	0	0	0	9.1	9	6	5	1	1	3	10	.237
Ramos, Daniel	0-3	5.40	7	6	0	0	0	18.1	32	14	11	0	4	9	13	.395
Rosario, Alexander	0-4	3.88	11	8	0	0	0	46.1	62	32	20	2	10	6	32	.320
Ruth, Eric	0-0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	2	2	1	0	0	0	2	.222
Severino, Anderson	1-4	6.29	11	8	0	0	0	48.2	61	37	34	3	1	21	34	.311
Stenhouse, Brandon	1-0	1.86	11	0	0	0	0	19.1	11	7	4	1	1	7	20	.155
Strzalka, Artur	2-2	5.40	11	0	0	0	0	16.2	14	13	10	0	3	17	12	.233
Tavares, Orby	1-2	8.31	8	0	0	0	2	13.0	16	13	12	4	1	5	15	.296
Taylor, Chad	0-0	0.00	3	2	0	0	0	6.0	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	.105
Troya, Gilmael	1-5	3.78	12	10	0	0	0	50.0	49	34	21	6	7	11	39	.249
Team Total	24-31	4.03	56	56	0	3	13	475.1	473	275	213	30	51	171	404	.258



2016 DSL Yankees 1 (Rookie)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Alvarez, Nelson	.290	56	200	37	58	12	2	3	83	34	38	1	2	.402	.415	6
Amundaray, Jonathan	.269	29	104	11	28	7	0	2	41	5	21	0	1	.321	.394	4
Bastidas, Jesus	.247	57	235	35	58	9	1	1	72	19	36	10	7	.312	.306	10
Chaparro, Andres	.238	50	185	25	44	9	5	0	63	25	43	2	2	.329	.341	14
Corredera, Yeison	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Diaz, Fernando	.213	38	89	14	19	1	0	1	23	25	15	7	0	.421	.258	1
Duran, Diego	.214	48	168	21	36	2	2	1	45	16	13	11	2	.293	.268	6
Jimenez, Braylan	.230	40	148	23	34	3	2	0	41	22	30	4	3	.341	.277	12
Lobo, Moises	.213	17	47	4	10	2	0	1	15	3	13	0	0	.275	.319	0
Maneiro, Kleiber	.281	33	89	14	25	5	0	0	30	2	17	7	0	.304	.337	8
Martinez, Luis	.228	46	149	29	34	8	5	1	55	13	52	5	1	.318	.369	5
Moreno, Raymundo	.284	56	204	34	58	10	0	0	68	25	28	17	3	.381	.333	2
Narvaez, Carlos	.338	35	133	17	45	9	1	1	59	8	8	0	0	.389	.444	3
Pena, Ysaac	.292	45	161	18	47	9	2	1	63	8	30	0	0	.331	.391	4
Polonia, Jose	.351	19	57	7	20	2	0	0	22	9	3	4	1	.448	.386	9
Rojas, Simon	.250	49	152	22	38	4	0	0	42	24	32	5	0	.360	.276	1
Torres, Saul	.154	19	65	2	10	0	2	0	14	2	19	0	0	.203	.215	3
Vergel, David	.345	38	113	21	39	9	0	1	51	10	10	1	0	.456	.451	7
Team Total	.262	69	2300	334	603	101	22	13	787	250	408	74	22	.350	.442	115

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Alcantara, Braylan	3-6	2.63	16	0	0	0	1	27.1	29	10	8	0	0	6	18	.276
Barrios, Pedro	1-4	1.76	10	10	0	0	0	46.0	37	13	9	1	4	14	28	.222
Brito, Jhony	0-3	6.81	9	9	0	0	0	35.2	47	32	27	4	3	8	34	.318
Caceres, Wellington	6-3	3.91	14	7	0	0	1	53.0	52	26	23	4	3	11	44	.260
Campano, Arcadio	3-4	6.14	13	8	0	0	0	51.1	59	42	35	3	6	23	39	.289
Cedeno, Moises	0-1	1.59	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	3	1	1	0	0	2	5	.167
Diaz, Anderson	0-0	4.00	5	0	0	0	0	9.0	10	5	4	1	0	3	6	.263
Diaz, Deivi	3-3	4.06	14	2	0	0	0	37.2	43	23	17	0	5	32	26	.307
Garcia, Rodrigo	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	.100
Marten, Daniel	2-3	4.21	13	3	0	0	0	47.0	49	27	22	3	7	17	37	.278
McCoy, Corby	1-0	5.40	11	0	0	0	0	11.2	12	7	7	0	1	13	17	.261
Medina, Luis	0-0	1.93	3	3	0	0	0	4.2	2	1	1	0	1	4	4	.143
Mejias, Alex	3-1	2.86	12	6	0	0	0	50.1	48	19	16	2	2	21	33	.259
Mendez, Bringnel	0-0	2.70	2	0	0	0	1	3.1	2	1	1	0	0	2	5	.167
Moreno, Heiner	2-1	6.37	12	5	0	0	1	29.2	35	28	21	0	6	33	32	.315
Naranjo, Edintson	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	.250
Ojeda, Luis	1-0	7.15	11	5	0	0	0	39.0	47	33	31	3	8	12	32	.309
Peluso, Eduardo	0-0	5.21	14	0	0	0	0	19.0	16	13	11	0	3	11	21	.239
Polanco, Jean	2-0	2.51	9	0	0	0	1	14.1	12	5	4	0	1	8	17	.231
Ramirez, Jean	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	.071
Rodriguez, Juan	2-0	4.09	15	0	0	0	0	22.0	22	15	10	1	2	18	19	.262
Rosario, Alexander	0-0	0.69	3	2	0	0	0	13.0	8	1	1	0	0	3	8	.174
Solano, Jose	3-1	1.00	17	0	0	0	8	27.0	21	6	3	1	2	5	16	.223
Soto, Wandy	0-1	27.00	4	0	0	0	0	3.1	7	10	10	0	2	11	2	.438
Tavares, Orby	0-0	5.14	3	0	0	0	0	7.0	4	4	4	0	1	6	10	.182
Vizzaino, Alexander	0-5	4.89	11	6	0	0	0	35.0	40	27	19	4	4	13	27	.290
Team Total	33-36	4.27	69	69	0	3	13	601.0	608	349	285	27	61	280	484	.269

Getting to Yankee Stadium



Yankee Stadium

GPS Address: One East 161st Street, Bronx, New York

Yankee Stadium is accessible from the Major Deegan Expressway (I-87) at the following exits:

Northbound I-87: Exit 4 (East 149th Street/145th Street Bridge) and Exit 5 (East 161st Street/Macombs Dam Bridge)

Southbound I-87: Exit 6 (East 153rd Street/River Ave.) and Exit 5 (East 161st St./Macombs Dam Bridge).

For driving directions, please visit yankees.com.

BY SUBWAY The No. 4 train (East Side) and D train (Sixth Ave.) make stops at the 161st Street/Yankee Stadium subway station, located on East 161st Street and River Avenue. B train (Sixth Avenue) service is also available, but only on weekdays. For more info, please visit www.mta.info or call the MTA at 511.

BY BUS Several New York City bus lines provide service to the Stadium. The Bx6 and Bx13 buses stop at East 161st Street and River Avenue; the Bx1 and Bx2 buses stop at East 161st Street and the Grand Concourse, a short walk from the Stadium; and the BxM4 bus stops at the Grand Concourse and East 161st Street (northbound) and East 158th Street (southbound). For more information, please visit www.mta.info or call the MTA at 511.

BY TRAIN Metro-North offers train service to the Stadium from anywhere in its service territory. For more information, please visit www.mta.info or call the MTA at 511. Guests are encouraged to use public transportation in order to reduce CO2 emissions.



2016 DSL Yankees 2 (Rookie)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Arias, Antonio	.239	51	184	24	44	5	0	0	12	26	39	5	3	.350	.266	1
Cabrera, Oswaldo	.441	19	68	15	30	5	3	1	12	5	6	2	1	.487	.647	5
De La Cruz, Samuel	.235	27	81	5	19	2	0	0	4	15	25	1	0	.374	.259	2
Delgado, Jonaikel	.243	33	74	16	18	2	0	0	5	9	14	10	0	.360	.270	1
Espinosa, Roberto	.242	31	99	13	24	3	1	1	17	4	16	0	1	.304	.323	3
Fernandez, Andres	.226	46	155	14	35	5	1	0	16	18	37	3	3	.321	.271	3
Gallardo, Carlos	.222	6	18	4	4	1	0	0	3	2	4	0	0	.318	.278	0
Graterol, Jesus	.214	16	56	10	12	2	2	0	6	3	8	3	2	.274	.321	1
Medina, Brallan	.155	36	84	8	13	4	0	0	10	13	20	3	0	.276	.202	8
Mendez, Borinquen	.224	50	170	33	38	0	1	0	11	27	36	27	5	.343	.235	17
Moronta, Jhon	.267	52	165	20	44	8	1	0	15	30	37	2	2	.387	.327	1
Mota, Sandy	.251	56	179	24	45	3	3	2	21	23	48	15	5	.352	.335	14
Pena, Enrique	.137	31	73	8	10	1	0	0	3	12	26	5	3	.276	.151	13
Pujols, Alfred	.167	5	18	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	.211	.222	4
Rodriguez, Ezequiel	.155	41	116	15	18	3	1	3	10	14	37	3	0	.283	.276	13
Rodriguez, Meure	.185	37	108	14	20	2	0	0	7	19	34	2	1	.308	.204	6
Sanchez, Luis	.238	38	122	16	29	7	0	1	18	15	28	2	1	.336	.320	9
Tatis, Carlos	.272	45	173	16	47	12	4	1	33	15	31	1	1	.335	.405	5
Torrealba, Eduardo	.260	21	77	15	20	3	0	1	11	13	9	8	2	.396	.338	2
Unda, Dario	.322	58	205	35	66	17	1	4	29	25	30	7	4	.394	.473	2
Team Total	.242	69	2225	307	539	86	18	14	243	289	495	99	34	.344	.316	133

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Cadette, Luis	0-0	3.18	13	0	0	0	1	17.0	15	10	6	1	2	11	9	.238
Cortez, Rodrigo	0-0	2.45	3	3	0	0	0	3.2	3	1	1	0	1	3	1	.231
Espinal, Raynel	0-2	3.60	4	4	0	0	0	15.0	22	10	6	0	2	3	11	.344
Garcia, Deivi	1-5	2.61	12	12	0	0	0	48.1	23	17	14	1	6	32	61	.249
Garcia, Rony	1-3	1.88	9	8	0	0	0	43.0	35	20	9	1	1	9	39	.208
Gonzalez, Gabriel	4-2	4.99	13	2	0	0	0	39.2	30	26	22	0	7	36	42	.219
Herrera, Argelis	0-1	6.89	14	8	0	0	1	31.1	25	29	24	0	5	38	41	.212
Jaime, Leo	0-1	6.23	7	0	0	0	0	13.0	13	11	9	1	3	7	11	.277
McCoy, Corby	2-1	0.96	5	0	0	0	1	9.1	6	3	1	0	0	2	12	.167
Montas, Kenly	4-2	3.15	10	0	0	0	1	34.1	29	22	12	1	5	16	32	.215
Munoz, Jhonatan	3-3	3.50	15	9	0	0	0	54.0	44	22	21	2	4	21	57	.214
Padilla, Isaac	3-1	1.89	4	1	0	0	0	19.0	8	7	4	0	3	5	23	.123
Paredes, Edward	1-2	3.69	11	2	0	0	0	31.2	36	24	13	2	2	12	22	.281
Peguero, Elvis	2-7	4.39	14	9	0	0	0	53.1	50	41	26	3	5	27	43	.238
Peralta, Jean	0-0	3.97	6	0	0	0	0	11.1	10	10	5	0	3	4	5	.244
Reynoso, Anderson	2-4	4.53	14	5	0	0	2	53.2	56	34	27	4	12	14	52	.264
Rijo, Luis	1-2	1.67	9	6	0	0	0	32.1	30	10	6	2	1	2	30	.240
Rodriguez, Carlos	0-2	9.00	5	0	0	0	0	11.0	22	16	11	0	4	1	9	.431
Rodriguez, Edison	0-0	3.98	11	0	0	0	1	20.1	22	21	9	0	0	9	19	.244
Rodriguez, Luis	1-1	3.77	10	0	0	0	2	14.1	12	7	6	0	2	6	11	.235
Rojas, Adonny	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	.000
Soto, Wendy	0-0	2.57	4	0	0	0	0	7.0	9	2	2	1	1	1	4	.321
Tavares, Orby	0-0	2.25	3	0	0	0	1	4.0	2	1	1	0	1	4	8	.143
Thomas, Luigence	2-3	3.57	17	0	0	0	2	22.2	24	14	9	0	2	10	22	.255
Team Total	27-42	3.70	69	69	0	4	12	590.2	526	358	243	19	72	274	568	.233

2017 New York Yankees Spring Training Schedule

(All times are Eastern and subject to change. ss=Split Squad)

Pitchers and catchers are scheduled to report on Mon., Feb. 13, and hold their first workout on Tues., Feb. 14.

Position players are scheduled to report on Sat., Feb. 18. The club's first full-squad workout is scheduled for Sun., Feb. 19.

Date	Opponent	Site	Time	Date	Opponent	Site	Time
Fri., Feb. 24	vs. Philadelphia	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.	Tues., Mar. 14	at Tampa Bay	Port Charlotte	1:05 p.m.
Sat., Feb. 25	at Philadelphia	Clearwater	1:05 p.m.	Wed., Mar. 15	vs. Philadelphia	GMS Field	6:35 p.m.
Sun., Feb. 26	vs. Toronto	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.	Thurs., Mar. 16	at Toronto	Dunedin	1:05 p.m.
Mon., Feb. 27	at Baltimore	Sarasota	1:05 p.m.	Fri., Mar. 17	at Detroit	Lakeland	1:05 p.m.
Tues., Feb. 28 (ss)	vs. Detroit	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.	Sat., Mar. 18	vs. Baltimore	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
	at Boston	Fort Myers	1:05 p.m.	Sun., Mar. 19	at Houston	West Palm Beach	1:05 p.m.
Wed., Mar. 1	vs. Atlanta	GMS Field	6:35 p.m.	Mon., Mar. 20	at Washington	West Palm Beach	1:05 p.m.
Thurs., Mar. 2	vs. Baltimore	GMS Field	6:35 p.m.	Tues., Mar. 21	vs. Boston	GMS Field	6:35 p.m.
Fri., Mar. 3	at Toronto	Dunedin	1:05 p.m.	Wed., Mar. 22	at Philadelphia	Clearwater	1:05 p.m.
Sat., Mar. 4	at Detroit	Lakeland	1:05 p.m.	Thurs., Mar. 23	at Tampa Bay	Port Charlotte	1:05 p.m.
Sun., Mar. 5	vs. Pittsburgh	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.	Fri., Mar. 24	vs. Philadelphia	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
Mon., Mar. 6	at Pittsburgh	Bradenton	1:05 p.m.	Sat., Mar. 25	vs. Toronto	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
Tues., Mar. 7	vs. Tampa Bay	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.	Sun., Mar. 26	vs. Tampa Bay	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
Wed., Mar. 8	vs. Team Canada	GMS Field	6:35 p.m.	Mon., Mar. 27	Off Day	—	—
Thurs., Mar. 9	at Atlanta	Lake Buena Vista	1:05 p.m.	Tues., Mar. 28	vs. Detroit	GMS Field	6:35 p.m.
Fri., Mar. 10	at Philadelphia	Clearwater	1:05 p.m.	Wed., Mar. 29	at Toronto	Dunedin	1:05 p.m.
Sat., Mar. 11	vs. Detroit	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.	Thurs., Mar. 30	at Philadelphia	Clearwater	1:05 p.m.
Sun., Mar. 12	vs. Atlanta	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.	Fri., Mar. 31	at Atlanta	SunTrust Park (Atl.)	7:35 p.m.
Mon., Mar. 13	Off Day	—	—				

Time, opponent, date and team rosters and lineups, including the Yankees' roster and lineup, are subject to change.



Yankee Stadium Enhancements in 2017

On Oct. 24, the New York Yankees announced that Yankee Stadium will undergo its first series of major design enhancements which are intended to improve the Guest experience for fans of all ages. Enhancements will include seven new social gathering spaces and additional dynamic food and beverage areas. Construction will begin this week for an anticipated debut prior to the start of the 2017 regular season.

"We have listened to our fans and ticketholders and their top requests were for more family-friendly and socially-oriented spaces at Yankee Stadium," said Yankees Managing General Partner Hal Steinbrenner. "Yankees fans will now have many more dedicated areas for spending time with Guests who have tickets in other sections of the Stadium, allowing all Guests to be able to enjoy the game from multiple vantage points while having unique food and drink options available to them. We are also especially excited to provide an engaging children's play area for families to utilize prior to and throughout the game. Having these types of spaces in Yankee Stadium is fundamental to the expectations of our fans, and we look forward to making them a huge part of the Yankee Stadium experience in 2017 and beyond."

Fans who would like to see renderings should visit: www.yankees.com/enhancements

The following new Yankee Stadium food and drink locations will be accessible to all Yankee Stadium Guests, regardless of their ticketed seats. Highlights include:

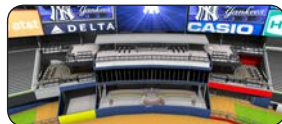
SUNRUN KIDS CLUBHOUSE: The Sunrun Kids Clubhouse will be Yankee Stadium's first-ever children's zone. Shaped like a mini-baseball field with a soft artificial surface, the 2,850-square-foot area will be located on the 300 Level in right field and will be outfitted with Yankees-themed playground equipment, including oversized baseballs, bases and baseball cards. The Sunrun Kids Clubhouse will be accessible to all Yankee Stadium Guests.

Children will be able to play among the colorful fixtures, including a 6-foot-high replica World Series trophy. Parents can join their children on the play area or choose to oversee them from a nearby dugout. Television monitors will ensure that no one misses any game action. There will also be a shaded section of the play area with interactive exhibits. The Clubhouse will also include two family restrooms equipped with changing tables. Nursing mothers will have an additional private space, which will include lounge chairs, a television and power outlets for those using electric breast pumps.



"We want our youngest fans to feel as if Yankee Stadium is an extension of their local park or backyard," Steinbrenner said. "The Sunrun Kids Clubhouse is designed to nurture their love for experiencing games in person, while providing parents the resources they need to keep their children entertained prior to and during the game."

MASTERCARD BATTER'S EYE DECK: Located on the 200 level in center field with a clear, sweeping view of the entire Stadium, the MasterCard Batter's Eye Deck will be expanded to 3,500 square feet and will include drink-rails overlooking the field. This outdoor gathering space will feature craft beers, cocktails and a large selection of food options.



BULLPEN LANDINGS: The new left- and right-field Bullpen Landings (on the 100 Level in the former Sections 239 and 201, respectively) will be open-air social gathering areas which will overlook the visitors and Yankees bullpens. Both landings will feature their own specialty food and drink options. Drink-rail locations at the landings will have power/USB outlets. As a result of this reconfiguration, all obstructed-view seats in the Bleachers will be removed.



BUDWEISER PARTY DECKS: The 300 Level of the Stadium will include Budweiser Party Decks at Sections 311 and 328, featuring shaded stand-alone bar areas serving beer, cocktails and food. Drink-rail and barstool seating will provide fans a relaxed and casual setting from which to enjoy sweeping views of the field and game action.



AT&T SPORTS LOUNGE featuring **DirectTV** service: The new AT&T Sports Lounge featuring DirectTV service at Section 134 on the Field Level will include a full bar with craft beers and cocktails. Tables, stools and large-screen televisions tuned to the Yankees broadcast and other live sporting events will provide a sports-bar atmosphere on the Stadium's main outdoor concourse in left field. Additionally, power/USB outlets will be available for charging phones or tablets.



All areas described above will be open for New York City FC fans to enjoy in 2017. As a result of the offseason enhancements, the Yankees are removing just under 2,100 seats, including approximately 1,100 obstructed-view Bleachers seats and approximately 600 Terrace Level seats.

Once the Stadium enhancements are complete, more than 200,000 additional tickets priced at \$15 or less will be made available for the 2017 regular season. These tickets will be in addition to the traditional individual-game ticket specials the Yankees offer, such as MasterCard \$5 Games, Half-Price Games and Youth Games. Later this year, additional information will be released regarding the Yankees' 2017 ticket initiatives, ticket specials and pricing, including the introduction of variable and dynamic pricing.

2017 Yankees Regular Season Schedule

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
HOME GAME						1
2 TB	3	4 TB	5 TB	6	7 BAL	8 BAL
9 BAL	10 TB	11	12 TB	13 TB	14 STL	15 STL
16 STL	17 CWS	18 CWS	19 CWS	20	21 PIT	22 PIT
23 PIT	24	25 BOS	26 BOS	27 BOS	28 BAL	29 BAL
30 BAL	yankees.com yankeesbeisbol.com					

MAY

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
	1 TOR	2 TOR	3 TOR	4	5 CHC	6 CHC
7 CHC	8 CIN	9 CIN	10	11 HOU	12 HOU	13 HOU
14 HOU	15 KC	16 KC	17 KC	18 TB	19 TB	20 TB
21 TB	22 KC	23 KC	24 KC	25 KC	26 OAK	27 OAK
28 OAK	29 BAL	30 BAL	31	(212) YANKEES		

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
SCHEDULE SUBJECT TO CHANGE				1 TOR	2 TOR	3 TOR
4 TOR	5	6 BOS	7 BOS	8 BOS	9 BAL	10 BAL
11 BAL	12 LAA	13 LAA	14 LAA	15 OAK	16 OAK	17 OAK
18 OAK	19	20 LAA	21 LAA	22 LAA	23 TEX	24 TEX
25 TEX	26 CWS	27 CWS	28 CWS	29 CWS	30	HOU

JULY

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
HOME GAME						1 HOU
2 HOU	3 TOR	4 TOR	5 TOR	6	7 MIL	8 MIL
9 MIL	10	11 ASG	12	13	14 BOS	15 BOS
16 BOS	17 MIN	18 MIN	19 MIN	20 SEA	21 SEA	22 SEA
23 SEA	24	25 CIN	26 CIN	27 TB	28 TB	29 TB
30 TB	31	(212) YANKEES				

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
	1 DET	2 DET	3 CLE	4 CLE	5 CLE	
6 CLE	7	8 TOR	9 TOR	10 TOR	11 BOS	12 BOS
13 BOS	14 NYM	15 NYM	16 NYM	17 NYM	18 BOS	19 BOS
20 BOS	21	22 DET	23 DET	24 DET	25 SEA	26 SEA
27 SEA	28 CLE	29 CLE	30 CLE	31 BOS		

SEPTEMBER/OCTOBER

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
SCHEDULE SUBJECT TO CHANGE				1 BOS	2 BOS	
3 BOS	4 BAL	5 BAL	6 BAL	7	8 TEX	9 TEX
10 TEX	11 TB	12 TB	13 TB	14 BAL	15 BAL	16 BAL
17 BAL	18 MIN	19 MIN	20 MIN	21	22 TOR	23 TOR
24 TOR	25	26 TB	27 TB	28 TB	29 TOR	30 TOR
1 TOR	yankees.com yankeesbeisbol.com					

FOR TICKETS: (212) YANKEES • YANKEES.COM

TIMES, OPPONENTS, DATES AND TEAM ROSTERS AND LINEUPS, INCLUDING THE YANKEES' ROSTER AND LINEUP, ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE.

NOTICE: For the safety of every Guest, all persons specifically consent to and are subject to metal detector and physical pat-down inspections prior to entry. Any item or property that could affect the safety of Yankee Stadium, its occupants or its property shall not be permitted into the Stadium. Any person that could affect the safety of the Stadium, its occupants or its property shall be denied entry.

WARNING: For the safety of everyone in Yankee Stadium, all Guests must stay alert and be aware of their surroundings at all times, as during all batting practices, fielding practices and warm-ups and throughout the course of all baseball games and the baseball game experiences, hard-hit baseballs and bats and fragments thereof may be thrown or hit into the stands, concourses, walkways, concessions areas, Monument Park and all other publicly accessible areas within the Stadium. Further, Guests concerned with their original ticketed location by reason of the foregoing should, at any time before or during the baseball game or the baseball game experiences, proceed to a Yankee Stadium Ticket Window, located adjacent to Gate 6 in the Great Hall, adjacent to the Yankees Team Store behind home plate in the Great Hall, or adjacent to Section 320C on the Terrace/Grandstand Level; however, please remember that: (a) any requested relocation is subject to availability; (b) any alternate seat or standing location may be in a section and/or level of the Stadium and/or within a price category that is not in the same section and/or level and/or price category of the Guests' original ticketed location, regardless of their original ticketed location; and (c) any Guest requesting relocation is responsible for paying the incremental price increase, if any, of the ticket price for the available alternate location. Relocation to a seat or standing location at a lower price than the price of the original ticketed location will not result in a refund or credit.

Please note that the backstop netting behind home plate is located between the inside of the Yankees dugout and the inside of the visitors dugout. The height of the backstop netting is reduced as it approaches each dugout.

NOTICE: The Yankees reserve the right, with or without refunding any amount paid by the ticket holder, to refuse admission to and/or eject any person who: (a) is or appears to be impaired; (b) deliberately conceals alcohol, illegal substances and/or other prohibited items while attempting to enter Yankee Stadium; (c) uses foul and/or abusive language; (d) displays and/or wears and fails to cover obscene, indecent and/or inappropriate clothing; or (e) exposes him/herself. Ticket holders acknowledge and agree that the Yankees' ban on foul and/or abusive language and uncovered obscene, indecent and/or inappropriate clothing (i.e., clauses (c) through (e) above) does not violate their right to free speech and/or expression and that such time, place and manner of the restrictions are reasonable to maintain a family-friendly atmosphere for young Guests, ensure the safety of all Guests and sports or event participants, and preserve the enjoyment of the game or event for all Guests. In addition, ticket holders further acknowledge and agree that by entering the Stadium, they hereby consent to the ban on foul and/or abusive language and uncovered obscene, indecent and/or inappropriate clothing and waive, to the fullest extent they may legally and effectively do so, any objection they may now or hereafter have to such ban and the penalties that the Yankees may impose for any violation of the same.

